



329.7
16438
1838217

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



OUR KINDRED.

THE McFARLAN AND STERN FAMILIES,

4
OF

CHESTER COUNTY, PA., AND NEW CASTLE COUNTY, DEL.

IN TWO PARTS.

FIRST PART,

THE McFARLAN AND HEALD CHRONICLE,

ANCESTRAL AND GENEALOGICAL.

SECOND PART,

THE STERN AND WEST RECORD,

ANCESTRY AND GENEALOGY.

ILLUSTRATED.

BY CYRUS STERN.

EDITED BY LIZZIE M. MARSHALL.

INTRODUCTION BY JACOB TAGGART STERN.

1885.



HENRY CORNISH.

DIED IN LONDON OCT. 23, 1685.

From a Portrait in the possession of Mrs. Geo. Vaux of Bryn Mawr, Pa.,
a paternal grd. dau. of the late Levi Hollingsworth of Phil'a.

F. S. HICKMAN,
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER,
WEST CHESTER, PA.

F. S. Hickman
Printer,

1891
and his wife

1891

PREFACE.

WITHOUT knowing originally that there were any established rules governing Genealogy or the line of descent, my brother Jacob and I started out years ago to collect the *Family Record* of our numerous clan, for our own gratification, and the wish to know from whom we were descended, without having the remotest idea that such research would ever result in a book.

Because of the indifference of so many who were appealed to for information—they “caring for none of these things”—our efforts at collecting records soon subsided, and for a score of years remained dormant. In the meantime, my brother removed to the west, and in 1871, by a strange providence, found a lost branch of our family, that had been missing for over forty years. The excitement caused by this interesting circumstance fairly galvanized me, and I determined to “try, try again,” my aim being to collect *all records* as far back as *Grand-parents, paternal and maternal*. The result appears in the two Genealogical Trees.

The *data* collected was copious, and seemed much too valuable to be lost, hence a book was suggested to my mind, as the most suitable way of preserving it for posterity. My aim has been facts, plainly stated for all who are interested.

Photography being a recent art, but few *old* and *rare* pictures were available; time will, however, soon make the living ones *rare*. Many persons delayed in sending in their Photo's, which has caused some derangement. “To err is human.” If dates or names are wrong, let each owner of the book correct them promptly and neatly. The index to the names under the Photo's is to aid the reader to certain identity; being written in a small hand, they are not brought out clearly. The reader will understand how to accept the editor's portraiture of the writer.

I am greatly indebted to kindred far and near, for urbanity and promptness in aiding my efforts in the collection of a record so full and complete. I would make special mention of cousin Maggie J. Pyle, of Kennett Square, who collected many records, and wrote out in detail the first form of the McFarlan-Heald Genealogy; Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Genealogist; Dr. Geo. Smith, of Darby, the historian of Delaware County; Wm. B. Hollingsworth, deceased, of Baltimore, Md.; George Bowles, of Lloydville, Ohio; my brother, J. T. Stern, and his daughter, the late Ella R. Milliman, of Logan, Iowa; cousin Edith Newlin, of Wilmington, Delaware; Allen Gawthrop, the artist of the “Trees and Home Views,” of Wilmington, Del.; Lewis Marshall and his wife, (the editor) of Northbrook, for valuable services; Dr. Pusey Heald, of Wilmington, Del.; Albert Cummins, of Frankland, Del.; I. P. McFarlan, and his daughter Ida, of Kennett; Jacob Painter, deceased, of Delaware County, Pa.; Samuel Martin, of Kennett Square; Thomas F. Seal, of Unionville, Chester County, Pa.; to many Friend's Records; The Historical Society of Penn'a, in Phila.; and many more good, hearty helpers, we say, a thousand thanks! Conscious of many imperfections, I crave the forbearance of our numerous and increasing posterity for whom I have spent many weary hours in the preparation of this book.

C. S.

J. T. Stern

1881

INTRODUCTION.

ABOUT one-third of a century ago, I received a letter from my brother Cyrus Stern, of Wilmington, Delaware, saying he would like to get up a record of the Stern Family, for three or four generations, and asking my assistance in the enterprise. I was very proud of his ambition, and consented to render any assistance in my power. But fearing his enthusiasm might bring disappointment upon himself, I ventured (wisely as I thought) to caution him not to expect that we might get the work accomplished that year (1851). Indeed, my idea was at that time, that at least two or three years might elapse before the work could be finished. A whole generation of men have passed away since then. I may say, that for my own part, I soon tired out and gave up, but continued to hope that my *brother would go on*, as I most heartily approved of the work. In all that long time, he (although engaged in business as clothier) has never lost sight of his favorite project. And by indomitable energy and industry, has almost alone, collected and prepared this valuable record of our kindred.

The amount of labor in a work of this kind can scarcely be appreciated by one who is not in some way connected with its preparation. Its value needs no elucidation—it speaks for itself. To expect that a genealogist can ever be paid for his labor in dollars and cents, is utopian. Very few, indeed, are found willing to sacrifice themselves for the pleasure of posterity. I look upon the work of a genealogist as purely a labor of love, worthy of an imperishable monument.

JACOB T. STERN, LOGAN, IOWA.

Jacob T. Stern
Died Nov. 1871.

CONTENTS OF PART I.

	<i>Page.</i>
TITLE PAGE, PREFACE AND INTRODUCTION.	
THE MCFARLAN-HEALD ANCESTRY—HENRY CORNISH,	1
OF VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH, SR., AND THOMAS CONNOWAY,	6
JOHN HEALD, JR., AND ELIZABETH YEARSLEY MARRIED,	9
VALENTINE ROBINSON, GRAND-SON OF VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH, SR.,	10-11
THE MCFARLANE NAME AND PROGENITORS,	11
JOHN MCFARLAN OF IRELAND AND OF KENNETT,	13
HE MARRIES A CHESTER COUNTY QUAKERESS,	13
HIS WILL, AND BROTHER WILLIAM, &C.,	15-16
THE WEBB FAMILY—16 IN NUMBER,	16-17
ILLUSTRATIONS EXPLAINED,	18-19
THE MCFARLAN AND HEALD GENEALOGY,	20-52
THE RETROSPECTIVE LINEAGE, &C.,	53
FAMILY RE-UNION AT BIRMINGHAM,	54
A FRAGMENT, ON FAMILY RECORDS,	55
APPENDIX A, SKETCH OF THE HOLLINGSWORTHS OF AMERICA,	56
SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH'S DEPOSITION, (1735)	58
APPENDIX B—THE YEARSLEY FAMILY,	60
APPENDIX C—JOHN HEALD, SR., OF KENNETT,	61-62
APPENDIX D—THE WELDMIN PEDIGREE,	63
SARAH (STERN) WELDMIN'S LETTER OF 1828,	63-64
INDEX TO MCFARLAN-HEALD GENEALOGY,	66, 67, 68, 69
INDEX TO MCFARLAN-HEALD ANCESTRY AND APPENDIX,	69

ILLUSTRATIONS.

FRONTISPIECE, FACING TITLE PAGE—PORTRAIT OF HENRY CORNISH.

PLATE 8.—ARMORIAL INSIGNIA AND PHOTOGRAPHS (See page 18),	facing page 6
PLATE 1.—LONDON GROVE AND KENNETT FRIENDS' MEETING,	" 10
PLATE 4.—JOHN, JOSEPH AND ENOCH MCFARLAN'S HOMES,	" 14
THE MCFARLAN-HEALD GENEALOGICAL TREE,	" 19
PLATE 2.—WILLIAM AND GEORGE MCFARLAN AND WILLIAM TAGGART'S HOMES,	" 26
PLATE 17.—10 HOME VIEWS, &C.,	" 31
PLATE 3.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS OF KINDRED,	" 35
PLATE 6.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS OF KINDRED, (See pages 18-19.)	" 39
PLATE 10.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS OF KINDRED,	" 43
PLATE 21.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS, EXPLAINS ITSELF,	" 50
PLATE 14.—THE SURVIVING MEMBERS OF JOHN STERN'S FAMILY, (1883) AND 5TH & WEST STS.	" 51
PLATE 19.—NEW-WARK, 986 ACRES, EXPLAINS ITSELF, AND TWO PHOTOGRAPHS,	" 58
PLATE 23.—MAP OF HOMES, 8 BY 14 MILES, NORTH OF WILMINGTON, DELAWARE,	63

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. for born or birth.
d. for died or death.
m. for married.
unm. for unmarried.
da. for daughter.
gt. for great.
grd. for grand.
ch. for child or children.
twp. for township.

ERRATA.

In preface, for Albert Cummins, of Frankland, Del., read Albert Commons, of Faulkland, Del.

Plate II, and No. 3, on page 19, should be William McFarlan, *Senior's* home. See explanations of illustrations in 2d part, page 168.

On page 30, after birth of John M. Stern, add—m. November, 1843, in Oxford, Ohio, to Ann Carson. His grand-son, Cyrus George Stern, son of George M. Stern, was born August 23, 1855, in Englewood, Cook County, Ill.

On page 46, John W. Hickman and children's *address*, Russellville, which was not the place of birth.

On page 48, children of Isaiah D. Mousley born *in* (not at) Brandywine Hundred.

On all our short-comings be merciful.

THE MCFARLAN-HEALD ANCESTRY.

HENRY CORNISH. (1685.)

BISHOP BURNET, who was cotemporary with Cornish, Charles II, and James II of England, and who wrote "The History of His Own Times," was a citizen of London two hundred years ago, when Church and State, politics and religion, were very much intermingled, says in 1679: "There was this year at mid-summer a new practice begun in the city of London that produced very ill consequences. The city of London has by charter the shirvalry of Middlesex, as well as the city, and the two sheriffs were to be chosen on mid-summer day. But the common method had been for the Lord Mayor to name one of the sheriffs, by drinking to him on a public occasion; and that nomination was commonly confirmed by the common hall, and then they named the other sheriff.

"The truth was, the way in which the sheriffs lived, made it a charge of about £5000 a year; so they took little care about it, but only to find men that would bear the charge, which recommended to be chosen alderman upon the next vacancy, to be rise up according to their standing to the Mayoralty, which generally went in course to the senior alderman. When a person was set up to be sheriff that would not serve, he compounded the matter for £400 fine. All juries were returned by the sheriffs, but they commonly left that wholly in the hands of the under-sheriffs; so it was now pretended that it was necessary to look a little more carefully after this matter. The under-sheriffs were

generally attorneys, and might be easily brought under the management of the court; so it was proposed that the sheriffs should be chosen with more care, not so much that they might keep good tables, as that they should return *good juries*. The person to whom the present mayor had drunk was set aside, and Bethel and 'Cornish' were chosen for the ensuing year. Bethel was a man of knowledge, and had writ a very judicious Book of the Interest of Princes; but as he was a known republican in principle, so he was a sullen, willful man, and turned from the ordinary way of sheriff's living, into the extreme of sordidness, which was very unacceptable to the body of citizens, and proved a great prejudice to the party.

"Cornish, the other sheriff, was a plain, warm, honest man, and lived very nobly all his year. The court was very jealous of this, and understood it to be done on design to pack juries, so that the party should be always safe, whatever they might engage in. It was said that the King would not have common justice done him hereafter against any of them, how guilty soever. The setting up Bethel gave a great color to this jealousy, for it was said he had expressed his approving the late King's death in very indecent terms.

"In 1681 Filzharris, an Irish Papist, was taken up for libelling the King and his family in a malicious manner. Cornish, the sheriff, going to see him, he desired he would bring him a jus-

tice of peace, for he could make a great discovery of the plot, far beyond all that was yet known. Cornish, in the simplicity of his heart, went and acquainted the King with this, for which he was much blamed; for it was said by this means that discovery might have been stopt; but his going first with it to the King proved afterwards a great happiness both to himself and many others."

After the Reformation the English nation was the bulwark of Protestantism; she needed the support of her Protestant subjects, and they needed her protection. Both sides had much to give up. A union was effected and the result was, *The Church of England*. The King was by this the head of the Church. This union of Church and State still continues. Tories took sides with the King and Court, Whigs opposed. King Charles II was a concealed Papist, while his brother, James, heir to the throne, was an avowed one. Parliament and the King were often at variance, party spirit was high, and plots and conspiracies arose. Among others, the *Rye House Plot* was discovered in the early part of 1683, the object being the assassination of the King and his brother James. Some of the accused fled, some lost their lives, some went to prison. Two men, Goodenough and Rumsey, will turn up again.

Charles II died on the 6th of Feb., 1685. His brother James was proclaimed King the same day, and was crowned April 3d, as James II.* Monmouth's Rebellion followed, June the 11th. He was speedily crushed, and Monmouth beheaded on Tower Hill, July 15th, 1685. Those who had espoused his cause, were butchered by the military, or the inhuman Judge Jefferys, under the forms of law known as "The Bloody Assizes." Jefferys returned from his slaughter in the west to Windsor for his reward. The King had watched him with delight, and gave him the great seal of England, as his reward for faithful services to the Crown. He was also created a Baron and Peer of England.

Bishop Burnet again says: (Vol. 1 p. 650 & 651.) "The King apprehended that many of the prisoners had got into London, and were concealed there, so he said those who concealed them were the worst sort of traitors. He had likewise a great mind to find out any among the rich merchants, who might afford great compositions to save their lives." So after burning Elizabeth Gaunt, at Tyburn, and beheading Lady Lysle, in the market place of Winchester, Burnet again says: "Most of those that suffered, expressed at their death such a calm firmness, and such zeal for their religion, which they believed was in danger, (being protestants) that it made great impressions on their spectators. Some base men among them tried to save themselves by accusing others. Goodenough, who had been under-sheriff of London, when Cornish was sheriff, offered to swear against Cornish, and also said that Rumsey had not told all he knew. So Rumsey, to save himself, joined with Goodenough to swear Cornish guilty of that for which the Lord Russel had suffered. And this was driven on so fast that Cornish was seized and tried, and executed within the week. If he had got a little time, the falsehood of the evidence would have been proved from Rumsey's former deposition, which appeared so clearly soon after his death, that his estate was restored to his family, and the witnesses were lodged in remote prisons for life.

"Cornish, at his death, asserted his innocence with great vehemence, and with some acrimony complained of the methods taken to destroy him. And so they gave it out that he died in a fit of fury. But Pex, who saw the execution, said to me, '*There appeared nothing but a just indignation that innocence might very naturally give.*' Pex might be well relied on in such matters, he being so entirely in the King's interests. He said to me, '*The King was much to be pitied, who was hurried into all this effusion of blood by Jefferys's impetuous and cruel temper.*' But if his own inclinations had not been biased that way, and his Priests had not thought it the interest of their party to let that butcher loose,

* Burnet says, "A reign happily began, but inglorious all over."

by which so many men that were likely to oppose them were put out of the way, it is not to be imagined that there would have been such a reign of cruelty, and that, in so many instances. It gave a general horror to the body of the nation, and it let people see what might be expected from a reign that seemed to delight in blood. Even some of the fairest of Tories began to relent a little, and to think they had trusted too much, and gone too far.

"The King had raised new regiments, and had given commissions to Papists. This year, of which I am now writing, (1685) must ever be remembered as the most fatal to the protestant religion." Book 1, p. 651-655.

In Western Martyrology, or the Bloody Asizes, we find the following: "Mr. Cornish was seized in October, 1685, and the Monday after his commitment, which was on Thursday or Friday, arraigned for high treason, having no notice given him till Saturday noon. His charge was for conspiring to kill the King, and promising to assist the Duke of Monmouth, &c., in their treasonable enterprises. He desired his trial might be deferred, because of his short time for preparation, and that he had an important witness 140 miles away. The King left it with the judges to put it off or not; but it was denied him. He had not deserved so well of the government as to have his trial delayed. That was, in English, because he had been a Protestant sheriff, he should not have justice. The evidence against him was Rumsey and Goodenough, (the sham of a just trial went on) and in spite of all he was found guilty and condemned, and even that Christian serenity of mind and countenance, wherewith 'twas visible he bore his sentence, turned to his reproach by the bench. He continued in the same excellent temper whilst in Newgate [jail,] and gave the world a glorious instance of such persons as live a pious life, when they come to die, let the way be ever so violent. His carriage and behaviour at leaving Newgate, was as follows:

"SOME PASSAGES OF HENRY CORNISH BEFORE HIS SUFFERINGS.

Coming into the press yard, and feeling the halter in the officer's hand, he said, 'Is this for me?' The officer answered, 'Yes.' He replied, 'Blessed be God,' and kissed it; and afterward said, 'O, blessed be God for Newgate; I have enjoyed God ever since I came within these walls, and blessed be God who hath made me fit to die! I am now going to that God that will not be mocked; to that God that will not be imposed upon; to that God who knows the innocency of his poor creatures!' And a little after he said: 'Never did any poor creature come unto God with greater confidence in His mercy and assurance of acceptation with Him, through Jesus Christ than I do; but it is through Jesus Christ, for there is no other way of coming to God but by Him, to find acceptance with Him; there is no other name under Heaven whereby we can be saved, but the name of Jesus!' Then, speaking to the officers, he said: 'Labor every one of you to be fit to die, for I tell you, you are not fit to die; I was not fit to die myself before I came hither, but, O blessed be God, He hath made me fit to die, and hath made me willing to die! In a few moments I shall have the fruition of the blessed Jesus, and that not for a day, but forever! I am going to the kingdom of God where I shall enjoy the presence of God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit, and of all the Holy Angels! I am going to the General Assembly and Church of the first born, and the spirit of just men made perfect! Oh that God should ever do so much for me!'

"The officers going to tie his hands, he said: 'What, must I be tied then? Well, a brown thread might have served the turn; you need not tie me at all, I shall not stir from you, for I thank God I am not afraid to die!' As he was going out he said, 'Farewell Newgate; farewell all my fellow prisoners here! The Lord comfort you, the Lord be with you all!'

"So much for his bearing on his way to mar-

tyrdom, the scaffold. The place of it was most spitefully and ignominiously ordered, almost before his own door, and near Guildhall, to scare any good citizen from appearing vigorously in the discharge of his duty, for his country's service, by his example. 'God is my witness,' says he, 'the crimes laid to my charge were falsely and maliciously sworn against me by the witnesses; for I never was at any consult; nor any meeting where matters against the government were discussed of; I never heard or read any declaration tending that way. As for the crimes for which I suffer, upon the word of a dying man, *I am altogether innocent.*'

"He was observed by those who stood near the sledge to have several times solemnly averred his absolute innocence of any design against the government.

"There were some persons who were known to have been present, that manifested much barbarous joy at his death, some of whom were so confounded at his constancy and Christian bravery, as wickedly to report that he was drunk or mad when he died. His quarters were set upon 'Guildhall,' in *Terrorem*, and for the same reason, no doubt, before mentioned, for which he was executed so near it. There was a terrible storm on the day of his death, such an one as has scarcely been known in the memory of man, and will never be forgotten by those who witnessed it.

"Parliament afterward reversed the judgment of the Court; but, alas! they had no power to restore the dead to life."

I will introduce one more testimony against this judicial murder, but not from an eye witness. It is from a sagacious historian, who has few superiors—Thomas Babington Macauley. Vol. I, p. 611, says: "At a later period, when all men of all parties spoke with horror of the Bloody Assizes, the wicked Judge and the wicked King attempted to vindicate themselves, by throwing the blame on each other. Jefferys in the Tower, protested, that in his utmost cruelty, he had not gone beyond his master's express orders—nay, that he had fallen short of them. James, at

Saint Germain's, would willingly have believed that his own inclinations had been on the side of clemency, and that unmerited obloquy had been brought on him by the violence of his ministers; but neither of those hard hearted men must be absolved at the expense of the other. The plea set up for James can be proved under his own hand to be false in fact. The plea of Jefferys, even if true in fact, is utterly worthless.

"The slaughter in the west was over; the slaughter in London was about to begin. The government was particularly desirous to find victims among the great *Whig* merchants of the city. They had, in the last reign, been a formidable part of the strength of the opposition. They were wealthy, and their wealth was not like that of many noblemen and country gentlemen, protected by entail against forfeiture. In the case of Grey, and of men situated like him, it was impossible to gratify cruelly and rapaciously at once; but a rich trader might be both hanged and plundered. The commercial grandees, however, though in general hostile to Popery and to arbitrary power, had yet been too scrupulous or too timid to incur the guilt of high treason. One of the most considerable among them, was Henry Cornish. He had been an Alderman under the old charter of the city, and had filled the office of sheriff when the question of the *Exclusion Bill* occupied the public mind. In politics he was a *Whig*; his religious opinions leaned toward Presbyterianism; but his temper was cautious and moderate. It is not proved by any trustworthy evidence that he ever approached the verge of treason. He had, indeed, when sheriff, been very unwilling to employ as his deputy a man so violent and unprincipled as Goodenough. When the 'Rye House Plot' was discovered, great hopes were entertained at White Hall that Cornish would appear to have been concerned, but these hopes were disappointed. One of the conspirators, indeed, John Rumsey, was ready to swear to anything, but a single witness was not sufficient, and no second could be found. More than two years had elapsed;

Cornish thought himself safe, but the eye of the tyrant was upon him. Goodenough, terrified by the near prospect of death, and still harboring malice on account of the unfavorable opinion which had always been entertained of him, by his old master, consented to supply the testimony which had hitherto been wanting. Cornish was arrested while transacting business on the exchange, was hurried to jail and kept there some days in solitary confinement, and was brought altogether unprepared to the bar of the old Bailey. The case against him rested wholly on the evidence of Rumsey and Goodenough. Both were, by their own confession, accomplices in the plot with which they charged the prisoner. Both were impelled by the strongest pressure of hope and fear to criminate him. Evidence was produced which proved that Goodenough was also under the influence of personal enmity. Rumsey's story was inconsistent with the story which he told when he appeared as a witness against Lord Russell. But these things were urged in vain. On the bench sat three judges, who had been with Jefferys in the West; and it was remarked by those who watched their deportment that they had come back from the carnage of Taunton in a fierce and excited state. It is indeed but too true that the taste for blood is a taste which even men not naturally cruel, may, by habit, speedily acquire. The bar and the bench united to brow beat the unfortunate Whig. The jury named by a courtly sheriff readily found a verdict of guilty, and in spite of the indignant murmurs of the public, Cornish suffered death within ten days after his arrest. That no circumstance of degradation might be wanting, the gibbet was set up where King street

meets Cheapside, in sight of the house where he had lived in general respect, of the exchange where his credit had always stood high, and of the Guildhall where he had distinguished himself as a popular leader.

"He died with courage and with many pious expressions, but showed by look and gesture such strong resentment at the barbarity and injustice of his treatment, that his enemies spread the report that he was drunk or out of his mind when he was turned off. William Penn, however, who stood near the gallows, and whose prejudices were all on the side of the government, afterward said, 'that he could see in Cornish's deportment, nothing but the natural indignation of an innocent man, slain under the forms of law.' The head of the murdered magistrate was placed over Guildhall. Black as this case was, it was not the blackest which disgraced the sessions of that autumn at the Old Bailey. Elizabeth Gaunt was burned alive at Tyburn, on the same day on which Cornish suffered death in Cheapside. William Penn hastened from Cheapside, where he had seen Cornish hanged, to Tyburn, in order to see Elizabeth Gaunt burned. He afterward related that 'when she calmly disposed the straw about her, in such a manner as to shorten her sufferings, all the bystanders burst into tears.

"It was much noticed, that while the foulest judicial murders which had disgraced even those times, was perpetrating, a tempest burst forth, such as had not been known since the great hurricane which raged around the death bed of Oliver."

For Henry Cornish's daughter Catharine, see Valentine Hollingsworth and family.

THE HOLLINGSWORTH FAMILY.

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH.

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH, born about 1635, married CATHARINE CORNISH about 1658, daughter of Henry Cornish, of London. Their four children were Thomas, Henry, Catharine and Mary.

The name has been written Hollingsworth, Hollinsworth, Hollingsworth, County of Chester, England, traceable to the year 1022. From this ancient house descends the present Robert Hollingsworth, Esq., of Hollingsworth Hall, magistrate for the counties of Chester and Lancaster. The family name was formerly written Hollynworth, and is evidently derived from the Holly Tree, called in Cheshire, Hollyn Tree, with which the estate abounded.

The family arms are—

Azure: on a Bend, Argent, 3 Holly Leaves, Slipped, Vert.

Crest:—A Stag Lodged, ppr.

Motto:—Disce Ferenda Pati.

Since writing the above, I find this: "The family is of Saxon descent. The estate was purchased A. D. 1022, in N. E. Cheshire, England. The name is derived from the Holly Tree and Worth, (a farm), location, Mottram. The church of the family and the hall, both several centuries old, are now standing; the family arms are on both. The late owner, Capt. Robert Hollingsworth, died in 1865. The building is very much out of repair. It is now owned by a Mr. Taylor, of Manchester, and valued at £20,000. There

are 625 acres of land," says Wm. B. Hollingsworth,* of Baltimore, Maryland.

It is possible that Valentine Hollingsworth's parents were Friends, cotemporary with George Fox, as Quakerism had birth about that time. It is not known by us when Valentine left his native county, Chester, nor where he resided during the life-time of his first wife, and birth of their four children; but it is inferred that he removed to Ireland after her death.

Children of VALENTINE and CATHARINE HOLLINGSWORTH:

1. THOMAS, b. about 1660; d. 1732 or 3, in Winchester, Va. He resided at Rockland Manor; m. MARGARET —, who d. 8th mo. 1687; had a son, ABRAHAM, b. 1st mo. 19, 1686, removed to Virginia. Thomas m. 2d wife, GRACE COOK, of Concord, Chester county, 1st mo. 31, 1692. Their marriage is thus recorded on Concord Friends' books: Thos. Hollingsworth, of the county of New Castle, and the manor of Rockland [4 miles up the Brandywine from Wilmington, Del.], and Grace Cook, of the county of Chester and township of Concord, married y^e 31st of 1st mo., 1692, at the house of Nathaniel Parks, in the township of Concord.

* Wm. B. Hollingsworth died at 62 McCulloh street, Baltimore, Maryland, November 27, 1864. He was an invalid, having suffered for years with a spinal affection. It was he who only a few months before his death had published the "Hollingsworth descendancy," 12 mo. pp. 443. He was in the 3th generation from Henry Cornish.

(WITNESSES:)

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH, His father.

ELIZABETH PARK, Her mother.

NATHANIEL PARKE, Her step-father.

HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH, His Brother.

THOMAS COX,

JACOB CHANDLER,

SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH, Half brother.

RICHARD HELLIARD,

GEORGE ROBINSON,

THOMAS MOORE,

WILLIAM POWEL,

WILLIAM BRITEN,

NATHANIEL CARTMELL,

ROBERT PYLE,

ROBERT HUTCHINSON,

NATHANIEL NEWLAND,

THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH,

her

GRACE COOK HOLLINGSWORTH.

in ark.

ANN HOLLINGSWORTH, His step-mother.

LIDEA HOLLINGSWORTH, His s-ter-in-law.

MARY CONAWAY, His s-ter.



16



*The Armorial Ensigns
of the Union*

McFARLAND



19



17



20



James McFarland



Lucinda McFarland



Sarah J. Davis



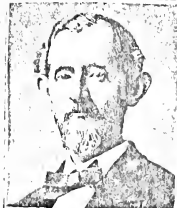
Samuel McFarland



Alexander Speakman



Elizabeth Speakman



Wm B. Williams



Edward Gilpin

The 9 children of THOS. HOLLINGSWORTH and GRACE COOK :

- I. ISAAC, b. 4th mo. 16, 1693; d. 1699.
- II. ELIZABETH, b. 11th mo. 8, 1694; m. ——— Stroud, 1718.
- III. HANNAH, b. 1st mo. 17, 1697; m. Wm. Dixon, 1718.
- IV. THOMAS, b. 12th mo. 23, 1698; m. Judith Lampley, 1723.
- V. ANN, b. 5th mo. 6, 1701; d. 1708.
- VI. JACOB, b. 1st mo. 4, 1704; m. Rachel Chandler, 1729.
- VII. SARAH, b. 8th mo. 7, 1706; m. John Dixon, 1724.
- VIII. JOSEPH, b. 3d mo. 11, 1709; m. Martha Houghton, 1730; removed to Virginia.
- IX. GRACE, b. 3d mo. 9th, 1712.

2. HENRY, b. about 1661 or 2; m. Lydia Atkinson, 8th mo. 22, 1688, in the parish of Sligo, County Armagh, Ireland. He died in Elkton, Md., 1721.

Henry was named for his maternal grandfather, Henry Cornish, and was a man of much distinction. It is said that he assisted Thomas Hobbes in laying out the city of Philadelphia, when only 18 years of age. If this is true, he must have come to America before his father, in 1682. He was less than ten years of age when his father moved to Ireland, and his superior education was obtained there. While his school-days were passing, he likely found his future companion, for whom he re-crossed the ocean to marry in 1688. He was in membership with Friends. For some time he was Deputy Surveyor of Chester County. In 1695 he resided in Chester, and was Sheriff of the county, and also represented New Castle County in the Provincial Assembly, his father being a representative the same year. In 1700, and for some time after, he was Clerk of the Courts, and Coroner of Chester County. He removed to Elkton, Md., about 1712, in which year he was appointed, (3d mo. 9,) by Lord Baltimore, Surveyor of Cecil County.

He was the founder of the Hollingsworth family in Maryland. He was the grand-father of Col. Henry Hollingsworth, who was actively identified in behalf of the colonies in their struggle for independence. In early life, Henry was a Quaker, but united later with the Episcopal Church. He was somewhat eccentric, and would not suffer an animal to be killed for food, and lived for many years on a vegetable diet. Once on returning from a fair at New Castle, he saw a rattlesnake coiled up by a log, near his home, but passed by without killing it. The next day a peddler was found near the spot, dead from the bite of a snake. This gave Henry great pain, and he afterward believed it right to kill snakes.

Henry Hollingsworth's will was executed 2d mo. 23, 1721; proved 3d mo. 12, 1721, at Elkton, Md.

Children of HENRY and LYDIA HOLLINGSWORTH.

- I. RUTH, m. George Simpson, 12th mo. 24, 1706.
- II. STEPHEN, m. Anne ———; living in Cecil County, Md. In 1730 he was a magistrate; removed to Virginia, 1734, and obtained a land grant, of 472 acres, on the west side of the Shenandoah river, in Orange County.
- III. ZEBULON, b. 1696; d. in Cecil County, 8th mo. 8, 1763; m. 4th mo. 18, 1727, ANN MAULDIN, daughter of Col. Francis Mauldin, a son of Benjamin Mauldin and Miss Mackall, of Cecil County. Ann d. 11th mo., 1740.

The children of ZEBULON and ANN were :

- ELIZABETH, b. 2d mo. 6, 1728; m. ——— Veazey.
 - STEPHEN, b. 5th mo. 13, 1730; not married.
 - JESSE, b. 3d mo. 12, 1732; d. 9th mo. 30, 1810.
 - ZEBULON, b. 5th mo. 7, 1735; d. 3d mo. 24, 1812.
 - HENRY, b. 9th mo. 17, 1737; m. in Cecil Co.; d. 9th mo. 29, 1803.
 - LEVI, b. 11th mo. 29, 1739; d. 3d mo. 24, 1824.
 - ZEBULON m. 2d wife, MARY JACOBS, 7th mo. 25, 1741.
- Children by 2d marriage :
- JACOB, b. 7th mo. 30, 1742; d. 3d mo. 1, 1803.

LYDIA, b. 3d mo. 14, 1744; d. 9th mo. 4, 1812.

THOMAS, b. 8th mo. 2, 1747; d. 9th mo. 5, 1815.

STEPHEN, b. 2d mo. 28, 1749; d. 12th mo. 10, 1822.

JOHN, b. 5th mo. 12, 1752; d. 9th mo. 30, 1808.

DAVID, b. 8th mo. 12, 1754; d. 7th mo. 18, 1775.

SAMUEL, b. 1st mo. 17, 1757; d. 5th mo. 9, 1830.

The Hollingsworth family was noted for energy, enterprise and industry. Zebulon, the father of Henry, of Revolutionary fame, was presiding justice of the Court of Cecil County, and one of the commissioners to lay out Charlestown, in 1742. He was a prominent member of St. Mary Ann's Church, at North East, and vestryman in 1743, when the present church was built. He died in 1763, aged 67 years, and was buried in Elkton. The British army in passing through Elkton, in 1777, on the way to Chads' Ford, stole Henry Hollingsworth's theodolite, which he had used in surveying, almost a century before.*

iv. CATHARINE, (sister of Zebulon); m. — Dawson, of Kent County, Md.

v. ABIGAIL, m. Richard Dobson, 1720.

vi. MARY.

3. CATHARINE, b. 1663; d. 6th mo. 29, 1746, aged almost 83 years. Married 11th mo. 2, 1688, George Robinson, who was born in the north of Ireland, 1666 or 7; d. 9th m. 8, 1738, in his 72d year.

Their children were:

i. MARY m. Thomas Jacobs, 8th mo. 13, 1710, at the residence of Valentine Hollingsworth.

ii. ANN m. Jonathan Ogden, 1720.

iii. VALENTINE m. Elizabeth Booth, 1740. She married 2d, Samuel Milner, 1749. By her first marriage she had two sons, CHARLES and THOMAS. Valentine's will was proved 1748. The old homestead, Newark,† was left to the two sons, with 32 silver buttons and a house and lot in Wilmington. To his wife, one-third of the rents and of the personal property.

4. MARY* b. about 1665; m. THOMAS CONNOWAY about 1685. He d. 7th mo. 17, 1689. Of their three following children, the birth of but one is known:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 7th mo. 9, 1687; m. Charles Booth, 1705. She m. 2d, Thomas Babb, 1720.

ii. ANN, b. about 1688; m. Philip Taylor, 6th mo. 10, 1705.

iii. SARAH, b. about 1689; m. 3d m. 1710, John Yearsley, b. in England about 1685, son of John and Elizabeth.†

Mary Connaway (or Conway), widow of Thomas, married a 2d husband, Randal Malin, of Upper Providence, Chester county, as his 2d wife, and by him had other children.

YEARSLEY.

JOHN YEARSLEY and SARAH CONNOWAY's children:

1. JOHN, b. 11th mo., 12, 1711.

2. ISAAC, b. 8th mo. 28, 1713; m. 2d m. 19, 1739, Phebe Heald, daughter of John, of Kennett.

3. JACOB, b. 8th mo. 28, 1713; d. 7th mo. 6, 1715.

4. JACOB,‡ b. about 10th mo., 1715; m. Susanna Chamberlain.

5. ROBERT, b. 6th mo. 30, 1717; d. 12th mo. 12, 1739.

6. MARY, b. 3d mo. 11, 1719.

7. ELIZABETH,** b. 11th mo. 14, 1720; d. 8th mo. 18, 1763; m. John Heald.

8. ANN, b. 2d mo. 19, 1722; d. 1728.

9. THOMAS, b. 11th mo. 19, 1723; m. Hannah Mercer.

10. NATHAN,§ b. 12th mo. 13, 1726; d. 1766; m. Susanna Wright.

* For Valentine Hollingsworth's children by 2d wife, Ann Calvert, see Appendix A.

† For Yearsley Family, see Appendix B.

‡ Children of Jacob and Susanna Yearsley:

1. MARY, b. 5th mo. 2, 1742.
2. HANNAH, b. 5th mo. 20, 1744.
3. ANN, b. 11th mo. 13, 1745.
4. PHOEBE, b. 8th mo. 31, 1745.
5. RABBIT, b. 1st mo. 3, 1752.
6. JACOB, b. 8th mo. 5, 1755.

** Elizabeth Yearsley m. John Heald, great grand parents of Rest Stern, who m. Alban Hickman.

§ Nathan Yearsley m. Susanna Wright, great grand parents of Alban Hickman, who m. Rest Stern. What relation were Rest and Alban?

* See Johnson's History of Cecil County, Md., 1881.

† George and Catharine Robinson purchased of the heirs of Henry Hollingsworth, 1726, the part of the homestead on which the Newark meeting-house and grave yard are located.

HEALD.

ELIZABETH YEARSLEY m. JOHN HEALD in 1744.

At a monthly meeting held in Concord Meeting-house, 2d mo. 2, 1744, John Heald and Elizabeth Yearsley pass meeting with all the usual formalities. On 3d mo. 7, they pass the second time, John producing a certificate of his *clearness* of all others, to the satisfaction of the meeting. They having consent of parents and parties concerned, the meeting leaves them at liberty to consummate their marriage according to the good order used among them, &c.

At a monthly meeting, held at Concord Meeting-house, 4th mo. 4, 1744, the friends appointed at a previous meeting, (John Townsend and Wm. Jefferis,) to attend the marriage of John Heald and Elizabeth Yearsley, reported that it was accomplished at Birmingham, y^e 23d day of y^e 3d mo., 1744; that moderation was observed at the house of entertainment, and returned the following certificate for record:

WHEREAS, John Heald, of the township of Kennell, in the county of Chester, and province of Penn'a, yeoman, and Elizabeth Yearsley, of the township of Thornbury, in the county and province aforesaid, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before several monthly meetings of the people called *Quakers*, at Concord, according to the good order used amongst them; and having parents' consent, and appearing clear of all others, their said proposal was allowed by the meeting. Now this is to

certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intention this 23d day of 3d mo., in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-four, they, the said John Heald and Elizabeth Yearsley, appeared in a public meeting of the aforesaid people, at Birmingham Meeting-house, in the county aforesaid; and the said John Heald, taking the said Elizabeth Yearsley by the hand, did in a solemn manner, openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising, with the Lord's assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until death shall separate them (or words to the same effect); and then and there, in the same assembly, the said Elizabeth Yearsley, did in like manner, declare that she took him to be her husband, promising, with the Lord's assistance, to be unto him a faithful and loving wife, until death shall separate them (or words to the same purpose,) and moreover, they, the said John Heald and Elizabeth Yearsley, she, according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband, as a further confirmation, then and there, to these presents set their hands.

JOHN HEALD,

ELIZABETH HEALD.

And we being present at the solemnization of their said marriage and subscription, do as witnesses thereto, also subscribe our names, the day and year above written.*

* This wedding took place in the old log meeting-house at Birmingham, that stood in the old part of the present grave-yard, said meeting-house long since removed.

WILLIAM BRINTON,
WILLIAM JEFFERIS,
PETER HATTON,
THOMAS MESSER,
JOSEPH EVANSON,
DANIEL DAVIS,
DANIEL SAMMON,
JOSEPH MENDENHALL,
PETER HATTON, JR.,
JAMES HATTON,
CHARLES ABBORD,
GABRIEL CLARK,
ISAAC MENDENHALL,
NATHAN EVANSON,

MARY DAVIS,
JOHN TAYLOR,
EDWARD WAY,
ELIZABETH EVANSON,
MARTHA HEALD,
HANNA MESSER,
MARY EVANSON,
AMY CHANEY,
MARY TAYLOR,
DEBORAH NAIL,
MARTHA WILSON,
HANNAH HEALD,
ANN DOYLE,
JAMES HOLLINGSWORTH,

MARTHA WOODWARD, His mother.
SARAH YEARSLEY, Her mother.
RICHARD WOODWARD, His step-father.
MARTHA PALMER, Her aunt.
JACOB VERNON,
NATHAN YEARSLEY, Her brother.
WILLIAM KEY, Her cousin.
JOHN PASSMORE,
JOHN PALMER,
PHEBE YEARSLEY,
ISAAC YEARSLEY,
ABRAM VERNON,
JOHN KEY,
THOMAS YEARSLEY.

JOHN HEALD was the son of John of Kennett, and Martha, (of whom see Appendix C.) He was b. 6th mo. 7, 1722; d. 3d mo. 6, 1800. ELIZABETH, b. 11th mo. 14, 1720; d. 8th mo. 18, 1763.* Their home was one-fourth of a mile north of Fairville, Chester County, (now 1884-5 the Dilworth farm.) There is no family record at hand, and I am left to circumstantial data; but Elizabeth must have died before any of her children were married, leaving John a widower for 37 years. John d. in his 78th year; both were buried at old Kennett, without doubt.

John Heald's Will, made 4th mo. 29, 1791, proved 3d mo. 18, 1800. Witnesses, John Craig, Valentine Hollingsworth, and son Isaac, executor.

It gives all my farm, where I now dwell, of 191 acres, to son Isaac, together with all my other estate whatsoever. He is to pay to each of my daughters, to wit, Sarah McFarlan, Lydia Morrow and Hannah Howell, the sum of 25 pounds current silver money, in two equal payments—12 pounds 10 shillings in one year, and the other 12 pounds 10 shillings in 2½ years after my decease. The will names Sarah first, and she was likely the eldest. Only three daughters are named in the will; we have evidence of four. My sister, Amy Stern, now in her 80th year, informed me, years ago, that grand-mother McFarlan had three sisters; one married a Howell, one a Morrow and one a Wiley. The well known Bernard H. Wiley, late of Kennett Square, said to me in a letter, Dec. 13, 1876, "Joshua Wiley, a first cousin of my father, married a daughter of John Heald, (I think Polly.) Thomas Wiley, the mason, and Wm. Wiley, the shoemaker, of Kennett Square, (1834) were sons of Joshua (who married a Heald.) Aaron Wiley, whose mother was a Baker, was Thomas' son, and Joshua, who married a daughter of Prudence Stroud, was a son of William. Joshua Wiley, Sr., lived on the place in Kennett where your father lived; his wife died there. He afterward married a Baity, and resided a short distance east of Unionville." Polly probably died before

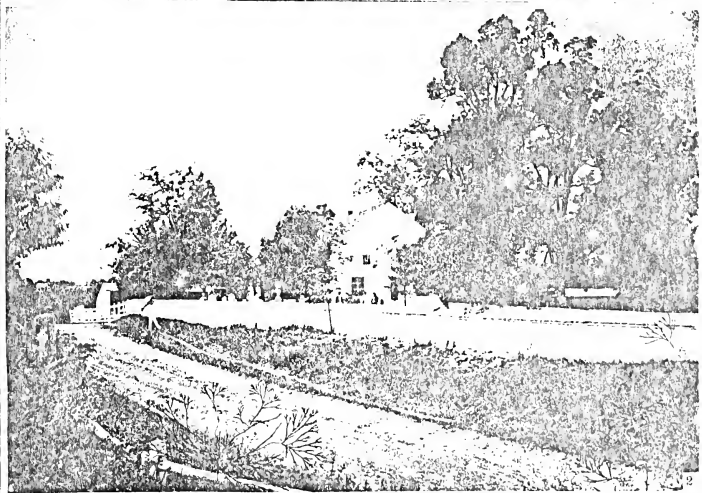
her father, or before he made his will in 1791, or possibly she received her share during life, as no mention is made of her or children in the will.

The children of JOHN HEALD and ELIZABETH YEARSLEY were:

- i. SARAH, b. about 1745-6; m. John McFarlan, 1765 (see McFarlan Family). They form the trunk of the Family Tree.
- ii. POLLY, (possibly the 2d child,) b. about 1747-8; m. Joshua Wiley, living on the farm of the late Harlan Cloud, near Gause's corner, of which the nine acres of John Stern, from 1798 to 1816, now forms a part. I am informed that Joshua Wiley had five children, (but cannot say that Polly was the mother of them all.)—Allen, Thomas, William, Susan and John. Allen m. Amy Lamborn, and d. in Ohio, leaving nine children. Thomas m. a Baker, and had a son Aaron, who learned the mason trade with his father; m. and lives at Lima, Ohio (1883). The youngest daughter Sarah m. a Windle, and lives near New London, Chester County, Pa., (1883.) William Wiley was a shoemaker in Kennett Square, 1834. His son Joshua, b. 9th mo., 1816, lives now at Monroe, Michigan; m. Elizabeth Stroud, daughter of Prudence, (the sister of Mary Wiley who m. Isaac Y. McFarlan). Of Susan and John Wiley, I have no data*.
- iii. LYDIA, b. about 1750-5; m. a man by the name of Morrow, of whom I know nothing, except a faint tradition that they had a son Joseph.
- iv. HANNAH, b. perhaps 1756 to 60; m. Richard Howell, and had at least two children. Evan was a shoemaker; I saw him when I was a small boy, perhaps about 1825. He never married; went west, and d. near Wheeling Va., about 1850. His sister, Lydia m. John Reese, and lived below Centerville, Del., where her parents lived and died. They had four sons and one

* As I write of her, August 18th, 1884, I am reminded that this is the 124th anniversary of her death.

* Joshua, the son of Wm. Wiley, informed me that he had a sister living in Bloomington, Ill., in 1873.



- daughter. Lydia and John removed west. She d. about Wheeling, W. Va., 1870 to '72, leaving one or two children. John visited the east in 1876-77 or '78; since that time I have no account of him.
- v. ISAAC, b. about 1760 to 62. The paternal estate, near Fairville, of 191 acres, was bequeathed to him; he m. Lydia Green (?) and had sons; John, who d. young, and Passmore, who m. and had issue. The daughter of Isaac m. Benjamin Lobb, who was his second wife, and had several daughters. One m. a Morehouse, and one m. Calvin Highfield. Isaac Heald d. 11th mo. 19, 1822, and his wife, Lydia, is supposed to have d. 11th mo. 9, 1828, and son John in 1828. For the other five children of John Heald, of Kennett, &c., see Appendix C.

ADDENDA.

DATA RECEIVED FOURTH MONTH 22, 1885.

Valentine Robinson, (of *New Wark Farm*) son of *George Robinson* and *Catharine Hollingsworth*, the daughter of Valentine Hollingsworth, and *Catharine Cornish*, the daughter of Henry Cornish, of London, was b. 3d mo. 13, 1698, (and no doubt at *New Wark*;) he m. Elizabeth Booth, in

1710; had two sons, *Charles* and *Thomas*, and died, as is supposed 1748, the year his will was proven. His widow m. Samuel Milner, in 1749.

Charles Robinson, son of Valentine and Elizabeth, was b. 3d mo. 31, 1711; d. 1st mo. 11, 1790, and no doubt lies at *New Wark*, (of his brother Thomas, we have no data further). Charles m. Mary ———, had one son, Valentine. Mary died, and Charles m. 2d, Hannah Gregg, 12th mo. 24, 1769. She was b. 1st mo. 18, 1746.

Their children were:

- i. MARY, b. 12th mo. 4, 1770.
- ii. BERTY, b. 2d mo. 7, 1772.
- iii. ANN, b. 1st mo. 15, 1774.
- iv. RACHEL, b. — mo. 24, 1776.
- v. DEBORAH, b. 5th mo. 7, 1779.

Valentine Robinson, son of Charles and his first wife, Mary ———, was b. 3d mo. 4, 1764; d. 8th mo. 1831; m. ———.

Their children were:

- i. JEMIMA, b. 4th mo. 1, 1790.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 6th mo. —, 1792.
- iii. KEZIA, b. 8th mo. 2, 1796.
- iv. KERENHAPPECH, b. 3d mo. 14, 1799.
- v. CHARLES, b. 1st mo. 7, 1801.
- vi. CHARITY, b. 7th mo. 13, 1807.

All these lived near old *New Wark*, New Castle Co., Del.

THE McFARLAN FAMILY.

THE MACFARLAN name is of Scotch origin, and comes lineally from the old Earls of Lennox, the ancient name of the county of Dumbarton, Scotland.

Scotland is supposed by some to have been settled by a colony from the north of Ireland, as early as 503. They were called Scots, said to be from an Irish word *Scete*, signifying dispersed or scattered, and denoting their numerous clans

and roving life, giving origin to the Scolo-Irish of ancient days.

The name *MacFarlan*, of Scotland, and *McFarland*, of Ireland, originated, no doubt, like many other surnames, from the name of a place of residence; hence the name *Farland*, from the far-lands of Scotland, the ancient home of their ancestors, became their adopted name, after surnames came into use, three or four centuries

since. The "Mc" or "Mac" in Ireland and Scotland signifies son, as McDonald, means son of Donald, McConnell, son of Connell, and McFarland, son of Farland.

The *MacFarlands*, our ancestors of the north of Ireland and Scotland, like most of their countrymen, were loyal and patriotic. This may be inferred from the *Family Arms*. The crest that surmounts the helmet above the shield is a demi-savage, grasping in his dexter hand a sheaf of arrows, and pointing with the sinister to an imperial crown, exclaiming, "This I'll defend!" The scroll beneath the shield contains the word *Loch Sloy*. The legend that accounts for these parts of the armorial insignia, says the right to assume them was granted by the King, for service and bravery at Loch Sloy, when the royal army was imperiled; and that the honorable distinction of being ranked as a *defender of the crown* was at the same time conferred. This is given as tradition, without data to verify it. But that the coat-of-arms here represented was rightfully borne by our far-away ancestors, admits of no doubt, and proves the family to have been of ancient and honorable descent. For the Arms, see plate 8, No. 18, on the frontispiece of book.

In the great Highland uprising in Scotland, in 1745, which resulted so disastrously to "Charley, my Charley," at the hard fought battle of Culloden, Sir Walter Scott places the MacFarlane clan second in the ranks, and gives the gathering words of this clan, on the eve of battle, as their watchword, *Loch Sloy*. It is said the mother of that greatest of Scottish Bravo's, Rob Roy, the great MacGregor, was a MacFarlane.

Since the Reformation, and during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1558 to 1603, and of James I to 1625, the Earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnel entered into a conspiracy against the English government, resulting in their subjugation and forfeiture of their immense landed possessions. This, and other repeated revolts of the Irish, (who, ever prefer Rome to England) brought down the paw of the British lion with terrible severity, until seven of the nine counties of the

province of Ulster, in the north of Ireland, and contiguous to Scotland, were forfeited and allotted to Protestant settlers from England and Scotland. But much the greater number were Scots, whose posterity at present are the principal landed proprietors in that section.

In the closing year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Scotland and Ireland became parts of the same empire with England, says Macaulay.

James McFarlan, of county Tyrone, Ireland, in a letter to the writer in 1875, said: "The MacFarlands came from the parish of Dugdale, in Scotland, at the time of the union between Scotland and Ireland.* They were mostly of the Scotch army, and were pensioned to the county of Tyrone, with others, to settle there." This gives us the origin of the Scotch-Irish of later days in America.

The time our remote ancestors emigrated from Scotland to Ireland is not fully established. It may have been early in the 17th century, if it was in connection with the large influx in the reign of James I; but if John McFarlan, of Liscahle, was the first, (as we are told) it must have been near the close of that century, or the beginning of the 18th, as he was born 1672; one of his four children was born in 1715. His eldest son being named Dugald, after the parish of Dougdale, in Scotland, from whence he or his progenitors came, favors the supposition that he and his wife were emigrants, and thus manifested a pleasant memory of their home in father-land. Be this as it may, the first we know of the name is—

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN, of Liscahle parish, county Tyrone, Ireland, b. 1672; died 5th mo. 1, 1712. He m. Catharine Hamilton, whose lineage is unknown to us. They had two sons and two daughters, DUGALD, JOHN, MARGARET and ELLEN.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of JOHN McFARLAN (1) and CATHERINE HAMILTON:

2. DUGALD, b. about 1712, and possibly

* History seems to be silent on this matter; possibly it was a common belief between England and Scotland, 1707.

named for Dugdale parish in Scotland, from whence his ancestors came. He m. about 1733,

— Foster, and had six children, DUGALD, JR., JAMES, JOHN, WILLIAM, MARGARET and CATHARINE.

3. JOHN, b. 1715; m. Martha Armour, of Ignabraid, parish of Ardsraw. They had five sons and five daughters.

PATRICK, m. and had six sons and five daughters, all of whom married.

JOHN, m. and had four sons and five daughters; two sons and three daughters married.

WILLIAM, m. and had three sons and six daughters; one son and five daughters married. Patrick, John and William lived in the town-land of Learden, near Garten.

ARMOUR, m. and had one son and four daughters; one son and two daughters married.

ANDREW, the youngest of the family, had three sons and four daughters; three daughters married; two sons deceased. James, the surviving brother, lives near Newton-Stewart, county Tyrone, Ireland. He is a first cousin of James McFarlan, of Greensburg, Pa.

4. MARGARET, b. about 1718; m. John Campbell, of Plumbridge, Ireland.

5. ELLEN, b. about 1720; m. McCould Druore, all of Ireland.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of DUGALD McFARLAN (2) and ———
OSTER:

6. DUGALD, JR., b. about 1734; have no other record of him.

7. JAMES, b. about 1736; m. Ann Armour about 1780, who was b. about 1763. After her husband's death she emigrated to America, in 1790, and died at the home of her son James, near Greensburg, Pa., 4th mo. 1, 1855, being over 90 years of age. They had six children, JAMES, MARGARET, BETTY, CATHARINE, JAMES, (of Pa.) and one not given.

8. JOHN, b. 1738, in Ireland, emigrated with brother William to America, about 1760, and died in Kennett township, Chester county,

Pa., where tradition says he taught school in winter, and worked at farming in summer. William was younger, and the *scholar* of the family. James McFarlan, of Greensburg (a nephew of John and William), says his father received a letter from the captain of the vessel in which they came to America, saying that William had "navigated the ship across the ocean, and was the most brilliant passenger he had ever carried."

The mother of these young men was a thoughtful, cautious woman, and when they were about to leave the parental roof, she expressed much solicitude for their future welfare. She charged John, particularly, to take care of William in the wilds of America, and not suffer him to become fascinated by the Quaker maidens of Pennsylvania. We are led to believe that in the olden times parents exercised great influence over their children, and the elder brothers and sisters were expected to aid the parents in care and admonition. In this case, however, it seems the elder brother had not been fully and personally instructed as to his own danger among the attractive Quaker girls of Chester county, for he married one of the proscribed sect, as appears from the following extract from the minutes of Kennett Monthly Meeting of Friends:

"WHEREAS, Sarah McFarlan (formerly Heald), hath had her education amongst us, the people called Quakers, but not giving due heed to the Dictates of Truth in her own heart as she ought, hath let out her affections on a man of another society, and married him by a priest, after having been advised to the contrary, and she not appearing, when visited, in a capacity to condemn her said misconduct to satisfaction: Therefore, for y^e clearing of the truth, we account y^e said Sarah McFarlan no member of our religious society, until from a true sense of her said error, she freely condemns the same, which she may happily experience, is our sincere desire.

"Given forth from our monthly meeting of Kennett, held at Center the 15th of 8th month, 1765, and signed by Caleb Peirce, Clerk."

That a "true sense of her said error" was never experienced, we may infer from the fact

that she never again became a member of the Society of Quakers, though she lived fifty-seven years after the date of this "testimony" against her. What the "other society" was of which her *husband* was a member, I am not entirely certain, but I believe it was the Presbyterian.

From this we learn that John married Sarah, the daughter of John Heald, of Kennett, in 1765. For their posterity for over a century, and up to 1874, see the McFarlan-Heald Genealogy, and the Scotch-Irish, Anglo-American Genealogical Tree of the family.

John and Sarah McFarlan probably lived for the greater part of their married life on the farm now occupied by Samuel McFadden, about two miles south from Kennett Square. There, at least, they resided in the year 1777, at the time of the battle of Brandywine. The day preceding the battle the right wing of the British army passed near their home. Some Hessian soldiers entered the field where John was ploughing, and cut the three horses from their traces, preparatory to taking possession. The owner resisted this confiscation so far as he was able, but with no other effect than to induce the marauders to fasten a rope around his neck, "to teach him," as they said, "how to behave." And not only even his horses driven off, but also his cattle, pigs and sheep, and all his poultry and grain were carried away. While the soldiers were thus engaged, the women following the army entered the house and stripped it of everything they could lay their hands on; beds, bedding, clothing and victuals; not even sparing the family Bible. They tore the cap from the head of the baby in the cradle, and the kerchief from the neck of its mother, telling her as they did so, that "they had come to stay." "Yes, to find your graves soon," was her indignant response. The only things saved were a few pieces of clothing, some pewter dishes, and perhaps a few other articles that Sarah had hastily hidden away in the churn and under a loose board that she had hastily lifted from the kitchen floor. No compensation was ever received for

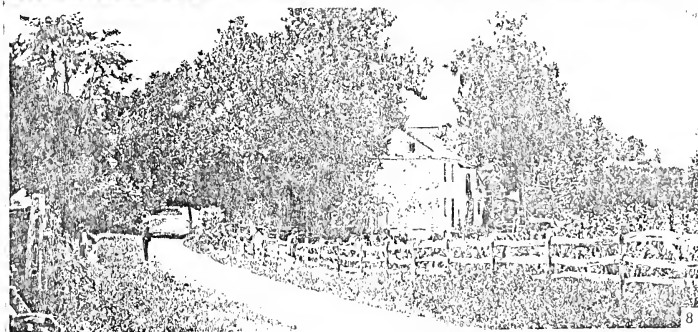
these goods, nor were any of them ever recovered, except that one of the horses deserted and returned home the next day. The loss must have been a severe one to the little household. Many of the articles, such as bedding and clothing, doubtlessly cost the mistress of the home many months, perhaps years, of arduous toil to replace; for we must remember that, as yet, cotton and cotton spindles were things unknown; that the spinning wheel and the hand loom supplied almost entirely the textile fabrics used by all persons, except the rich, and that many of the most essential domestic implements were imported at considerable cost from abroad, or made by hand with great labor at home.

It is probable that all of their six children were born on the Kennett farm, during the excitement incident to and preceding the Revolutionary War. ELIZABETH, b. 1766; WILLIAM, about 1768; GEORGE, 1772; ENOCH, 1777; ISAAC, 1778; and PHIBBE, 1779.

John and Sarah McFarlan had very little personal property left, after their robbery by the Hessians, and they never recovered from the loss, but were able to maintain their integrity and teach their children, by example as well as precept, to earn an honest living. In this respect, their posterity may claim a goodly heritage. We find John and Sarah braving their adverse fortune with true courage. William was a farmer, while George, Enoch and Isaac were given trades; but all the brothers subsequently became possessed of land, and followed, in part, the vocation of the family, that of tillers of the soil.

When John's health failed, he gave up farming, and went to reside with his son George, in East Marlborough township, where he died 5th mo. 8, 1802, in his sixty-fourth year, says his son, Enoch McFarlan's record.* Sarah survived him twenty years, homing with her daughter, Getsy Taggart, in East Marlborough, where she died 10th mo. 9, 1822, in her 77th year. Both were interred at old Kennett.

* My sister Sarah Weldon's record says the same, while Polly McFarlan's record says 10th mo. 13, to 2.



JOHN McFARLAN'S WILL.

I, John McFarlan, of the township of East Marlborough, county of Chester, and state of Pennsylvania, being weak in body, but of sound memory (blessed be God,) do this third day of April, Anno Domini, 1802, make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner as follows: (that is to say,) First, that all my debts justly due to any person or persons, be fully paid at a convenient time after my decease.

Also, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth Taggart, wife of William Taggart, the sum of fifty cents. *Item*, I give and bequeath to my son, William McFarlan, the sum of fifty cents. *Item*, I give and bequeath to my son George McFarlan, the sum of fifty cents. *Item*, I give and bequeath to my son Enoch McFarlan, the sum of fifty cents. *Item*, I give and bequeath to my son, Isaac G. McFarlan, the sum of fifty cents. *Item*, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Phebe Stern, wife of John Stern, the sum of fifty cents.

And, also, to my beloved wife, Sarah McFarlan, I give and bequeath all the remainder of my money and effects whatsoever, to her sole use forever. Lastly, I do appoint my said wife, Sarah McFarlan, as aforesaid, to be my executrix, and my said son, George McFarlan, my executor, to this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I, the said John McFarlan, have to this, my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

WITNESSES PRESENT:

JOHN TAYLOR,
SAMUEL JACKSON,
WILLIAM TAGGART, JR. }

JOHN McFARLAN, [L.S.]

This will was amicably carried out by the family without legal process. The original is in the keeping of a great-grand-child, Edith Newlin, 7th and Wollaston Sts., Wilmington, Del.

9. WILLIAM, b. about 1740. He emigrated with his brother John, but no record of him has been found in my diligent search; said to have been the most talented of his family. All trace of him is lost, with only a faint tradition that he entered the army or navy, and embarked his fortune as a privateer during our war for Inde-

pendence, and went down, with many others, "unknown and unstung," as is the cruel fortune of war.

10. MARGARET, b. about 1743.

11. CATHARINE, b. about 1746; both sisters of our ancestor, John McFarlan, married, and one of them had a family, but all of them long since deceased in Ireland. Here ends the 3d generation of our Irish kindred.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of JAMES McFARLAN (7) and ANN ARMOUR.

12. JOHN, b. in Ireland, and died there about 1856. His wife also died there, 8th mo. 9, 1866. They had two sons and one daughter, JOHN,* HENRY and ISABELLA, all married and have families in county Tyrone, Ireland.

13. MARGARET, b. 8th mo. 1, 1782; m. Frederick Dunford, about 1800. He died 1819. She emigrated to America 1820, with her mother, sister Catharine, and her own three children. She lived near to her brother James, and died there a much respected woman, in 1867, in her 85th year. Her son, JAMES, b. 6th mo. 1802, was living at Oakland Cross Roads, in Westmoreland county, Pa., a few years since. He was unmarried. His sister, ANNIE, b. 1809, was accidentally drowned on Christmas day, 1832. She was married to Thomas Billingsly, and had two children, one of whom, James, b. 1st mo. 9, 1830, d. 1866, and left two daughters. The other, Martha J., married William Patterson, and had two sons and seven daughters. MARTHA DUNFORD, b. 1811, m. William Johnson; d. 12th mo. 15, 1810; had children.

14. BETTY, b. about 1785, and d. in Ireland.

15. CATHARINE, b. in Ireland, emigrated in 1820 to Pennsylvania; m. a Mr. Clingan. Their son, John, lives in Greensburg, Pa.

16. JAMES, b. 1797-8, emigrated in 1819, and settled near Greensburg, Westmoreland county,

* John had two sons and five daughters. Ann lives with her grand-uncle, James, near Greensburg, and another one near by. Lucinda lived in New York in 1870, but soon returned to Ireland, and lives perhaps in Belfast. She spent a short time with us in Wilmington, while her great-uncle was on his occasional visit.

Pa. He worked at farming, and in the spring of 1822, purchased 75 acres of woodland, for five and a half dollars per acre, to be paid for in four years in Irish linen at market price. It is situated on the road leading from Greensburg to Loyallanna salt works. He has since purchased 125 acres more land, making his productive farm number 200 acres. James is about 5 ft. 6 in. in height; his weight is 140 to 150 lbs. He has always enjoyed good health, and has his third wife. To him, the writer is greatly indebted for information in tracing our Irish and Scotch ancestors. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and an influential citizen. His three children are—

SAMUEL, unmarried. Has been a civil engineer in the employ of the Penn'a R. R., and resides with his father.

J. RUSSEL, m.; has five sons and two daughters.

MARTHA A., b. 7th mo. 18, 1835; m. Benjamin Allsworth, and this is her obituary, from a local paper:

ALLSWORTH—On the 24th of September, 1877, at Irwin station, Mrs. Martha A., wife of Benjamin Allsworth, aged 42 years, 2 months and 6 days.

The deceased was a daughter of James McFarlan, for many years a highly esteemed citizen of Hempfield township. Reared under home example and influences, she early consecrated herself to Christ by uniting with the Presbyterian church. For more than twelve years she was afflicted with a disease, occasioning intense suffering, and for most of these long years of affliction was unable to lie in bed. She was deprived of worshipping God in the sanctuary, yet the word of God was her constant companion, and she bent her heart in humble submission to God's will, under sufferings and trials that seemed to crush the human heart; yet never a murmur. As she neared Jordan's stormy bank, she was enabled to see the Saviour on the "shining shore," she pulled the oar of faith, and longed to take hold of his extended hand. When crossing the river of Death, she turned her glazed eyes on the loved ones weeping around her dying chair, and with a beatific smile, said, "I am going to Jesus," and angels obeyed the heavenly mandate, and conveyed her liberated spirit to the arms of the Saviour. She leaves a husband, two daughters, brothers and friends to mourn her departing. Her aged father of more than three score years and ten, who has often experienced the bitterness of bereavement, said to the writer, with a tearful eye, "I accept the bitter cup, because I am satisfied that God has taken her to himself."

THE WEBB FAMILY.

ELIZABETH WEBB, a noted minister in the Society of Friends, from Gloucester, England, visited this country in 1697-8, and in 1700, with her husband, Richard, and children, came to Philadelphia. At the same time came John Webb and John Lea (ancestor of the Lea family of Wilmington), with Hannah, his wife, formerly wife of Joseph Webb. Mary and Rachel Webb, sisters of Richard, came then or subsequently, and resided among their relatives here. Richard and his family settled in Birmingham, Chester County, Pa., in 1704, where he died in 1719, having been a Justice of the Common Pleas, and an active citizen. His widow in 1721 conveyed to certain trustees an acre of ground, for £3, whereon Birmingham

Meeting House was then or soon after erected.

Richard Webb had several children, of whom William m. 1st mo. 22, 1709-10, Rebecca Harlan, settled in Kennel (now Pennsbury) township; was a justice of the peace and for many years a member of Assembly for Chester County. Another son, James, settled in Lancaster County, of which he was at one time the sheriff.

William and Rebecca Webb had a son William, b. 11th mo. 13, 1710, who m. 9th mo. 23, 1732, Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 1st mo. 13, 1716, daughter of Daniel and Jane of Westtown; and she, after his death, married Thomas Welsh 5th mo. 21, 1767, and d. 12th mo. 9, 1803, aged 87; buried at Kennel Meeting. Ezekiel Webb, their son, b. 6th mo. 1747, d. 5th mo. 26, 1828, m.

1st, Cordelia Jones, 1st mo. 7, 1773, at Birmingham Meeting, daughter of John and Sarah (Taylor) Jones, who lived at what is now Sagerville or Lenape, on the Brandywine. Cordelia d. 6th mo. 27, 1785, and Ezekiel m. 10th mo. 25, 1787, Elizabeth Hollingsworth, b. 2d mo. 1, 1766, d. 9th mo. 7, 1825, daughter of Christopher Hollingsworth of Kennet, and his first wife, Elizabeth Chandler. Ezekiel owned a farm and kept the Anvil lavern in Kennet. A stone in the south end of the old smith-shop at this place bore the initials ^{W. E.}_{1797.}

Children of Ezekiel Webb by 1st wife :

1. ELIZABETH, b. 9th mo. 10, 1773 ; d. 2d mo. 24, 1853 ; m. Jacob Bailly and Joseph Peirce.
2. REBECCA, b. 8th mo. 16, 1775 ; d. 5th mo. 26, 1776.
3. SARAH, b. 3d mo. 2, 1777 ; d. — ; m. — Copeland.
4. HANNAH, b. 3d mo. 1, 1779 ; d. — ; m. Israel Harlan.
5. THOMAS, b. 3d mo. 10, 1781 ; d. 9th mo. 14, 1860 ; m. Hester Paxson.
6. JOHN, b. 3d mo. 8, 1783 ; d. 3d mo. 19, 1783.
7. EZEKIEL, b. 6th mo. 14, 1784 ; d. 2d mo. 20, 1790.

Children by 2d wife :

8. REBECCA, b. 4th mo. 17, 1789 ; d. — ; m. Eli Lamborn.
9. SUSANNA, b. 3d mo. 3, 1791 ; d. 4th mo. 7, 1791.
10. EZEKIEL, b. 3d mo. 8, 1792.
11. JANE, b. 2d mo. 21, 1794.
12. CHRISTOPHER H., b. 8th mo. 3, 1796 ; d. 6th mo. 28, 1878 ; m. Sarah Pyle.
13. MARY, b. 1st mo. 26, 1798 ; d. 8th mo. 3, 1799.
14. WILLIAM, b. 3d mo. 8, 1800.
15. SAMUEL, b. 4th mo. 4, 1802.
16. SUSANNA, b. 10th mo. 7, 1804.
17. STEPHEN, b. 12th mo. 5, 1806.

Hannah Webb, daughter of Ezekiel and Cordelia of Kennet, was married 10th mo. 23, 1794, at Kennet Meeting, to Israel Harlan, son of Thomas and Mary, of Kennet. In later life she was a large fleshy woman. Their home and lands were in East Marlborough, adjoining Pierce's park on the west. Their children were—

LYDIA, b. 12th mo. 6, 1795 ; d. 5th mo. 22, 1796.

MARY, b. 5th mo. 13, 1797 ; d. 2d mo. 8, 1823.

LYDIA, b. 1st mo. 5, 1799 ; d. —, 1840.

EZEKIEL W., b. 5th mo. 15, 1801 ; lived and died at Mauch Chunk, Pa.

ELIZABETH, b. 6th mo. 9, 1804 ; d. about 1880, at Oxford.

BENJAMIN JONES, b. 3d mo. 12, 1808 ; m. Phebe Stern.

ISRAEL, b. 1st mo. 23, 1811 ; m. a Miss Sprowl.

HANNAH, b. 8th mo. 4, 1813.

WILLIAM S., b. 4th mo. 23, 1819 ; d. at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., 3d mo. 15, 1881.

Christopher Hollingsworth, for 2d wife, had married 12 mo. 28, 1775, Sarah (Smith) Webb, widow of William Webb, a brother to Ezekiel Webb, senior. He was the son of Thomas Hollingsworth and Judith Lampley, — grand-son of Thomas Hollingsworth, of Rockland Manor, and Grace Cook,—great grand son of Valentine Hollingsworth and Catharine Cornish, and great, great grand son of Henry Cornish, High Sheriff of London 1680 ; d. 1685.

Christopher H. Webb left children, of whom is James Elwood Webb, of Pocopson, Chester County, whose son Elwood Christopher Webb m. 2d mo. 14, 1885, Laura, daughter of Elisha and Sidney P. (Stern) Darlington, of the same township. E. C. Webb is the ninth, and Laura the tenth, in line of descent from Henry Cornish.

Now view THE GENEALOGICAL TREE, and then you can trace its various branches in the Genealogy following.

ILLUSTRATIONS EXPLAINED.

PLATE VIII.—ARMORIAL INSIGNIA.

No. 16. The Gilpin Arms.

No. 17. The Hollingsworth Arms.

No. 18. The McFarland Arms.

No. 19. The De-La-Warr and West Arms.

No. 20. The Sterne and Stearnes Arms, of New England and Old England, but not allied to our family.

The photo's (on this, Plate 8) are James McFarlan, and son Samuel, of Greensburg, Pa.; and Lucinda, of Ireland; Sallie A. Miller, daughter of Enoch McFarlan; A. and E. Speakman; and two, Wm. B. Hollingsworth, of Baltimore, Md., and Edward W. Gilpin, of Wilmington, Del., both deceased, to represent two large families, one in each ancestry.

PLATE I.

No. 1. London Grove Friends' Meeting House, Chester County, Pa., erected 1817; 50x100 feet, of stone; cost only \$6,000, says James Trimble.

No. 2. Old Kennett Friends' Meeting, erected 1710, enlarged 1719, and again in 1731; located 3 miles east of Kennett Square. Scores of our kindred rest here.

PLATE IV.

No. 6. The homestead of John McFarlan, the emigrant, and Sarah Heald, at the time of the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777. It is now in possession of Samuel McFadden, and is located 1½ miles south of Kennett Square. These are not the old buildings of that day.

No. 7. The new home of Joseph and Eliza A. McFarlan, Chester County, Pa., on part of the old Geo. McFarlan farm, and joins "Cedar Croft" north; the late Cyrus Jackson farm east, and ¼ mile south of Taggart's Cross Roads.

No. 8. The old home of Enoch and Phebe

McFarlan, 2 miles south of Avondale, Chester County, Pa.; since their daughter, Sallie Miller's; and now her daughter, Mrs. Phebe A. Plumley's.

THE MCFARLAN-HEALD GENEALOGICAL TREE.

PLATE III.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Sarah Newlin, dec'd, | 14. Ida McFarlan, |
| 2. Joseph Newlin, dec'd, | 15. Lizzie M. Marshall, |
| 3. Mary Ann Gawthrop, dec'd, | 16. Lewis Marshall, |
| 4. Allen Gawthrop, | 17. William McFarlan, |
| 5. Albina Newlin, | 18. Ann (Wiley) McFarlan, |
| 6. Edith Newlin, | 19. Thomas W. McFarlan, |
| 7. Sarah Newlin, dec'd, | 20. John McFarlan, |
| 8. Calvin Taggart, | 21. Eliza J. Martin, |
| 9. Joshua Taggart, | 22. Joseph McFarlan, |
| 10. Isaac P. McFarlan, | 23. Eliza A. McFarlan, |
| 11. Susanna P. McFarlan, | 24. Margaretta J. Pyle, |
| 12. Sarah H. McFarlan, | 25. Geo. W. McFarlan. |
| 13. Hannah M. Parker, | |

PLATE XVII.

No. 30. An interior view of Newark Cemetery, Delaware.

No. 31. The present meeting-house, dwelling, &c., of Newark. The old house of Valentine Hollingsworth, of 200 years ago, stood 75 yards to the right of this.

No. 32. McFarlan and Stern pic-nic and meeting-house, of Birmingham, Chester County, Pa., September 23, 1875.

No. 33. Isaac Y. McFarlan's old home, opposite the old log, now the Brick Presbyterian Meeting-house, one mile south of Centerville, Del., on the Kennett Pike.

No. 34. Thomas Lamborn's old home, now Rosedale. Buildings new, B. C. R. R. skirts the yard. No resemblance to the place 64 years ago when father died there.

No. 35. Homestead and Farm of Lewis O. and Mary A. Stern among the hills, one mile north-east of Fairville, Chester County, Pa.

No. 36. Allen Gawthrop's family to the 3d

generation, grouped in his yard near 8th and West streets, Wilmington, Del.

No. 37. West view of Lewis and Lizzie M. Marshall's cozy home, Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

No. 38. The old "Tussey," and William R. and Sarah Weldin home, 3 miles east of Wilmington, Del., on the Phil'a pike, and where all their children were born; now 1885, owned by a grand-son, C. Wesley Weldin.

No. 39. The lane, house, &c., of Isaac P. and Sallie McFarlan, one mile east of Kennell Square, on the B. C. R. R., Chester County, Pa.

PLATE II.

No. 3. The William McFarlan home, (Hillside) Kennell, Chester County. The residence of the family from 1823 until 1856. William died here in 1853, his well beloved home for thirty years.

No. 4. The George McFarlan home, joining the Taggart farm on the south, in East Marlborough township, Chester County, Pa. All the children were born here except the two eldest. Uncle George and Aunt Sally died here. Brother West homed here five or six years; and here the writer spent thirteen years of his boyhood. He has doubtless trodden over every square yard, (if not square foot) of cleared land, of the 100 odd acres, in the planting and gathering of farm crops, and the various chores that a boy is called upon to perform.

A lithographic view of the boy's footprints on this farm, during the thirteen years of his young life, would make a wonderful picture.

No. 5. The Taggart Home at Taggart's Cross Roads, now "Willowdale" P. O., East Marlborough township, Chester Co., Pa. Here Jacob Taggart died 1788; his son William 1829, and grand-son William 1882, aged 82. It was in the Taggart name over a century, and was a beautiful home.

PLATE XIV.

In the sixty-third year after Phebe McFarlan

and John Stern were laid to rest, at Centre, two of their daughters and three sons (the remainder of their fifteen children), with numerous relatives, held a pic-nic, 8th mo. 10, 1883, at the same old Centre, during a visit of their brother, Jacob T., of Iowa, at which time this group was taken.

No. 24. Amy Stern, in her 79th year.

No. 25. John M. Stern, in his 78th year.

No. 26. Phebe S. Harlan, in her 76th year.

No. 27. Jacob T. Stern, in his 70th year.

No. 28. Cyrus Stern, in his 66th year.

No. 29 of Plate 14, is the old historic corner of Fifth and West streets, Wilmington, Del., before being torn down in March, 1883, preparatory to re-building thereon three houses by the writer, who is, with his brother John, seen in the foreground. See further in the mention of the "West family," in the Stern-West Ancestry.

PLATE VI.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Josephine C. Bakestraw, | 14. Anna Mary Myers, |
| 2. Mary Ann Palmer, dec'd, | 15. Joel Myers, |
| 3. Geo. Palmer, dec'd, | 16. Sallie Ann McFarlan, |
| 4. Susan Palmer, dec'd, | 17. William R. Weldin, dec'd, |
| 5. Joseph Palmer, | 18. Ann Eliza Weldin, |
| 6. Ruth E. Palmer, | 19. Jacob S. Weldin, dec'd, |
| 7. Mary Palmer, | 20. Chas. Wesley Weldin, |
| 8. Elizabeth P. Walton, | 21. Ella M. Goodman, |
| 9. Georgie P. Wooleston, | 22. Anna M. Weldin, |
| 10. Maris T. Wooleston, dec'd, | 23. Sarah R. Weldin, |
| 11. Isaac G. Palmer, dec'd, | 24. William H. Weldin, |
| 12. Julia Ann Hickman, dec'd, | 25. Hannah R. Weldin. |
| 13. Benjamin Hickman, | |

PLATE X.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Rebecca J. Weldin, dec'd, | 14. Annie J. Way, |
| 2. Phebe A. Mowley, | 15. Anna M. Beck, |
| 3. S. Louisa Phillips, | 16. Asa Beck, |
| 4. Ann Stern, dec'd, | 17. Margaret E. Beck, |
| 5. Amy E. Williams, | 18. Ann (Carson) Stern, |
| 6. Sidney P. Darlington, | 19. Joseph Way, |
| 7. Elisha Darlington, | 20. Geo. M. Stern, |
| 8. John M. Stern, | 21. Louisa G. Stern, |
| 9. Lena Darlington, | 22. Charles Arthur Stern, |
| 10. Hannah P. Myers, dec'd, | 23. Grace L. Stern, |
| 11. Ruth Ann Hall, | 24. Ella Rest Stern, |
| 12. Caleb Hall, | 25. Mrs. Sarah Wertsuer. |
| 13. B. Etwood Myers, | |

THE McFARLAN HEALD GENEALOGY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN McFARLAN, b. 1738; d. 5th mo. 8, 1802.*

SARAH HEALD, b. about 1745-6; d. 10th mo. 9, 1822.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of JOHN (1) and SARAH McFARLAN :

2. ELIZABETH, b. 10th mo. 1, 1766; d. 10th mo. 16, 1834.

3. WILLIAM, b. about 1768; d. 4th mo. 3, 1837.

4. GEORGE, b. 3d mo. 1, 1772; d. 5th mo. 9, 1845.

5. ENOCH, b. 7th mo. 17, 1777; d. 2d mo. 19, 1831.

6. ISAAC YEARSLEY, b. 1778; d. 4th mo. 8, 1833.

7. PHEBE, b. 1779; d. 9th mo. 18, 1820.

2. ELIZABETH, b. 10th mo. 1, 1766; m. 1783, (in her 16th year) William Taggart (in his 30th year); b. 11th mo. 14, 1753; the son of Jacob Taggart and Ann Morton, of Taggart's Cross Roads, East Marlboro', Chester County, Pa. In the simplicity belonging to the olden times, they commenced life at the lowest round of the ladder. Their first home consisted of a single room in the house of a neighbor, one-quarter of a mile west of his father's home, and north of the Street Road. William and Elizabeth afterward owned the homestead of his father at the cross roads where they lived and died, and where their son William spent the whole of his long life. "Aunt Betsey" in later life was rather portly and comely; her husband had said, "he wanted a wife that would make a well-looking old woman." She was very active, never idle, but kind and patient (except

to the indolent) noticing the young and tenderly caring for them. Of this the writer has personal knowledge. She died of a prevalent fever, 10th mo. 16, 1834, aged 68 years and 15 days. William died five years previous.

He was a quiet, genial, even-tempered man, unassuming and upright in demeanor; he greeted all with a fullness of good will. Pleasant memories remain of "Uncle Tah" and "Aunt Betsey" Taggart. He passed away peacefully at 2 a. m. 9th mo. 14, 1829, aged 75 years and 10 months. They are buried together, with kindred, at Old Kennell.

3. WILLIAM, b. about 1768; d. 4th mo. 3, 1837, aged 68 years; m. Elizabeth Pusey, b. 8th mo. 9, 1760; d. 3d mo. 8, 1819, daughter of Thomas Pusey, b. 6th mo. 21, 1718, and Mary Swayne, b. 3d mo. 29, 1728. William lived in his early married life in Brandywine township, and his four children were born there. In 1806 he purchased 125 acres of land in West Marlborough township, recently owned and occupied by his grand-son, the late William McFarlan, Jr. His purchase was from William John for £1050. William John had bought the same 1792, for £360, from David Every. His grand-daughter, Lizzie M. Marshall, says: "I remember him well; he was very plain in dress, frugal, orderly and industrious." Her brother, Isaac P. McFarlan, says: "Grand-father was a good farmer, very particular about his work, and difficult to please. He was kind, and regarded the wants of all in his employ, seeing personally that they had plenty to eat and drink, and with intervals of rest. This was the rule for man and beast about his farm. My recollections of him and his only daughter, 'Aunt Polly,' are

* I have four records of his death. His son Enoch was 25 years old at the time, has it 5th mo 8, 1802. His grand-daughter, Polly McFarlan, (7th mo. 13, 1802; Sarah Weldin, 5th mo. 13, 1802; Amy Stern, 6th mo. 13, 1802) give the son precedence.

very pleasant, indeed." It was a McFarlan trait to care tenderly for animals, and it has descended, in a modified form, to some of the present generation. William's wife was a Friend, and her parents and grand-parents before her; this may have had something to do with his plain apparel, as he was the plainest of his family, none of whom belonged to any religious denomination. William survived his wife 18 years. They rest together in Friends' Grounds, at Londongrove.

4. GEORGE, b. 3d mo. 1, 1772; d. 5th mo. 9, 1845; m. 1794, Sarah Peterson, b. 11th mo. 14, 1771; d. 11th mo. 13, 1858, within one day of her 87th year. Paternally she was of Swedish descent, being the daughter of Andrew Peterson, whose wife was a Ford, and I presume a sister of old Abram Ford, of near Wilmington, Del. She had a brother, Andrew Peterson (her father's name was Andrew), who m. a daughter of an old German couple named Smaltz, who resided on the Kennett pike near Wilmington. Ex-sheriff Lyman's wife, of New Castle County, Del., is a daughter of said Andrew Peterson, and a son of Henry Peterson, a keeper of Moyamensing prison, Phil'a, and has been for years.

George and Sarah McFarlan adopted the writer of this history, and no mother ever treated her child with more tenderness than she bestowed on the orphan. She was truly a good woman, who practiced the command, "do unto others as ye would have others do unto you." George was widely known for a quarter of a century as one of the best wooden pump makers in the country. He was a carpenter by trade, but in middle and later life he followed pump making. So extensive was his business he was seldom at home more than one night in the week. He was a strong, hardy man, about five feet ten or eleven inches in height, and would weigh 170 or 180 pounds. The boring of white oak pump stocks was considered hard work for two men, yet he often did it alone. His hard, bony fingers, had worn ruts in the well seasoned hickory handle of his sixteen-foot auger. When George and Sarah were married they occupied a

room in his sister, Betsey Taggart's house. There their first, and probably their second, child was born, as we find two months after John's birth, the father made a purchase of 50 acres of land, 1st mo. 7th, 1797, of John and Rachel Pennock, for the sum of £500, lawful money of the State of Pennsylvania. This was a part of the Jacob Taggart estate. The title runs thus: "From James Bennett and James Pyle, executors of Jacob Taggart, deceased, to John and Sarah Taggart, 4th mo. 7th, 1789, to James and Hannah Pyle, 4th mo. 8, 1789, and to John and Rachel Pennock, 4th mo. 9, 1789, and to George and Sarah McFarlan, 1st mo. 7, 1797. John Pennock was a blacksmith; his stone house contained but two or three rooms; his shop and a shed near by George used for a carpenter shop and wood-house. As his family increased he enlarged the house; first, by an addition to the south end, and later by a two-story kitchen on the north.

The family were frugal, and prosperity attended them. The writer spent thirteen years of his childhood and youth at the home here described, from fifty to sixty years ago.

"Where are the friends of my youth?
And echo answers, where are they?"

There were fifty acres more land belonging to the George McFarlan home of which I have not the "metes and bounds;" he also purchased of Jeremiah Bailly, 4th mo. 25, 1816, 3½ acres of woodland, for which he paid \$450. By hard work and rigid economy he made and saved money, assisting his four sons as they settled in life to a farm each, and his three daughters to comfortable outfits as they took partners and left the old homestead.

The prosperity of this successful and seemingly happy family did not continue to the end. George McFarlan, when past three score and ten relinquished, in a measure, the work that had filled his life, and after the change became by degrees a prey to melancholy, and finally to a morbid insanity, and perished by his own hand, in a strange manner, in 1845. His widow survived him thirteen years, living with her son Joseph in

the homestead, where she had spent the greater part of her life, and where she died in 1858, beloved and lamented by all. She was buried with her husband, at Old Kennett.

5. ENOCH, b. 7th mo. 17, 1777; m. about 1803, Phebe Cloud (daughter of Jesse Cloud); d. 7th mo. 11, 1809. Enoch and Leonard Taggart (son of John) learned their trades at the same time with his brother George, who was five years his senior. After marriage, Enoch resided in Kennett township. In 1803-4 he purchased a small farm two miles south of Avondale, where they spent the remainder of their lives. They were interred in Friends' grounds, New Garden.

6. ISAAC YEARSLEY, b. 1778; d. 4th mo. 8, 1833; m. about 1815, Mary Wiley; b. 1790; d. 2d mo. 27, 1844; a daughter of William Wiley and Margaret White, (daughter of George and Susanna White) of Derry township, Chester County. William Wiley was the son of William, senior, who was born in the north of Ireland, whose parents were Allan and Sarah Wiley. William, senior, m. Susanna, the daughter of Caleb and Hannah Pew, of Kennett.

Isaac Yearsley was about six feet in height, straight and slender, of a kind disposition, sober and industrious; by trade, a stone mason. A leading trait in his character was his fondness of knowledge, and love of reading. On one occasion, not long before his decease, when visiting at the home of his nephew, William McFarlan, of Kennett, he took up a book that delighted him much. It was "Matte Brun's Physical Geography," which he said he had been wanting to read all his life. Sitting down to it, he was oblivious of all around him, and only rested from his reading to take the needful nourishment and sleep, for several days, until he completed the work.

After his marriage he resided with his brother Enoch, near Avondale, where Louisa and Sally Ann were born. In 1817 he purchased a small farm, south of Centerville, Del., (adjoining his brother-in-law, John Stern) where William A., Elizabeth and Isaac Lewis were born, and where the parents resided until relieved of earthly cares.

They were buried at the family burial place, Old Kennett.

7. PHEBE, b. 1779; d. 9th mo. 18, 1820; m. 1797, John Stern; b. 10th mo. 10, 1776; d. 12th mo. 7, 1821; son of George Stern and Sarah West, (the paternal trunk of the Stern-West Genealogical Tree). It is probable that they commenced house-keeping in the Spring of 1798, in Kennett township, near to Gause's Corner, and mid-way between the late Harlan Cloud's and John Yeatman's. It was a small place of nine acres; the house stood against the hill, near to, and on the north side of the public road leading from Kennett Square to Wilmington, Del., and within two or three hundred yards of the Delaware line. Not a vestige of the house remains.

The old house has gone, not a trace can be seen,

To tell that a home on the hillside had been;

Not a splinter, or pebble, or chimney, or tree,

Remains for the vision of mortal to see.

A little depression or uneven ground,

Marks the spot, and the site of the dwelling is found;

The home of the parents, the birth-place of ten,

Who won their way bravely as women and men.

Sallie Miller, daughter of Enoch McFarlan, relates this anecdote: "Sarah Peterson, who afterward married George McFarlan, was raised at Joseph Cloud's, in this locality, remaining until she was eighteen years of age, and is said to have had a rough time of it. The maiden daughters of Joseph, (Mabel and Sallie,) resided in this house after John Stern left it. It gave these women great satisfaction, when opportunity offered, to reprimand Sallie McFarlan. Her son, Milton, when old enough, hauled the grain to Wilmington market, and sometimes his mother went along to make purchases, walking or riding, as suited the hills and the horses. This house was on their way, and while the horses were resting, the mother, on one occasion, walked ahead and made a call on the Cloud girls. She must have been of middle age, as her eyes required glasses, and her husband had presented her with a pair of heavy silver ones. Mabel and Sallie thought this was an intolerable extravagance, and must not pass unrebuked in one formerly their menial, so they 'let them-

selves out," and gave her 'hail Columbia' in general, especially Sallie, whose tongue was keen as a razor. While this tirade was going on, Milton and his team had passed by, unnoticed by Sallie McFarlan, but she was soon reminded of it, and told that she was so proud and high-headed in her *glittering silver spectacles*, that she could not see the team as it rallied by. Poor Aunt Sally left in a hurry, no doubt reflecting on the storms, and especially the *Clouds* that beset her way."

John Stern, in addition to saddle and harness making, carried on shoe making. John Brawley, an Irishman, superintended it for him.

The following is a bill of Adam Elliot (the school master), of that period:

1805.	MR. JOHN STERN,	Dr.
March 2nd.	To $\frac{1}{2}$ Scholar, at \$2.29,	\$1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
June 8th.	" 1 Scholar,	2 10
Aug. 19-26.	" 1 Quire and 6 sheets of paper for Sarah and George,	31
Sept. 7th.	" 1 Scholar,	1 90 $\frac{1}{2}$
	" What over run the subscription this yr.,	2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
		<hr/>
		\$7 57 $\frac{1}{2}$
1805.	CONTRA.	Cr.
Feb. 1st.	By one pair shoes for myself,	\$2 00
" "	" " Nancy,	1 50
Sept. 12.	" Half-sooling a pair,	50
		<hr/>
		\$4 00
	Balance due me,	3 57 $\frac{1}{2}$

ADAM ELLIOT.

At this place the writer's parents resided about eighteen years. It is probable that all the children were born here, except the eldest, and two youngest. George Stern in his "Chronicle" (written from memory) of the family, said: "Father lived at the nine acre home until 1817." This was an error, and after the lapse of half a century, excusable. The deed for the farm John Stern bought of Jacob Graves, of 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, near the Log Meeting House, one mile south of Centerville, Del., was executed March 25th, 1816. This was moving day in Delaware, and no doubt they moved on that day, or between it and April 1st, which was moving day in Penn'a. Rest was born 10th of April, 1816, and certainly at the new home.

John Stern was six feet in height, like his son Jacob T., but a stouter man. His complexion was fair and florid; hair, light brown; countenance open and expressive.

We have evidence of his artistic skill as a workman. A side-saddle made by him for his daughter Sarah, and now in possession of her daughter, Hanna R. Weldin, of Brandywine Hundred, Del., is nearly seventy years old, and almost as soft and good as new.

In personal appearance, Phoebe Stern was small and slight, of about one hundred pounds in weight, resembling somewhat her daughter, Rest, who was the smallest of her family.

John M. Stern, of Oxford, Ohio, was a lad of fourteen years when our mother died. He says: "Her complexion was very fair, and hair correspondingly light; she was always neatly dressed, wearing very plain clothes and cap. I was present at her bed-side when she passed away. All was still, very still; I never since witnessed so peaceful a death." She died September 18, 1820, aged 41 years.

The purchase of the home in Delaware so soon after the war of 1812, when land was very high, proved a blunder. It was sold four years later at a great loss, to George McFarlan. The family was scattered, mostly among the mother's kindred. The father was broken down and discouraged, and sought a home with his sister Sarah Lamborn, in Kennett township, at what is now Rosedale Station, on the B. C. R. R. Here late in the fall of 1821, while assisting Thomas Lamborn with his butchering, he contracted a violent cold, and in one week had ceased to suffer and to live, aged 45 years. In less than fifteen months after the death of his wife, he was laid by her side at old Center.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of ELIZABETH McFARLAN (2) and WILLIAM TAGGART.

8. ANN, b. 2d mo. 28, 1784; d. 5 A. M., 3d mo. 3, 1873; interred 3d mo. 5, 1873, at Marlborough, Chester County, on a very cold day, aged 89 years. She was a remarkable woman;

in all her long life she was seldom three miles from her pleasant home on the Street Road, half a mile east of Red Lion, in East Marlborough township. She was afflicted with rheumatism, and became stooped, and in her last years almost blind. An exceedingly neat and particular housekeeper, she toiled more than was needed, and while health would permit, carried out her ideas in this respect. She excelled in kindness of heart, but lacked perhaps in the firmness proper for the wise discipline of her children. She married a Friend (Moses Mendenhall), 4th mo. 18, 1805. He died 6th mo. 7, 1841; interred at Marlborough.

9. JOUN, b. 11th mo. 12, 1785; d. 2d mo. 1, 1855, at Unionville, Chester County, aged 69 years; m. 9th mo. 12, 1844, Mary Ann Wallace. She was a valued member of the M. E. Church, and died in hope of everlasting life, 1st mo. 3, 1878.

10. JACOB MORTON, b. 8th mo. 1, 1787; d. 4th mo. 25, 1810.

11. SARAH, b. 7th mo. 19, 1789; d. 1860; m. 5th mo. 23, 1811, by Moses Marshall, Esq., to Joseph Newlin, b. 1785; d. 7th mo. 4th, 1867; both interred in the Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery. He learned house carpentering with George McFarlan, and worked at it a number of years, but later engaged in farming in New Garden township. When he retired from active business, he sought a home in Wilmington, Del., where they both passed away, leaving four daughters.

12. JOSHUA, b. 4th mo. 14, 1791; d. 8th mo. 5, 1809, in his 19th year.

13. REUBEN, b. 2d mo. 13, 1793; d. 6th mo. 9, 1848, of typhoid fever, at his father's old home; m. Asenath Cooper, daughter of Calvin; b. 10th mo. 10, 1793. She was small and frail, but an energetic public Friend; d. 9th mo. 12, 1863.

14. ALBINA, b. 10th mo. 6, 1795; m. Isaac Ford, son of Abram Ford and Elizabeth Milner, of near Wilmington, Del. He died 12th mo. 5, 1861. Her death occurred 11th mo. 7, 1812.

15. WILLIAM, b. 5th mo. 16, 1800; d. 7th mo.

11, 1881; interred with his wife at London Grove. He was forty years old when he married Eliza Swayne, in 1840. She died 11th mo. 6, 1846, leaving one daughter. William was born, resided all his life and died in the same house where his father and mother, grand-father and grand-mother had lived and died. For over a century that pleasant home has borne the Teggart name. It was, however, sold by his daughter in 1883, to a Mr. Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., for \$14,000—\$125 per acre.

William was a kind friend, good neighbor, and public spirited citizen. Quiet and retiring in disposition, he had mingled much in the society of his neighborhood in his youth. In early and middle life he had been a successful farmer, but after giving up its active duties, his usual financial vigor, in a measure, left him.

He was the steady friend of the government during the rebellion, giving to every volunteer of East Marlborough a five dollar bill, making them feel that they had a friend at home, if they had a foe in the field. William had good health during his long life, but after three score and ten his vigor abated, and he gradually passed down "the valley of the shadow of death," aged eighty-one years, one month and twenty-five days.

16. A NAMELESS SON, b. 11th mo. 17, 1805, lifeless.

Children of WILLIAM McFARLAN (3) and ELIZABETH PUSEY.

17. MARY, b. 12th mo. 12, 1794; m. 11th mo. 17, 1841, Banner Connor; d. 5th mo. 18, 1850; interred at Marlborough Friends' grounds. Mary McFarlan Connor was remarkable for her genial disposition and sunny temperament. Her feelings were youthful and bright up to the period of her illness, which lasted about two years, and during that time kept much of the cheerfulness that was habitual to her. She was greatly beloved, especially by her relatives and neighbors, and seemed never to weary of doing the little kindnesses spoken of by the poet. She was "the aunty" to her nieces and nephews, and some of them remember her parlor cupboard, where she

always had something to treat them to. She was very social, visiting and entertaining her friends often and pleasantly. It was a period looked forward to impatiently by the children of her brother's family when Aunt Polly was expected on a visit, and the coming of her large carriage with its door and steps behind, was watched for with dancing eyes. The visits to her home near London Grove were equally marked events to the young folks. She was plain in speech and attire, and during her residence at the old home a frequent attendee of Friends' Meeting at London Grove. After her marriage she went to reside in Newlin township near to Embreeville, on the Brandywine. On one occasion in the writer's youth, in the midst of a cheerful talk, she paused and said: "How can we be proud, remembering in what helplessness and dependence we enter the world and will leave it."—L. M. M.

18. THOMAS, b. 2d mo. 8, 1796; d. 10th mo. 20, 1871. He was afflicted in his youth with a disease that left one limb always weak, and not being strong enough to farm, he learned shoe making, but never made it much of a business. He was skillful in the use of tools, and often did small jobs in wood work. Very quiet and retiring, he lived at peace with all men. He was fond of reading and of home life, but never married. The frailest of the family in health in early life, he lived nearly twenty years the longest, dying at the age of seventy-six years. For nearly thirty years his home was in Unionville, where he died, and was buried at London Grove, with several near relatives and many of his Pusey ancestors.

19. WILLIAM, b. 1st mo. 11, 1798; d. 4th mo. 25, 1853, at his pleasant home, "Hillside," Kennett township, Chester County, Pa.; m. 1st mo. 11, 1821, Ann Stern; b. 1st mo. 6, 1802; d. 6th mo. 14, 1862; both buried at Longwood. They homed when first married, with his father, near London Grove, and there Pusey and Isaac P. were born.

For thirty years they resided in Kennett, where kindred and friends always found a cordial

welcome. William was never too busy to receive and entertain them. He was genial in disposition, just and true, kind and obliging to all. He was above the average height and had brown curling hair.

He was very fond of animals, and treated them with great kindness. It is related of him, that when riding, the occupants of the carriage would frequently alight at the foot of a steep hill and walk to the top, rather than burden the horse.

Being fond of reading, he assisted in founding a library in the neighborhood, that his children might have the advantage of becoming acquainted with good authors.

It was a family trait to transact all business in a straightforward, unselfish manner. For years he lived on his Kennett farm, with the title in his father's name, improving and building upon it, and after his father's death, in 1837, he settled with his sister Mary, and brothers Thomas and Jesse P. without a jar to mar the family harmony.

20. JESSE P., b. 4th mo. 17, 1800; d. 4th mo. 19, 1839; m. 3d mo. 25, 1824, Anna Carter. He farmed at home until 1834-5, when he purchased of his father one acre of land and built a large brick house upon it. This is now the village of Upland, West Marlborough township. He possessed the ability to succeed in business, but soon lost his health, and passed away at the age of thirty-nine; was buried at London Grove.

Children of GEORGE McFARLAN (4) and SARAH PETERSON.

21. LYDIA, b. 1st mo. 27, 1795; d. 2d mo. 2, 1796.

22. JOHN, b. 11th mo. 8, 1796; d. 8th mo. 1, 1836; m. 12th mo. 16, 1819, Ann Wiley (sister of John and Kennedy Wiley, of near New London). They resided on a farm on the west side of the Brandywine, in Newlin township, where he died in middle life, and was buried at Old Kennett.

He was a tall, strong man; his son Thomas most resembles him. Ann remains a widow at this time, 1884, with children, grand, and great

always had something to treat them to. She was very social, visiting and entertaining her friends often and pleasantly. It was a period looked forward to impatiently by the children of her brother's family when Aunt Polly was expected on a visit, and the coming of her large carriage with its door and steps behind, was watched for with dancing eyes. The visits to her home near London Grove were equally marked events to the young folks. She was plain in speech and attire, and during her residence at the old home a frequent attender of Friends' Meeting at London Grove. After her marriage she went to reside in Newlin township near to Embreeville, on the Brandywine. On one occasion in the writer's youth, in the midst of a cheerful talk, she paused and said: "How can we be proud, remembering in what helplessness and dependence we enter the world and will leave it."—L. M. M.

18. THOMAS, b. 2d mo. 8, 1796; d. 10th mo. 20, 1871. He was afflicted in his youth with a disease that left one limb always weak, and not being strong enough to farm, he learned shoe making, but never made it much of a business. He was skillful in the use of tools, and often did small jobs in wood work. Very quiet and retiring, he lived at peace with all men. He was fond of reading and of home life, but never married. The frailest of the family in health in early life, he lived nearly twenty years the longest, dying at the age of seventy-six years. For nearly thirty years his home was in Unionville, where he died, and was buried at London Grove, with several near relatives and many of his Pusey ancestors.

19. WILLIAM, b. 1st mo. 11, 1798; d. 4th mo. 25, 1853, at his pleasant home, "Hillside," Kennett township, Chester County, Pa.; m. 1st mo. 11, 1821, Ann Stern; b. 1st mo. 6, 1802; d. 6th mo. 14, 1862; both buried at Longwood. They homed when first married, with his father, near London Grove, and there Pusey and Isaac P. were born.

For thirty years they resided in Kennett, where kindred and friends always found a cordial

welcome. William was never too busy to receive and entertain them. He was genial in disposition, just and true, kind and obliging to all. He was above the average height and had brown curling hair.

He was very fond of animals, and treated them with great kindness. It is related of him, that when riding, the occupants of the carriage would frequently alight at the foot of a steep hill and walk to the top, rather than burden the horse.

Being fond of reading, he assisted in founding a library in the neighborhood, that his children might have the advantage of becoming acquainted with good authors.

It was a family trait to transact all business in a straightforward, unselfish manner. For years he lived on his Kennett farm, with the title in his father's name, improving and building upon it, and after his father's death, in 1837, he settled with his sister Mary, and brothers Thomas and Jesse P. without a jar to mar the family harmony.

20. JESSE P., b. 4th mo. 17, 1800; d. 4th mo. 19, 1839; m. 3d mo. 25, 1824, Anna Carter. He farmed at home until 1834-5, when he purchased of his father one acre of land and built a large brick house upon it. This is now the village of Upland, West Marlborough township. He possessed the ability to succeed in business, but soon lost his health, and passed away at the age of thirty-nine; was buried at London Grove.

Children of GEORGE McFARLAN (4) and SARAH PETERSON.

21. LYDIA, b. 1st mo. 27, 1795; d. 2d mo. 2, 1796.

22. JOHN, b. 11th mo. 8, 1796; d. 8th mo. 1, 1836; m. 12th mo. 16, 1819, Ann Wiley (sister of John and Kennedy Wiley, of near New London). They resided on a farm on the west side of the Brandywine, in Newlin township, where he died in middle life, and was buried at Old Kennett.

He was a tall, strong man; his son Thomas most resembles him. Ann remains a widow at this time, 1884, with children, grand, and great

grand-children. "Life is but a short preface to a long eternity."

ANDREW, b. 5th mo. 10, 1799; d. 12th mo. 1, 1875, at Kennett Square, Chester County, Pa.; m. 1st mo. 22, 1824, Harriet P. Bird, b. 5th mo. 3, 1801; d. 6th mo. 6, 1874. Their first house-keeping was in a part of Eliza Pusey's house, where Joseph A. was born. About April, 1826, they removed to the farm of 48½ acres, near the Log Meeting House, formerly owned by John Stern. About 1836 Andrew bought a larger farm one mile west of Kennett Square, on Red Clay Creek. Here they resided for 25 years or more, when they abandoned farming and retired to Kennett Square. Here they passed away, and were interred in the Union Hill Cemetery, near the borough. Both were members of the Presbyterian church. "For dust thou art and unto dust thou shalt return." Children and many grand-children mourn their departure.

24. MILTON, b. 9th mo. 1, 1801; d. 8th mo. 26, 1845; m. 9th mo. 15, 1825, Mary, daughter of Hadley Baldwin, of Newlin township; b. 8th mo. 13, 1805, who still survives (1884). Their residence was a farm two miles north-east of West Chester, on the road leading to the Grove. Milton was the shortest of the brothers, 5 feet 6 or 7 inches, (John, Andrew and Joseph about 6 feet). They were all tough muscular men, and in their young days it was well to be a little shy of them, especially Milton, who was considered a powerful man, but died in middle life, leaving children and grand-children.

25. JOSEPH, b. 3d mo. 1, 1804; d. 6th mo. 15, 1872; m. 3d mo. 4, 1830, Eliza Ann Kennedy, daughter of Ebenezer Kennedy, b. 1772; d. 5th mo. 23, 1841; and Isabella Smith,* b. 1775; d. 7th mo. 28, 1849. Ebenezer was son of Montgomery Kennedy, b. 1724; d. 1792; m. Agnes McMahon, who d. 1804, age unknown. Montgomery was son of David Kennedy, of Ireland,

and married Anna Bella Montgomery, whom tradition says, was of Montgomery Castle.

Joseph McFarlan occupied the homestead for many years, but finally sold the old buildings and about 50 acres of land, and erected new buildings on a beautiful elevation by the side of the road. About the year 1870, he sold 50 acres adjoining Cedarcroft, to Bayard Taylor. Some 10 acres remain with the new buildings, where Joseph died.* His widow retains the home, and with her youngest daughter and son-in-law occupy it at the present, 1884.

26. MARY ANN, b. 1st mo. 17, 1807; d. 10th mo. 20, 1863; m. 12th mo. 15, 1826, George Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer and Sarah Kester (see Palmer Genealogy, page 79); b. 4th mo. 28, 1803; d. 3d mo. 11, 1867. Mary Ann was a kind, gentle and lovely woman, seeing the "silver lining to every cloud," and wearing a cheerful smile, amid her daily duties. Asking to relieve another in some heavy task, she would often say: "Let me do it, I am fresh and rested." In 1863, almost the entire family were stricken with typhoid fever (seven being ill at the same time) from which Mary Ann and the youngest son, Isaac G., did not recover. They were interred at Ercildoum.

27. JULIA ANN, b. 6th mo. 2, 1809; m. 12th mo. 15, 1826, Benjamin Hickman; b. 6th mo. 13, 1800, son of John Hickman, of "Bragg Hill," on the Brandywine. Julia A. and her sister Mary A. were married the same day in Philadelphia by the Mayor. It is reported that after the marriages were accomplished, George Palmer gave the official five dollars, when Benjamin Hickman came forward, saying, "I think my wife is worth ten dollars," giving the Mayor that amount.

I was in my ninth year when Mary A. and Julia A. were married, and of the happy family at the old homestead in East Marlborough, I alone remain (1884). Julia A. died 11th mo. 10, 1882, at a daughter's in Philadelphia, and was interred

* Daughter of Joseph Smith, of Oxford township, Chester County, Pa. He was of Irish parentage, his wife was a Creswell. His sister, Mary Smith, was the mother of Robert Fulton, of Steamboat fame, who was born 1765, in Little Britain (now Fulton township), Lancaster County, a few miles from his Uncle Joseph Smith's home. Fulton was an artist as well as an inventor, being a student of Benjamin West, in London, before he became interested in the Steamboat.

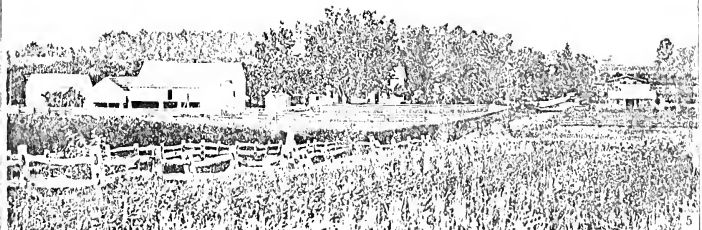
* Joseph marrying into a Presbyterian family, very soon gave him a new theme of thought, the result being his uniting with his wife in membership with said church at Locust's Manor, and in the fellowship of which he lived and died, and in whose cemetery his mortal body rests.



3



4



5

in the Beulah Baptist Church ground, at Russellville, Chester County, having been a consistent member of the Baptist Church for several years. Benjamin still lives to feel the loss of a happy, good tempered help-mate. They shared together the storms and sunshine of fifty-five years, having seen prosperity and adversity on the journey.

28. ALBINA, b. 5th mo. 5, 1813; d. 8th mo. 6, 1877; m. 10th mo. 29, 1835, to George Gordon; b. 4th mo. 8, 1814; son of Jonathan Gordon, farmer, of Russellville. Their first home was at Red Lion, 4th mo. 1, 1836. In the Spring of 1837 they removed to Russellville, and in 1838 to Cochraville. They had four children. George d. 8th mo. 31, 1844, of consumption, and was buried at Beulah Baptist Church, Russellville. Albina m. at Kennett Square her second husband, Elisha Brown. They frequently changed their residence, residing at Garrett's Snuff Mill farm, three miles south of Kennett Square; one year near Salem, Ohio; at Everhart's farm, in Maryland; Little York, and Marysville, above Harrisburg, Pa. When Albina's health failed she sought the home of her son, Charles H. Gordon, near Oxford, where she died in the summer of 1877. She was buried at Beulah Church, Russellville, in the same grave with her first husband.

George Gordon was a tailor. It was with him that the writer of this learned that business, beginning the 8th day of June, 1835, and ending the 8th of June, 1839, remaining five months after he was 21 to fulfill a verbal contract.

Children of ENOCH McFARLAN, (5) and PHEBE CLOUD.

29. MARY, b. 3d mo. 5th, 1804, 10 A. M.; d. 7th mo. 28, 1837; m. 10th mo. 21, 1819, John Harper; b. 10th mo. 18, 1794; d. 12th mo. 3, 1872. His ancestors paternally were probably English; maternally, German and Welsh. His mother was a Grimes, a sister of Mrs. Job Stern. John Harper was a small man, hardy and of ardent temperament, somewhat given to bluntness of manner. Mary was his first wife, (he married twice after) she had a good influence in her family, and to life's latest hour, John and her

children revered her memory. "The upright shall be held in everlasting remembrance."

30. SARAH ANN, b. 9 P. M. 11th mo. 1, 1805; m. 12th mo. 23, 1824, Stephen Miller, son of Joseph, of New Garden township. They owned and lived at the old Enoch McFarlan home. "Sally" is still living, now (January, 1885) in her 79th year, and in the enjoyment of fair health. She is a tall, well proportioned woman, a fine type of the *oblen time*, genial and entertaining, a very useful woman in her neighborhood, and always welcome among kindred and neighbors. May the evening shadows of life fall gently upon her!

Children of ISAAC McFARLAN (6) and MARY WILEY.

31. MILTON WILEY, b. 1812; d. 3d mo. 22, 1878; interred at Old Kennett 3d mo. 24 (a very cold day for the season). Funeral from the home of Lewis O. Stern. He was a shoemaker, but followed droving and butchering for many years. He was a large man, peaceable and sober, honest and upright. He never married.

32. LOUISA, b. 7th mo. 7, 1816; d. 12th mo. 18, 1843; m. 10th mo., 1811, William Taylor; b. 1793; son of Isaac, of East Marlborough, Chester County. He is still living, (1885) the last of his family, in his 93d year.

33. SALLIE ANN, b. 11th mo. 12, 1817. She is the only one of her family living, (1885.) She is quite tall, and well proportioned. Has a good, open countenance and well-balanced mind. She homes in Wilmington, Del.; unmarried.

34. WILLIAM ARMOR, b. 2d mo. 1, 1822; d. 11th mo. 16, 1871; m. 3d mo., 1846, Mary J. Crouch; buried in Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington Del., [no issue.]

35. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. 10th mo. 4, 1828; m. about 1850, Peter Gregg Hendrickson. She lived after marriage in New York, where she died; interred in the Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.

36. ISAAC LEWIS, b. 7th mo. 4, 1831; d. 8th mo. 1, 1869, of typhoid fever, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 1861, Sarah E. Gibson, daughter of Thomas

D. Gibson. Isaac Lewis was tall, much like his father in form, by trade a carpenter; interred in the W. and B. Cemetery, Wilmington, Del., leaving a widow and three children.

children of PHEBE McFARLAN (7) and JOHN STERN.

37. SARAH, b. 12th mo. 11, 1797; d. 5th mo. 19, 1857, at her daughter, Ann Eliza Weldin's, 7th and King streets, Wilmington, Del.; m. 12th mo. 13, 1821, William Robinson Weldin, b. 2d mo. 27, 1796; d. 5th mo. 11, 1882; son of Joseph Weldin (b. 1758; d. 1828) and Rebecca Tussey, b. 1780; d. 1850, and grand-son of Joseph Weldin, b. 1714; d. 1775; and Margaret Robinson, b. 1732; d. 1793. These ancestors all rest in the old (Quaker) ground, at Newark, (now Newark Union.) The farm on which Newark is located, has been owned by William R. Weldin and his son, Stephen G., for 49 years. In the Spring of 1881 Stephen sold it to Clark Webster. William R. and Sarah Weldin started life three miles east of Wilmington, on the Philadelphia pike, in an ancient hip-roofed house, on a small property left to him by his grand-mother Tussey, where he resided all his life, and died in the fullness of years, with memory clear, and but little white in his dark hair. He and his wife, two daughters and a son, are buried at Mt. Pleasant Church, one mile east of the home.

The family were nearly all members of the M. E. Church. Sarah was of full medium height, features perfect, countenance bright and intelligent, and of a remarkable cheerful disposition, and a rapid talker. The following record is from her note book: "A great revival of religion commenced 10th mo., 1833, and continued during the winter. Such a time we never witnessed before. I shall never forget it in time or eternity, the soul-reviving season we enjoyed in that refreshing experience. I was converted 12th mo. 21, 1833, and united with the Mt. Pleasant M. E. Church (then organized and meeting in the school house) on Christmas day, and now 18 years and more have rolled into eternity, and I am what I am by grace, 4th mo. 21, 1852." Being dead

she yet speaketh. For over 23 years she walked in the light of God's countenance. She died of pulmonary weakness, in the 60th year of her age.

38. GEORGE, b. 12th mo. 15, 1798; d. 2d mo. 9, 1873; m. 11th mo. 11, 1824, Ann Taylor; b. 11th mo. 29, 1796; daughter of Joseph Taylor and Abigail Edwards, and grand-daughter of Abram Taylor and Rebecca Way. Ann was first cousin to Joseph, the father of Bayard Taylor. Fifty-nine years ago George and Ann commenced their married life in Kennett Square, the same little hamlet, of a dozen small houses, around which the British soldiers under General Howe, lay the night previous to the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777. The Stern home stood 40 yards east of the cross-roads, in the village, and here Mary Ann (and possibly Phebe) was born. The latter died 3d mo. 28, 1829, and on the Sabbath day was buried; the writer attended the funeral in his 12th year. At this time they resided in the northern suburb of the village, in a log house that stood where now is the beautiful lawn of John Marshall. George followed house-plastering for about ten years. His health failing in 1835, he relinquished plastering, and spent the remainder of his active life in farming. He was very neat, doing more to put the farms he rented in order than was usual with tenants, so was sought after by persons having farms for rent. About 1860 he retired from business, taking part of the house of Jonathan and Susan Bayne, in Kennett township. His income sufficed for all his wants, by using economy, and his last years passed in comfort and quietness. He died at this place in 1873, and was buried at Longwood, in a storm of rain and snow.

George, like many other members of his family, lacked culture; his rough side was outward. He was honest and would live on roast potatoes rather than let a just debt go unpaid.

He practically proved, the last 38 years of his life, that a person can totally abstain from the use of intoxicating drinks, after years of habitual and excessive indulgence. He was rather small in stature, sharp, thin visage, broad, high fore-

head, of a philosophical mind, only wanting education to have been a man of mark, in whatever direction he might have taken.

Ann lived to be an octogenarian, and remained hale and hearty until within a few days of her death, 8th mo. 30, 1884. She made her home for several years with her estimable daughter, Sidney P. Darlington, near Parkerville, Chester County; interred at Longwood.

39. MARIA, b. 12th mo. 16, 1799; d. 2d mo. 17, 1828, near Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio; m. Aaron Beck; b. 1784, in England; d. 1841, in Ohio. Aaron, Maria, and his son Metcalf, (by a former wife) left Kennett Square, Chester County, in a one-horse cart, bound for the "back woods" as it was then called. They traveled in this way over the mountains in the spring of 1825. Their destination was Wooster, Ohio, where Aaron found employment in a woolen mill as a cloth weaver. Alfred and Mary Ann were born here, (the latter dying in infancy.) In the summer of 1827 Maria took a heavy cold, and by winter it had developed into consumption, and before the "Ides of March" (2d mo. 17, 1828,) she was called away, in her 29th year. For over forty years her relatives lost sight of her husband and son. In 1872-3 Jacob T. Stern, of Iowa, met with a Methodist preacher, who was acquainted about Wooster, who gave him the name of an old man (Larwell) whom he thought could tell of all the old folks of Wooster for half a century; and when inquiry was made, it was found he knew Aaron Beck and his son Metcalf. Maria's son, Alfred, grew to manhood, and died in Warsaw, Indiana, leaving a wife, Anna M. and two children, Asa and Maggie, (the former since deceased.) Metcalf Beck is also living in Warsaw a well to-do, intelligent, retired merchant.

40. LYDIA, b. 2d mo. 23, 1801; d. 2d mo. 27, 1801. Four days a resident of earth—and then the joys of Heaven.

41. ANN, b. 1st mo. 6, 1802; m. (19) William McFarlan, 1st mo. 11, 1821; d. 6th mo. 14, 1862, at the home of her sister Phebe; interred at Longwood, by the side of her husband. Her

eldest brother (George), has said, "she was the most comely, in her youth, of any of her family." The trait of industry predominated in her; she never "postponed until to-morrow the work that belonged to the day," consequently was able to keep in advance of her duties, and seldom was hurried. It was said of her, "there was no lazy bone in her body;" and it was true.

I remember making a very pleasant visit, in my seventh year, to her home, with Uncle George and Aunt Sallie McFarlan. It was in the winter of 1825-6, and sleighing time. We went on Saturday evening and remained until Sunday afternoon. Isaac P. was then in his fourth year, and Lizzie not yet born, who many years after named the home "Hillside." My sister Rest, of precious memory, was living there, a sprightly little girl of nine summers. This happy circle have all passed away but Isaac P. and myself.

"Our few revolving years,
How swift they glide away;
How short the term of life appears,
When past—but as a day."

42. AMY, b. 10th mo. 3, 1803; d. 5th mo. 3, 1801, aged 7 mos.

May we not hope to meet her on the shining shore?
Adult in Heavenly life, of four-score years or more!

43. AMY, b. 1st mo. 13, 1805. In 1812, in her 7th year, Aunt Betsy Taggart took Amy into her home, and there she remained while her aunt lived, and until her cousin William married, in 1840. For more than a score of years she assisted Hannah Wiley in the ironing department of Westtown Boarding School. In 1863 she gave up her duties there, and homed with her sister, Phebe S. Harlan, in East Marlborough township. She never married, but has lived to be the oldest of her family, now, (1885) in her 81st year. She is of full medium height, and of good figure, spare of flesh, in later years very spare. In youth she was well favored with a fresh, rosy complexion, that her youngest brother never ceased to admire; and with the wrinkled brow and spare form of to-day there is attraction still. She has been faithful to the call of duty;

has assisted in the last sickness, and stood by the death-beds of her brother George, her sisters Ann, Rest and Phebe. She has been an example of integrity, and of true, modest womanhood all her life-long—the same industrious worker that Aunt Belsey Taggart taught her to be, she has remained almost to the present time. Sunshine and clouds are about us, but most sunshine, where Amy is found.

44. JOHN M., named for his father, mother and grand-father, b. 10th mo. 2, 1806. After the death of his mother he resided two years with his cousin, John McFarlan, on a farm west of the Brandywine, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles above Northbrook. He learned shoe-making in Wilmington, Del. Went West in 1829, making some stay in Pittsburg and Cincinnati. In Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, he remained for a few years. In 1833-4, we find him foreman in the shoe store of Mary McNeal, Market street, Wilmington, Del. In 1835-6, he again crossed the mountains, and settled in his old place at Oxford, Ohio, where he resided until 1881. He is of full, medium height, was never fleshy, has a high, broad forehead, open countenance, and was considered handsome in his youth. He is generous and warm in friendship, ardent in temperament, independent in thought, often impatient of opposition, and very eccentric. Like his brother George, he had a resolute will. After having used tobacco for sixty-seven years, he abstained entirely from further use of the weed.

45. PHEBE, b. 2d mo. 26, 1808; m. 1st mo. 6, 1831, Benjamin Jones Harlan, son of Israel and Hannah (Webb) Harlan, of East Marlborough township; b. 3d mo. 12, 1808; d. 8th mo. 7, 1861. When about twelve years of age, she found a home with her cousins, Ann and Moses Mendenhall, where she remained until her marriage, as a pupil in the art of house-keeping to one of the most particular of women. Phebe was the stoutest of all the sisters, not at all "pointed," as has been said of the Sterns, by one of their number. She had fair, general health, until within a few years, when disease

began to prey upon her, and she died from cancer on the face, 7th mo. 16, 1881.

Benjamin was tall and slender, a very strong active man, until his health failed in middle life and he died of consumption. Both interred Old Kennett. Of their four sons, Jacob S. d. in 1863, Jones L., William Henry and Stephen W., were drafted and served in the Union arm.

46. WEST, named for his paternal grand-mother, b. 12th mo. 3, 1809; d. 10th mo. 29, 1811; Ellenor Ludwig, b. about 1808; d. 6th mo. 1879, in Berks Co., Pa. She was of German ancestry.* West, with his youngest brother, Cyrus, had a good home with their Uncle and Aunt, George and Sarah McFarlan, where habits of industry and economy were inculcated. West learned the trade of house-plastering with his brother George, who then resided at Kennett Sq. George told me that "West was one of the best and most expert workmen he ever had." In 1833 he pebble-dashed the house of William Taggart, at the cross-roads, and to-day, after half a century of wear it remains good. He was about five feet ten inches in height, with brown hair, and keen dark hazel eyes, was energetic and kind-hearted. He and I homed together for five years, and never remember seeing him out of humor. In early manhood he was crippled by a fall from his horse, and never fully recovered. He left one daughter, who resembles him very much.

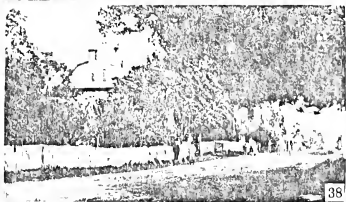
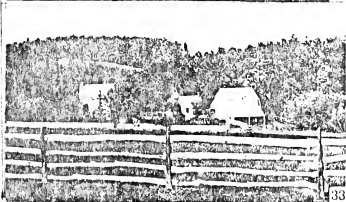
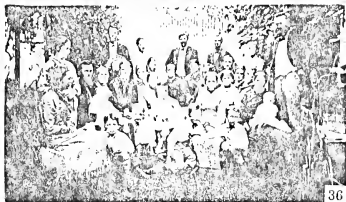
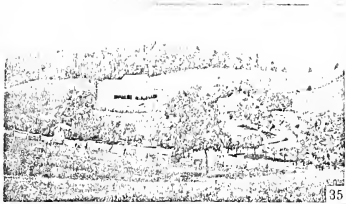
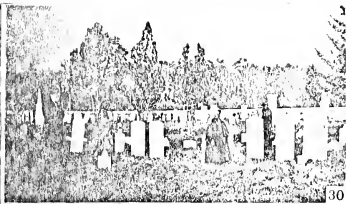
47. ISAAC, b. 9th mo. 25, 1811; d. 9th mo. 2, 1835, near Douglassville, Berks County, Pa.; m. 3d mo. 24, 1832, Susan Perry, of Berks County, b. 1st mo. 21, 1817. On the death of his mother, he found a good home with her only sister, Belsey, where his sister Amy had been for eight years. At

* Phillip Ludwig and Wife, (Anna DeHart,) had the following children:

1. MARY, d. at 83; m. George Mosher.
2. ANNA, d. at 74; m. Sallie Miller.
3. JACOB, d. at 75; m. Sallie Spang.
4. KENNETH, d. at 62; m. Louisa S. Butz.
5. ELIZABETH, m. 1st, John Stone, 2d, West Stein.
6. RACHEL, m. and removed to Ohio.
7. AVNA, m. and removed to Ohio.
8. SUSAN, m. and removed to Ohio.
9. HENRY.
10. ROSE.
11. JOHN.
12. AMY, blind, and d. at 15.

And one or two more not remembered.

The above large family and many of their numerous posterity lived near the Schuylkill, in Berks County, Pa.



sixteen he was apprenticed to John McGilligan, of Kennett Square, a blacksmith. In 1832 he settled in Douglasville, where he married an estimable woman and began life in earnest.

In the Summer of 1835 he was taken with bilious fever, and died September 2d, leaving two daughters. He was buried at the Old Swedish, now Episcopal Church in Douglasville. He had more flesh than any of his brothers, a smooth round face and florid complexion, with hair of flaxen hue. Being reared in a family of unexceptionable integrity, he had the elements and moral training to have made a man of great usefulness, had Providence favored his stay amongst us. His widow resides with her aged mother, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

48. A STILL-BORN, untimely child, b. about 1813.

49. JACOB TAGGART, b. 7th mo. 2d, 1814; m. 9th mo. 30, 1811, at an esteemed friend, Thomas Hambleton's, near Jennerville, by Friends' ceremony, to Millicent Beet Fletcher, b. 1st mo. 27, 1820, in England, only child of John Fletcher, b. 1st mo. 1, 1795, and Lydia Patchett, b. 2d mo. 2, 1792. John was the only son of Charles Fletcher and Millicent Beet, who lived and died in Ledman, Lincolnshire, England. Lydia was the daughter of Wm. Patchett, Sr., and Winifred Green. John d. 2d mo. 9, 1874, at Harris Grove, Iowa. Lydia still lives with her daughter M. B. Stern, in fair health, being now, (March, 1885) in her 94th year.

Jacob T. Stern was left an orphan at seven years of age. He found a home first at Parkerville; but in 1822, at West Grove, in the family of Lewis Pusey and his son Ellis, very strict Friends, and wealthy farmers and millers. Here industry and economy were habitual virtues, and his boyhood was guarded after the manner of Friends of that period, which had a wholesome influence in forming the habits of youth.

Jacob left this plain and orderly home in 1831, to learn the trade of house-plasterer with his brother George, who then resided in Hamorton. He attended school in the winter months, where

he says he "wrestled with nouns, verbs and triangles" under Patterson Hamor, at Old Kennett school house. At this place he also took his first lessons in temperance from such men as Isaac Martin, Simon Barnard and Sumner Stebbins; and in anti-slavery from hearing Dr. B. Fussell and Isaac Meredith debate with Esquire Lamborn. He sometimes attended Old Kennett Friends' Meeting, and heard the venerable John Parker preach.

After completing his apprenticeship, he taught school in the neighborhood of Cochranville, having for a pupil his future wife. He afterward made one or two trips west, remaining sometime with his brother John, in Oxford, Ohio, being for a short time a student of Miami University, in that town.

He was married soon after his return to Chester County, and settled, after a year or two spent at "Trout Hollow," in the village of Cochranville, where they had a cosy little home, called the "Village Bower" by Millicent, who surrounded it with vines and flowers, in the culture of which she was very successful.

Here they dwell for several years, finding time in the intervals of labor to attend lyceums, lectures, and reform meetings of every kind, often speaking and taking part in debates. Both husband and wife are earnest workers for temperance, the advancement of woman, and all other reforms. They were equally active in the cause of anti-slavery in the days that "tried men's souls." After parting with their village home, they resided on the Octorara, in Lancaster County, and at Russellville. In 1853-4 they removed to Hillside, in Kennett township, and farmed there two years, then to the Red Lion, in East Marlborough, farming still. In the Spring of 1857, they sold out and went to the far west, purchasing a farm at Harris Grove, Harrison County, Iowa, which they named "Linwood," where they resided until the Spring of 1883. They gained prominence as agriculturists, and after many hardships and privations in the new country, made for themselves a comfortable home, and were counted among the old settlers.

On selling "Linwood" they retired to the town of York, where, at the time, they owned a small house.

50. REST S., b. 4th mo. 10, 1816; d. 12.30 A. M., 1st mo. 6, 1877, in East Goshen township; m. 3d mo. 21, 1839, Alban Hickman, b. 12th mo. 9, 1815, and allied to the numerous families of that name. He still survives, is a carpenter by trade, but for nearly forty years has been a farmer, attending the Philadelphia Market. Rest was small and rather frail, but had fair health until she reached middle life. Her home during youth was with her sister Ann. In 1835 she accepted a situation at Westtown Boarding School, where she made the acquaintance of her future husband. She was remarkable for industry, looking well after the ways of her household; was neat and energetic as a worker, always keeping in advance of the actual need in the affairs of life. "We may not look upon her like angels."

She was in membership with Friends, and took a deep interest in all that pertained to their mode of worship. She taught her sons, when quite young, to read in turn a portion of Scripture every morning, thus obeying the divine injunction, "Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it." She was buried in Friends' Ground at Goshen, when a white mantle of snow covered the ground. Near by, her only daughter, who died in childhood; and a year later, her son William Henry was laid by her side.

Frail one! thy bark at length has touched the shore,
'Twill journey on life's stormy sea no more;
The sail is furled, the oar some other hand
Must take that now lies idle on the strand.
Thy work is o'er, the weary toil and strife
Are ended, and the higher, purer life
Is thine—we hope to meet thee on the shore
Where life in Christ is life forevermore!

51. CYRUS, b. 1st mo. 5, 1818, near the Log Meeting House, Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Del.; m. 4th mo. 1, 1849, Caroline Wilson, b. 12th mo. 25, 1817, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Sarah Tallenger, of Cecil County, Md. It was 9 P. M. on Sabbath evening when

they commenced their married life, and entered at once their home, No. 27 (now 197) Market Street, Wilmington, Del., where they remained until 1st mo. 10, 1859, (a very cold day) when they removed two doors above, No. 111, where they still reside (1884) in the clothing and merchant tailoring business.

Cyrus did not become a tailor from choice altogether. It happened in this way: On the 17th of March, 1834, he left his adopted home at George McFarlan's, to assist on the farm of a fine old Quaker neighbor, (John Hadley) until the fall, when he was engaged to learn cabinet-making with Samuel Jacobs, at Kennett Square. The bilious fever was almost epidemic, and very fatal that season; Cyrus was prostrated on the 17th of September, and lay dangerously ill for thirty-three days at John Hadley's. He was then removed to his Uncle, George McFarlan's—four men carrying him on a cot, one of whom was his brother John. He was then nursed by his cousin Albina for more than two months, when he was removed on a bed to his brother George's, in Hamorton, where, in twenty days, he commenced to learn to walk, after being bed-ridden over five months. This severe illness banished all thought of learning the cabinet-making trade.

In the Spring of 1835, his brother, Jacob T. commenced business at the Red Lion, and Cyrus, having nothing to do, drifted in with him in the plastering trade. During the Spring they plastered a small shop for Jacob Lamborn, Esq., at the Red Lion. It was intended for a tailor, a young man named George Gordon, who proposed to give a boy who would stay four years, and learn tailoring, his board and clothing, with a freedom suit at the end of his time, two weeks in harvest each year, and two months schooling during the four years. Cyrus was at that time five months past seventeen years of age; he accepted the terms *verbally*, and on the next Monday, (June 8th, 1835) he commenced his apprenticeship. Providence seemed to understand, for it suited him well.

To this modest account of himself, the Editor has added the following:

"After spending some time in Chester County, he made a visit west; and at Oxford, Ohio, where he tarried some months, his religious experience commenced. He united with the M. E. Church, of which he has since been a consistent member, an earnest follower of Him who went about doing good.

"Returning from Ohio, he located in Wilmington, Del., where, on his marriage, he commenced the business he has since carried on successfully. Honored as a man and a citizen, he is ever ready to assist the unfortunate of his friends and family, and opens the door of his genial home to unsparing hospitality.

"More than thirty years ago he conceived the idea of collecting some statistics of his family to preserve in permanent form, but it was not until 1871 that he commenced in earnest to collect the data embodied in this volume. During the next year or two he visited most of the homes and haunts of his ancestors and relatives, accompanied by a photographer, taking pictures, some of which adorn this work.

"In 1874 he published the McFarlan-Heald Genealogical Tree, and a year or so later, the more thickly branched Tree of the Stern-Wests. Since that time, in the intervals of business, and as health permitted, he has prepared this volume. He has shown himself to be the most persevering, of a persevering tribe, and although the youngest of his many-membered family, he has surpassed them all in patient, persistent work. Since commencing his self-imposed task, he has written over one thousand letters, examined the records of different states, and many of the monthly meeting books of Friends; collecting and studying books of family and local history to a large extent; having recourse to the historical libraries of large cities in the search for information which he has gathered from every conceivable quarter.

"He called a family meeting on the 23d of September, 1875, on the classic field of Brandywine, at Birmingham Meeting House. At a gathering of those present in the afternoon, within the old Revolutionary building, some in-

teresting essays were read by members of the family, and an out-door picture commemorated the scene and the assembly.

"In the Centennial year, August 10th, a more formal family re-union (planned by Cyrus) was called at Longwood, and responded to by several hundred of the descendants of John McFarlan and Sarah Heald, George Stern and Sarah West, representing many states. On that occasion, among many contributions of a literary character, Cyrus produced an elaborate history of the Stern-West family.

"Seven years later, 10th of August, 1883, he called together a few relatives at Old Centre, near to his own birth-place, and the burial-place of his parents, and many of the family. It was but a small gathering, but memorable for being the time and place of the last meeting together of the five remaining brothers and sisters of his immediate family; one sister has since departed, and a brother returned to his home in the far west.

"On the 4th of September, 1879, a re-union of family and friends, taking the form of a surprise for Cyrus, was held in Pierce's Park. The day was beautiful, and will long be remembered by the participants. Social converse, and walks among the stately trees and lovely flowers, filled the time until the pic-nic dinner was spread on the tables and enjoyed by all. The after part of the day was given to exercises of a literary character, speeches, essays, poems, &c., with some reminiscences by Cyrus, of adventures in that locality in his youth. A picture of a group was taken at the west end of the mansion, by E. S. Marshall, of West Chester."

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of ANN TAGGART (8) and MOSES MENDENHALL.

52. WILLIAM, b. 2d mo. 1, 1806; d. 8th mo. 13, 1825.

53. JACOB, b. 1st mo. 17, 1808. Lost his life by drowning in the dam at Pierce's Park, 8th mo. 8, 1839; m. 2d mo. 12, 1829, Lydia Miller, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Gheen)

Miller. Resided with his father in East Marlborough township.

Children of SARAH TAGGART (11) and JOSEPH NEWLIN.

54. MARY ANN, b. 1811; m. 1833, Allen Gawthrop, b. 1810; son of Thomas Gawthrop and Elizabeth (Thompson) and grand-son of George and Jane (Allen) Gawthrop. His maternal grandparents were Daniel and Elizabeth (Chambers) Thompson, and his great-grand-parents were James and Sarah (Worsley) Thompson.

Allen is a genius—a cabinet-maker by trade; he is interested in all that is new or useful in the scientific and mechanical world. He and Allen, Jr., are engaged in the manufacture of a superior hydraulic ram. We, as a family, owe much to his artistic skill. He drew the Genealogical Trees and lettered them with a steel pen.

If he that plants a tree
Is benefactor of his race,
Where shall we find the niche
For artist Gawthrop's place?

55. ALBINA, b. 1812. She and Edith have a pleasant home at 7th and Wollaston Streets, Wilmington, Del., and for some years a cottage on the sea shore at Ocean Grove, for summer residence.

56. JACOB T., b. 1814; d. 1833, in Chester County, Pa.

57. GEORGE, b. 1816; d. 1832, in Chester County, Pa.

58. EDITH, b. 1818. A woman of culture; has been an efficient teacher, and the genealogist of the Newlin family. Residence, 7th and Wollaston Streets, Wilmington, Del.

59. SARAH, b. 1819; d. in Wilmington, on the Sabbath, 1 P. M., 10th mo. 23, 1881. Interred in W. and B. Cemetery.

60. JOSEPH, b. 1823; d. 1832, in Chester County, Pa.

61. WILLIAM, b. 1828; d. 1832, in Chester County, Pa.

Children of REUBEN TAGGART (13) and ASE-NATH COOPER.

62. LYDIA ANN, b. 3d mo. 20, 1815; d. at the

homestead of her uncle, Wm. Taggart, 7th mo. 29, 1818. She, with her brothers, Calvin and Joshua, were my earliest play and school-fellows.

63. CALVIN, b. 3d mo. 26, 1816; m. 5th mo. 22, 1839, Sarah K. Betts, of Wilmington Del., b. 5th mo. 28, 1820. He has engaged in farming, had a store, has been and yet is interested in steamboats, as captain and owner; for many years operated one on the Delaware. As a boy he was considered a pattern for imitation, truthful, dutiful and obliging, and as a man is equally worthy. Post Office, Camden, N. J.

64. A Son not named, b. 1st mo. 13, 1819; d. 1st mo. 16, 1819.

65. JOSHUA, b. 2d. mo. 5, 1822; m. Mary J. Willis, b. 5th mo. 21, 1829; d. 8th mo. 5, 1853, at New Orleans, La. Joshua m. 2d, Mary Ann Graves, b. 1st mo., 1838; reside in Wilmington, Del.

66. JOHN, b. 1st mo. 14, 1831; m. Margaret Pierson, b. 7th mo. 4, 1832; d. 1st mo. 30, 1873, in Philadelphia; two daughters reside there with their father.

Child of ALBINA TAGGART (14) and ISAAC FORD.

67. NOT NAMED, still-born, 1812, interred with its mother.

Child of WILLIAM TAGGART (15) and ELIZA SWAYNE.

68. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3d mo. 29, 1841; m. 1st mo. 14, 1864, William S. Martin, b. 4th mo. 18, 1834. Residence, Kennett Square (1885.)

Children of WILLIAM MCFARLAN (19) and ANN STERN.

69. PUSEY, b. 11th mo. 11, 1821; d. 11th mo. 27, 1821.

70. ISAAC P., b. 10th mo. 2, 1822, at his grandfather's home-stead, West Marlborough; m. 1st mo. 3, 1851, Susanna Pierce, b. 7th mo. 13, 1830; d. 7th mo. 30, 1867, daughter of Lewis and Cidney (Faucett) Pierce, of Kennett; m. 2d, 10th mo. 15, 1874, at the residence of Lewis B. Pennock, West Marlborough, Sarah Hadley, daughter of John and Ann (Pennock) Hadley,



Sarah A. Weston



George Weston



Mary A. Weston



Allen Weston



John Weston



Fanny Weston



Susan Weston



William Weston



Thomas Weston



James W. Weston



Margaret A. Weston



Sarah A. Weston



Hannah Weston



John Weston



Lucie Weston



Lewis Weston



William Weston



Jonathan Weston



David Weston



John Weston



Eliza A. Weston



Joseph Weston



Elizabeth Weston



Frederick Weston



Charles Weston

and grand-daughter of Samuel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley, and great-grand-daughter of John and Margaret (Morton) Hadley, and great-grand-daughter of Joseph and Amy (Gregg) Hadley, and great-great-great-grand-daughter of Simon and Ruth — Hadley. The latter couple came from Ireland, and were among the early settlers of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Isaac is a farmer, as were so many of his progenitors. Post Office, Kennett Square, Pa.

71. PUSEY, b. 5th mo. 24, 1824; d. 7th mo. 20, 1825.

72. ELIZABETH, b. 7th mo. 21, 1826; m. 11th mo. 8, 1862, Lewis Marshall, b. 4th mo. 2, 1819; son of Humphrey and Mary (Underhill) Marshall, and grand-son of Samuel and Rachel Pierce Marshall. Post Office, Northbrook, Chester County, Pa.

73. PIERCE ANN, b. 10th mo. 27, 1828; d. 11th mo. 14, 1846.

74. HENRY HENRY, b. 2d mo. 11, 1831; d. 7th mo. 25, 1834.

75. MARY JANE, b. 10th mo. 16, 1832; d. 8th mo. 1, 1833.

76. JESSE P., b. 5th mo. 12, 1837; d. 9th mo. 26, 1837.

Children of JESSE P. MCFARLAN (20) and ANNA CARTER.

77. WILLIAM, b. 12th mo. 19, 1824; d. 7th mo. 7, 1880; m. 11th mo. 19, 1846, Elizabeth Grover, of Edgmont, Delaware County. William owned the old homestead of his grand-father, adjoining the village of Upland.

78. MARY ANN, b. 2d mo. 3, 1827; d. 5th mo. 28, 1852; m. 12th mo. 21, 1843, Baker Leonard, of West Marlborough.

79. MORRIS C., b. 3d mo. 15, 1833; m. 12th mo. 16, 1864, Mary H. Woodward. Residence west of Unionville.

80. ELIZABETH T., b. 12th mo. 5, 1836.

81. SARAH JANE B., b. 4th mo. 12, 1838; m. 1st mo. 28, 1873, Townsend Wickersham, of New Garden township.

Children of JOHN MCFARLAN (22) and ANN WILEY.

82. GEORGE, b. 10th mo. 23, 1820; m. 4th mo. 22, 1852, Mary E. Pennypacker, b. 5th mo. 14, 1832. When his grand-father left off pump-making, George took it up, and has followed it since, with the assistance of his son Harry. George and Mary are worthy members of the M. E. Church, Marshallton.

83. SARAH, b. 4th mo. 10, 1822; d. 2d mo. 15, 1823.

84. SARAH ANN, b. 12th mo. 16, 1824; m. 9th mo. 1, 1842, Warwick Martin, of Chester County. They reside in Philadelphia.

85. THOMAS WILEY, b. 1st mo. 15, 1826; m. 3d mo. 14, 1848, Susan Valentine, b. 8th mo. 8, 1828. Residence, (January, 1885) 410 Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

86. ELIZA JANE, b. 3d mo. 17, 1828; d. at East Liberty, near Pittsburg, Pa., 11th mo. 5, 1878, from cancer, after a severe illness. Her marriage took place, 1st mo. 14, 1844, to Caleb Martin, formerly of Marshallton, Chester County, Pa.

The following was clipped from the *Pittsburg Commercial Gazette*, of November 7, 1878:

At ten minutes before eleven o'clock, Tuesday evening, Mrs. Eliza J., wife of Mr. C. R. Martin, the well-known manager of the East Liberty Stock Yards, and mother-in-law of Major Wm. F. Aull, member of the City Councils, departed this life, after two months of suffering, from the effects of cancer on the liver. Mrs. Martin was born in Chester county, Pa., March 17, 1828. Her father, John McFarland, deceased, was one of the best known and highly respected citizens of Chester county, in which section still resides many of the relatives of the deceased. Her mother, over eighty years of age, still survives her, and with remarkable endurance, watched and cared for her until the end. Her loss will be deeply felt by a large circle of friends and acquaintances which surrounded her on every hand, and her unceasing acts of benevolence have built up a monument to her memory, which will live long in the minds of families who are indebted to her liberal generosity for assistance in time of need.

For several years she has been a constant attendant at the Westminster Presbyterian Church at Torrens, where her efforts in behalf of many an enterprise has endeared her to all with whom she has been surrounded.

She leaves a family of eight children, six of whom are single, to mourn her loss. To these and to the grief-stricken husband and father, we tender our sincere sympathies.

87. JOHN, b. 3d mo. 7, 1830; d. 7th mo. 22, 1832.

88. JOHN W., b. 8th mo. 26, 1832; m. 6th mo. 6, 1858, Phebe P. Babb, b. 2d mo. 12, 1839. He is a merchant. Post Office, Alliance, Ohio. The only son made us a short visit 2d mo. 1885.

Children of ANDREW McFARLAN (23) and HARRIET P. BIRD.

89. JOSEPH A., b. 10th mo. 24, 1824; m. 12th mo. 20, 1849, Jane Y. Husbands, b. 4th mo. 13, 1824, of New Castle County, Del. He is in the brick and lime business. Post Office and residence, Kennett Square.

90. HANNA P., b. 12th mo. 10, 1826; m. 2d mo. 14, 1851, John Husbands, of Brandywine Hundred, Del. They have a large family of interesting children. Post Office, Rockland, New Castle County, Del.

91. SARAH RACHEL, b. 10th mo. 7, 1828. Post Office, Kennett Square.

92. ALFRED B., b. 1st mo. 9, 1831; d. 5th mo. 15, 1880; m. 2d mo. 21, 1861, Sidney P. Lang, b. 4th mo. 24, 1836; d. 7th mo. 26, 1868. Interred at Union Hill Cemetery.

93. ADALINE C., b. 2d mo. 18, 1833; d. 3d mo. 5, 1884, in her fifty-second year; m. Adolphus Husbands, farmer (brother of John.) Post Office, Rockland, Del.

94. ELIZABETH S., b. 6th mo. 12, 1835; m. 3d mo. 5, 1857, J. Calvin Hall, son of Hiram Hall, of Kennett Square. Reside in Indianapolis, Indiana, (1884-5.)

95. JULIA ANN, b. 7th mo. 1, 1839; d. 2d mo. 21, 1843, in Chester County, Pa.

96. HARRIET EMMA, b. 3d mo. 26, 1843; d. 11th mo. 4th, 1865; m. 6th mo. 25, 1863, David Humes, of Chester County, Pa.

Children of MILTON McFARLAN (24) and MARY BALDWIN.

97. AMOS, b. 7th mo., 1825; m. 1st mo. 22, 1846, Mary Hoffman. He was killed on the Alexandria R. R., in Virginia, 12th mo., 1865.

98. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 4th mo., 1827; d. 10th mo. 1865; m. Ellen Berry. He was a

wagon-master in the Union army during the Rebellion, and died soon after its close.

99. JOHN, b. 3d mo., 1830; d. 7th mo. 1830.

100. ANN ELIZA, b. 11th mo. 1831; m. 1st mo., 1851, Marshall Patterson, b. 8th mo. 2, 1826. Residence, Marshandon.

Children of JOSEPH McFARLAN (25) and ELIZA A. KENNEDY.

101. JAMES KENNEDY, b. 12th mo. 31, 1830; d. 1st mo. 24, 1831.

102. MARY A., b. 11th mo. 11, 1832; m. 9th mo. 13, 1849; d. 8th mo. 12, 1852. Her husband was the Rev. John Thomas (Presbyterian.)

103. EDWARD FULTON, b. 10th mo. 31, 1831; m. 2d mo. 26, 1861, Lydia Ann Whittaker. Post Office, Unionville, Pa.

104. MARGARETTA J., b. 3d mo. 16, 1837; m. 6th mo. 8, 1865, Joseph Pyle, Jr., dealer in horses and cattle. Post Office, Kennett Square.

105. GEORGE WORK, b. 5th mo. 13, 1839. Post Office, 1884-5, Glendive, Montana Ter.

106. CHANDLER, b. 11th mo. 26, 1811; d. 1st mo. 16, 1867; m. 9th mo. 19, 1861, Mary L. Walker; d. 5th mo. 19, 1869, daughter of Lewis Walker, of Cochranville. Chandler was a dentist; settled first at West Chester, and afterward at Kennett Square, where he died; interred at Fagg's Manor.

107. JOSEPHINE C., b. 5th mo. 24, 1846; m. 10th mo. 3d, 1876, Thomas Rakestraw, b. 1850, son of Lydia (Bushong) and the late Abram Rakestraw, and grand-son of Thomas and Mary (Lippincott) Rakestraw. Post Office, Willowdale, Chester County, Pa.

Children of MARY ANN McFARLAN (26) and GEORGE PALMER.

108. SARAH ANN, b. 4th mo. 25, 1828; m. 10th mo. 23, 1855, Harry Cobourn, of Delaware County, b. 3d mo. 12, 1828; a teacher and farmer. Post Office, West Grove, Chester County, Pa.

109. SUSAN, b. 9th mo. 13, 1829; d. 5th mo. 3, 1856, lamented by all. She was a truly affectionate and lovely young woman.

110. JULIA ANN, b. 9th mo. 4, 1831; d. 1st mo. 28, 1844.

111. MARY, b. 2d mo. 4, 1834; m. Samuel Palmer, of Cheyney, Delaware County, Pa.; farmer and produce merchant.

112. JOSEPH, b. 1st mo. 8, 1836; m. 9th mo. 22, 1859, Ruth Baker, b. 7th mo. 30, 1837. Joe is a paper-board maker and farmer. Post Office, Doe Run, Chester County, Pa. Willow Glen is a pleasant, happy home.

113. ELIZABETH, b. 10th mo. 23, 1838; m. 3d mo. 13, 1862, William Walton, b. 7th mo. 11, 1827; a farmer and dairyman. Post Office, Pomeroy, Chester County, Pa.; another pleasant home.

114. GEORGE GRANVILLE, b. 3d mo. 23, 1841; d. 11th mo. 3, 1843.

115. GEORGE ELLWOOD, b. 12th mo. 21, 1843; d. 5th mo. 2, 1844.

116. ISAAC GRANVILLE, b. 5th mo. 13, 1845; d. 9th mo. 17, 1863.

117. GEORGIANNA, b. 2d mo. 3, 1848; m. 12th mo. 20, 1870, Maris T. Wollaston, farmer, b. 4th mo. 4, 1845, son of Edwin and Mary A. (Taylor), and grand-son of Esquire James Wollaston, of East Marlborough, the original owner of Wollaston's Mill of sixty to eighty years ago. Post Office, Willowdale.

Children of JULIA ANN McFARLAN (27) and BENJAMIN HICKMAN.

118. GIBBONS GRAY, b. 1st mo. 5, 1828; m. 10th mo. 23, 1855, Salome Downey, b. 10th mo. 7, 1835. Dentist, Coatesville, Chester County, Pa.

119. SARAH, b. 7th mo. 5, 1829; m. 5th mo. 25, 1847, Jackson A. Holton, b. 7th mo. 24, 1828; d. 1st mo. 18, 1867; m. 2d, 5th mo. 15, 1871, Amos Strickland, b. 11th mo. 8, 1828, of Cochranville. Residence, West Philadelphia.

120. JOHN WILSON, b. 4th mo. 17, 1831; m. 12th mo. 15, 1853, Lizzie Lamborn, b. 4th mo. 2d, 1832; farmer, agent and Justice of the Peace. In membership with Baptists. Post Office, Russellville, Pa.

121. HANNAH, b. 3d mo. 5, 1833; d. 11th mo. 17, 1833.

122. MARY ANN, b. 8th mo. 17, 1834; m. 3d mo., 1849, Oliver Alison Reese. He is deceased.

123. GEORGE, b. 6th mo. 16, 1836; m. 3d mo. 9, 1866, Catharine Clinger, b. 11th mo. 2, 1837; deceased.

124. FRANCES, b. 12th mo. 17, 1837; m. 10th mo. 31, 1861, Lucretia Molt Gray, b. 1st mo. 30, 1811, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (daughter of Levi Coates) Gray, of the vicinity of Cochranville. Residence, New York City.

Children of ALBINA McFARLAN (28) and GEORGE GORDON.

125. SARAH, b. 9th mo. 19, 1836, at Red Lion, Chester County, Pa.

126. CHARLES HOWARD, b. 8th mo. 29, 1838, at Cochranville; m. 12th mo. 18, 1868, Belle A. Rugg, of Oxford, Pa. He is a carpenter and farmer.

127. ELIZABETH, b. 10th mo. 15, 1840; d. 8th mo. 4, 1869, in Baltimore County, Md.; m. 12th mo. 23, 1863, Peter Fornwalt, b. 3d mo. 20, 1836.

128. GEORGE EUGENE, b. 11th mo. 5, 1842; d. 7th mo. 10, 1865, from exposure in the army. So intense was the hatred of the rebels to Union men, that there were scarcely enough at the funeral to carry the corpse to the grave; interred in Baltimore County, Md.

Children of ALBINA GORDON (28) and ELISHA BROWN.

129. JOSEPHINE, b. 12th mo. 27, 1847; m. 1st mo. 18, 1870, William F. Stonebreaker. Post Office, Little York, Pa.

130. MARTHA HEALD, b. 6th mo. 9, 1859; m. about Little York.

131. MARY PALMER, b. 7th mo. 27, 1853; m. about Little York.

Children of MARY McFARLAN (29) and JOHN HARPER.

132. ENOCH, b. 3d mo. 14, 1821; m. Sarah A. Kennedy.

133. PIERCE ANN, b. 9th mo. 18, 1822; m. 8th mo., 1840, Robert Wilkinson, b. 4th mo. 9, 1815; d. 8th mo. 16, 1856.

134. SAMUEL, b. 9th mo. 15, 1827; d. in Kansas about 1874. Superintendent of public schools of that state. He m. Sarah F. Phillips, 9th mo. 5, 1854; b. 2d m. 26, 1830.

135. JOHN CHANDLER, M. D., b. 3d mo. 17, 1830; m. 9th mo. 25, 1855, Rachel E. Stephenson, b. 9th mo. 22, 1832; d. 5th mo. 21, 1869; m. 2d, 4th mo. 13, 1871, Rachel McClunn, b. 6th mo. 9, 1838. A medical practitioner in Marlborough, Stark County, Ohio.

136. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7th mo. 28, 1831; d. 7th mo. 1, 1833.

137. ANNA MARY, b. 6th mo. 26, 1831; m. 4th mo. 16, 1864, Joel Myers, b. 4th mo. 24, 1820; Judge of the Probate Court of Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.

Children of SARAH A. McFARLAN (30) and STEPHEN MILLER.

138. PIERCE ANN, b. 2d mo. 11, 1826; m. 3d mo. 23, 1847, Evans B. Plumley, farmer; d. September 12, 1884, in his sixty-fourth year; interred at New Garden. Post Office, Avondale, Pa.

139. SARAH JANE, b. 12th mo. 29, 1827; d. 10th mo. 3, 1851.

140. MARY E., b. 6th mo. 11, 1830; m. 10th mo. 24, 1850, Joseph B. Stanley. Post Office, Avondale.

141. STEPHEN A., b. 9th mo. 17, 1833.

142. ENOCH F., b. 1st mo. 9, 1837; m. 11th mo. 10, 1864, Harriet E. Shortlidge; a saddle and harness maker. Post Office, Avondale.

Child of LOUISA McFARLAN (32) and WILLIAM TAYLOR.

143. IDA, b. 1842-3; d. 12th mo. 19, 1848.

Children of ELIZABETH H. McFARLAN (35) and P. GREGG HENDRICKSON.

144. MARY L., b. 3d mo. 9, 1851; m. 1870, Charles Whann. Post Office, Wilmington, Del.

145. JOSEPH GREGG, b. 5th mo. 1, 1852. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of ISAAC L. McFARLAN (36) and SARAH E. GIBSON.

146. WILLIAM T., b. 1861, in Wilmington, Del.; m. about March, 1882, Ella McCoy; daughter Raymoth, b. 1883; Jennie b. 1884. They live in Wilmington, Del.

147. VIRGINIA G., b. 1864, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 1882, Alexander Derr, of Indiana, Indiana County, Pa.; one child b. November 30, 1882, and d. November 26, 1884, in Indiana, Pa.

148. THOMAS II., b. 1868. Post Office, Wilmington, Del.

Children of SARAH STERN (37) and WILLIAM R. WELDIN.

149. MARIA H., b. 9th mo. 17, 1822; d. 8th mo. 26, 1848, of typhoid fever, at Jacob S. Weldin's, Wilmington, Del. Maria was a graduate (July, 1842) of the *Wesleyan Female Institute*, of Wilmington, Del.; was a teacher in the college for several years, her branches being Mythology, History and Geography. She was of a retiring disposition, slight and frail in appearance, but enjoyed fair health, and was a student with literary inclinations. She was in membership with the M. E. Church. Her faith mingled with fears, but shortly before the end they all passed away, and she said, "Some one's prayers are answered, the chariot has come," and quietly fell asleep in death. She was interred at Mt. Pleasant M. E. Church.

150. ANN ELIZA, b. 10th mo. 16, 1823; m. 10th mo. 6, 1842, Jacob Smith Weldin, b. 3d mo. 11, 1813; d. 1st mo. 4, 1885, at 9 P. M.; rests in W. and B. Cemetery. He was in the grocery business at the corner of Seventh and King streets, Wilmington, Delaware, for nearly two score years. His health failed, and he retired with his family to 1401 Jackson street, where he ceased to live.

The following short sketch of his life is clipped from a church paper:

"Jacob S. Weldin was born in Brandywine Hundred, March 11, 1813, and died at his residence, No. 1401 Jackson street, this city, on January 4th, 1885. He was converted near Mount Pleasant, on the evening of October 31st, 1834, and for more than fifty years lived a life that was conspicuous



Benjamin C. Robertson



Mary Ann Cotton



George Cotton



Susan Cotton



Joseph Palmer



Ruth Cotton



Mary de la Cruz



Elizabeth A. Allen



Marion A. Cotton



Walter A. Allen



Isaac A. Palmer



Maria Ann de la Cruz



David H. Cotton



Anna Mary Cotton



John A. Allen



Maria Ann de la Cruz



William R. Cotton



John A. Allen



John A. Allen



John A. Allen



Ella A. Cotton



Anna W. Cotton



Susan R. Cotton



William R. Cotton



Hannah R. Cotton

for its purity and usefulness. He was one of the founders of the Mt. Pleasant M. E. Church, the first fifty dollars he ever earned being sacredly given to that enterprise. For nearly forty years he was engaged in business in this city, and we utter only the universal testimony of his townsman when we say that during all that time no man in Wilmington was more truly respected than he. In the church and out of it, his name was a synonym for uprightness and goodness. After ten years' association with Asbury, he became one of the original members of Scott Church, Wilmington, and remained in its communion until his death. He held the positions of trustee, class-leader, and exhorter, and was faithful and efficient in them all. Long after he was obliged to cease from the work of public exhortation, he exercised his gift in private, and until his final illness, was accustomed, kindly and faithfully, to warn and counsel his friends on the subject of their souls' salvation.

"He came to his 'grave in a full age, like a shock of corn cometh in in his season.' Suffering from no disease, his physical energies simply failed and, like machinery from which the power has been withdrawn, the weary wheels of life revolved slower and slower, and at length stood still. Without pain or struggle 'he was not, for God took him.' His mind was as placid as the bosom of an unruffled lake. He had no care, no want, no desire. The cup of his life was full, his work was done, his hopes were realized, and he yielded up his pure, ripe spirit to God in the completeness of a perfected peace.

"He leaves a widow, who was the companion of his heart and life for more than forty-two years, and five children, four of whom are esteemed members of the church, while the other has very recently been converted among us, and to this family he has bequeathed the precious legacy of an unsullied life, a beautiful faith, and a triumphant death."

151. STEPHEN GIRARD, b. 3d mo. 31, 1825; m. 3d mo. 5, 1846, Hannah W. Zebley, b. 7th mo. 2d, 1828; d. 12th mo. 2, 1881. They owned and lived on a part of the old Valentine Hollingsworth tract of land (of 986 acres, the warrant bearing date of 10th of 12th mo. 1682) until the Spring of 1881, when they sold it and removed to a farm near Birmingham Meeting House, Hannah d. the same year and was interred at Birmingham 12th mo. 6, 1881, a beautiful winter day.

152. HANNA R., b. 10th mo. 9, 1827, in Brandywine Hundred, Del. She resided at the old home until the Spring of 1884, when she removed to the college property, given her by her father, and near by the homestead. Much of her life has been given to care of the aged and afflicted of her own family, and she has ever been true and faithful.

153. REBECCA JANE, b. 10th mo. 1, 1829. She was a great sufferer from rheumatism during life, but died of a brief illness, the result of cold, but a few days after her father.

154. PHEBE ANNA, b. 3d mo. 22, 1832; m. 2d mo. 5, 1852, Isaiah D. Mousley, b. 6th mo. 14, 1830; a carpenter and farmer near Wilmington, Del.

155. SARAH LOUISA, b. 4th mo. 4, 1835; m. Samuel G. Phillips, 4th mo. 11, 1866, at Brandywine Hundred, Del. Twin with William Alfred.

156. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 4th mo. 4, 1835; m. 11th mo. 20, 1860, Susanna Miles, b. 9th mo. 25, 1834. Reside in Macoupin County, Ill. Twin with Sarah Louisa.

157. WESLEY COOPER, b. 6th mo. 11, 1838; homes with his sister Hannah.

158. HENRY HARRISON, b. 9th mo. 19, 1840; d. 10th mo. 19, 1855. He resembled his mother and was gentle of spirit, loving flowers and all beautiful things.

Children of GEORGE STERN (38) and ANN TAYLOR.

159. MARY ANN, b. 9th mo. 9, 1825, in Kennett Square; m. 6th mo. 23, 1844, George Dodsworth (son of Jeremiah, who was born in England, and died in Wilmington, Del., 4th mo., 1876, ninety years of age). Post Office, Thayer, Neosho County, Kansas.

160. PHEBE, b. 1st mo. 11, 1828; d. 3d mo. 28, 1829, at Kennett Square.

161. SARAH, b. 3d mo. 23, 1830; d. 9th mo. 28, 1868, interred at Longwood; m. 3d mo. 13, 1849, James McCoy, b. 2d mo. 12, 1818; injured by the cars on the Lebanon Valley R. R., and d. 12th mo. 12, 1861; interred at Kensington, Philadelphia.

162. WILLIAM T., b. 4th mo. 5, 1832; d. 6th mo. 20, 1870; m. Mary Ross, b. 2d mo. 10, 1835. He died at Chads' Ford depot, of which he was the care-taker; interred at Longwood.

163. SIDNEY P., b. 1st mo. 2, 1836; m. 2d mo. 14, 1856, Elisha Darlington, b. 5th mo. 25, 1832, son of Joseph B. and Mary Jane (Jackson) Dar-

lington, of Pocopson. Post Office, Parkerville, Pa.

164. AMY ELIZA, b. 6th mo. 8, 1841; m. 9th mo. 2, 1863, Chandler Hall, b. 3d mo. 17, 1818; d. 1872, at Omaha, Nebraska; m. 2d, Charles P. R. Williams, of the *Grand Island Times*, Nebraska, where he is a merchant, 1884-5.

Children of MARIA STERN (39) and AARON BECK.

165. HANNA PIERCE, b. 3d mo. 6, 1820; d. 1st mo. 14, 1881, near Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. John Myres, b. 1806. He was accidentally killed at Salem, 1st mo. 21, 1873; both buried in Friends' ground at Salem, Ohio.

166. ALFRED, b. 6th mo. 13, 1825, at Wooster, Ohio; d. 1st mo. 19, 1866, near Warsaw, Ind.; m. 5th mo. 27, 1858, Anna Maria Knight, b. 1st mo. 30, 1847, of Kosciusko County, Ind.

167. MARY ANN, b. 1827, at Wooster, Ohio; d. the same year.

[For children of Ann Stern and William McFarlan, see page 34.]

Children of JOHN M. STERN (44) and ANN CARSON.

168. SARAH C., b. 11th mo. 17, 1844, in Oxford, Ohio; m. 5th mo. 4, 1867, Smith C. Martin, b. 5th mo. 29, 1845, of near Oxford.

169. GEORGE M., b. 9th mo. 9, 1846; m. 3d mo. 20, 1869, in Chicago, Louisa G. Lagrand, b. 1st mo., 1817, in Eagle, Lincolnshire, England; daughter of Ann, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Hilton, of England. George is in the employ of Armour & Co., Chicago.

170. JOHN TAGGART, b. 12th mo. 28, 1848; m. 7th mo. 23, 1870, Emma S. Ballard, b. 4th mo. 21, 1854; lives in Kansas City, Mo.

171. WILLIAM W., b. 1st mo. 18, 1851; m. Bertha Richey 11th mo. 9, 1878, in Chicago, Ill.; with Armour & Co., meat packers, Kansas City, Mo.

172. ELLA REST, b. 12th mo. 5, 1862. 1884-5 in Kansas City, Mo., in the employ of J. P. Campbell & Co., as stenographic correspondent.

173. MAY E., b. 5th mo. 8, 1866; d. 2d mo. 25, 1883, in Oxford, Ohio.

Children of PHEBE STERN (45) and BENJAMIN J. HARLAN.

174. JACOB STERN, b. 10th mo. 28, 1831; d. 7th mo. 3, 1863, at his mother's home near Longwood; interred at Old Kennett.

175. JONES ISRAEL, b. 5th mo. 31, 1834; m. 2d mo. 19, 1857, Mary Jane Stephens.

176. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11th mo. 6, 1836; m. 8th mo. 6, 1856, Susanna Stephens, b. 1st mo. 28, 1837; d. 9th mo. 7, 1875.

177. STEPHEN WEBB, b. 4th mo. 9, 1838; m. 3d mo. 4, 1858, Lydia A. Stephens, b. 10th mo. 31, 1834. Three brothers married three sisters.

178. ANNA MARIA, b. 1st mo. 1, 1842; d. 6th mo. 30, 1844.

179. ELIZABETH P., b. 9th mo. 10, 1847; m. William Windle, son of David, 10th mo. 1, 1874. Have one son, and reside in Hamorton.

Children of WEST STERN (46) and ELLENOR LUDWIG.

180. SARAH A., b. 4th mo. 6, 1836; m. 7th mo. 3, 1856, Adam Werlsner of near Norristown, Pa.; have four children.

181. WELLINGTON, b. 1837, d. three weeks old.

Children of ISAAC M. STERN (47) and SUSAN PERRY.

182. ANNA MARIA, b. 1st mo. 3, 1833; m. 9th mo., 1864, Charles G. Zink. Reside in South Easton, Northampton County, Pa.

183. EMMA S. S., b. 8th mo. 21, 1835, at Browertown, Berks Co.; m. 4th mo. 21, 1853, James Breisch. Post Office, Jersey City, N. J.

Children of JACOB T. STERN (34) and MILLECENT B. FLETCHER.

184. AMY ANN, b. 10th mo. 10, 1842, near Cochranville, Chester County; m. 1866, in Harrison County, Iowa, to Henry S., son of Francis and Sarah Hunt Milliman, of Ballston Spa, N. Y., where Francis d. 4th mo. 28, 1849. Henry and his four brothers served in the Union army from 1861 to 1865. Amy d. suddenly 1st mo. 25, 1874, (leaving a babe a few hours old). Interred at Logan, Iowa. Henry and his family removed to Texas, where they still reside (1884-5.)

185. **ETTA REST**, b. 3d mo. 4, 1844, in Cochranville, Pa.; m. at the home of her parents, Linwood, Iowa, 11th mo. 20, 1870, James Cutler Milliman (brother of the above). He lost an arm in the army. After being wounded he ran for miles, holding on to an ambulance (filled with the wounded) with his broken arm dangling at his side, rather than risk being captured by the foe. He has filled the office of Recorder for several terms; has been in the banking and real estate business. Etta d. suddenly 1st mo. 14, 1883; interred at Logan, Iowa.

186. **ERNEST**, b. 11th mo. 18, 1851; d. 12th mo. 5, 1851.

187. **ALMON**, b. 4th mo. 21, 1854, at Hillside, Kennett, Chester County; m. 12th mo. 15, 1880, in Nebraska, to Laura A. Mann, b. at Fort Ann, Washington County, N. Y., 7th mo. 6, 1854. Her grand-parents were Noah and Harriet Mann, natives of N. Y. Her mother was a Newell, born in Vermont.

188. **WILLIS LEWIS**, b. 6th mo. 11, 1860, in Harris Grove, Iowa, at the homestead of his parents.

Children of REST S. STERN (50) and ALBAN HICKMAN.

189. **F. SHARPLESS**, b. 1st mo. 7, 1840; m. 12th mo. 29, 1864, Phebe A. Jacobs, b. 1839; d. 6th mo. 1, 1866; m. 2d, 10th mo. 27, 1870, A. Gertrude Kervey. Sharpless and family are pleasantly located in West Chester, he having the leading job printing office of the place.

190. **EMMOR B.**, b. 6th mo. 18, 1841; m. 4th mo. 22, 1868, Ellen Dicks. Residence, East Goshen.

Emmor B. Hickman enlisted at West Chester, Sept. 17, 1861, as a private in Co. C, Capt. Isaiah Price, 97th Reg't Penn'a Vols., Col. Henry R. Guss, and was mustered out at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1861, near Petersburg, Va.; having received no wounds of importance. Besides numerous engagements in which he participated he took part in several important sieges, of which the following may be mentioned: Fort Pulaski, Ga., Feb. and March, 1862; capture of Fort Clinch and Fernandina, Fla., March 5, 1862; siege of Charlestown, S. C., April 7, to July 7, 1862; occupation and re-occupation of James Island, S. C., June, 1862 and July, 1863; sieges of Forts Sumpter, Moultrie, Johnson, Wagner and Gregg, July, Aug. and Sept., 1863; capture of Bertranda Hundred and City Point, Va., May 6, 1864; siege of Petersburg and Richmond, June,

July, Aug. and Sept., 1864. During an engagement in May, 1864, Gen. Pennypacker, who succeeded Col. Guss in command of the regiment, was ordered to re-take a certain line of position, and out of 300 men led by him, 180 were killed and wounded in five minutes. The enemy would not grant a flag of truce to bury the dead, which was therefore done by the dim light of the new moon, with the aid of bayonets and tin plates, where they fell, between the lines.

191. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. 3d mo. 29, 1843; d. 1st mo. 18, 1878. He learned saddle and harness making in West Chester, where he spent his business life, and lost his health from close application and confinement to his trade; interred by the side of his mother, at Goshen Friends' Meeting. The circumstances of the funeral called forth the following:—

MOTHER AND SON.

One year ago, a little more,
We followed in the train that bore
A faithful mother and true wife,
From home, and all she loved in life,
And saw her cold form laid so low,
Under the winter's robe of snow;
And even felt amid our grief,
How kindly had been death's relief;
For long she had been weak and frail,
(A reed before the earth's rude gale,)—
And when the Father's beckoning hand,
Summon'd her to the better land,
E'en we who loved her, could but say,
For her it is the happier way.

A year has passed some days ago
Since she was shrouded 'neath the snow,
And we to-day laid by her side
A son who was her hope and pride,
And gave to the chill earth's embrace,
A younger and a fairer face;
One whose earth work was early done,
A loving brother and true son;
His walk was ever in the ways
That gentle spirits seek to praise,
More prompt in act than free of speech,
He did the duties within reach;
And we who saw his peaceful face
Laid low in the chill earth's embrace,
Were given to know what words we'er tell
That with him all indeed is well;
And who shall say they live in vain
Who only from the wrong refrain,
Who walk with steady steps and do
The deeds known only to the few,
Since all who live for higher good
Will bless the human brotherhood.

192. ELLWOOD S., b. 9th mo. 1, 1846; m. 2d mo. 27, 1877, Amy W. Hall, b. 1st mo. 19, 1851, daughter of Franklin and Josephine Hall, of Swarthmore College farm, Delaware County.

193. SUSANNA E., b. 4th mo. 13, 1849; d. 6th mo. 25, 1851.

194. CYRUS WILSON, b. 10th mo. 14, 1859. Post Office, Glendive, Montana Ter., 1884-5.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Child of JACOB MENDENHALL (53) and LYDIA MILLER.

195. WILLIAM L., b. 4th mo. 7, 1829; d. 5th mo. 4, 1867; m. 11th mo. 3, 1864, Mary Nethery, (daughter of Harrison,) b. 3d mo. 28, 1845. Post Office, Dugdale, Chester County.

Children of MARY ANN NEWLIN (55) and ALLEN GAWTHROP.

196. J. NEWLIN, b. 1835; m. 1859, Esther Good, (daughter of Thomas,) b. 1837; d. 3d mo. 31, 1884. Post Office, Wilmington, Delaware.

197. EMMA, b. 1837; m. Evans Pennington, (son of Daniel, of West Grove. His mother was daughter of John Taggart, brother of William, the maternal great-grand-father of Emma). Evans is engaged in the real estate business, Wilmington, Delaware.

198. ALFRED, b. 1839; m. 1865, Hannah J. Stroud, b. 1811. He was an officer in the Union army during the Rebellion, and was very ill with malarial fever at Fortress Monroe; good nursing alone saved his life. In membership with Second Baptist Church, of Wilmington, Delaware.

199. HENRY, b. 1841; m. Mary P. Thompson, b. 1842. Lost a foot near the close of the war at Appomattox, Va.; was first lieutenant under Captain Daniel H. Kent, in the 4th Delaware regiment.

200. ALLEN, b. 1843, machinist. Post Office, Wilmington, Del.

201. EDITH, b. 1851, d. 1852.

Children of CALVIN TAGGART (63) and SARAH K. BETTS.

202. EDWARD B., b. 6th mo. 11, 1840; m. 2d mo. 22, 1874, Mary, daughter of Allanson and Emily Sweet. Residence, Camden, N. J.

203. MARY W., b. 11th mo. 4, 1842; d. 12th mo. 28, 1844.

204. MARY B., b. 5th mo. 1, 1846; m. William W. Biddle, b. 7th mo. 14, 1842, son of Clement Biddle, of Birmingham, and Susan Walton, of Byberry, Bucks County, and grand-son of Clement Biddle, Sr. and Mary Canby. Residence, Camden, N. J.

Children of JOSHUA TAGGART (65) and MARY J. WILLIS.

205. LIZZIE, b. 1st mo. 15, 1849; m. Taylor Woodrow, son of Levi, b. 9th mo. 18, 1849. Residence, Kansas, 1884-5.

205. ANNIE C., b. 10th mo. 15, 1851; m. Philibert Thibault.

Children of JOSHUA TAGGART and MARGARET GRAVES.

207. WILLIAM GRAVES, b. 5th mo. 24, 1857; m. Mary Graham, daughter of John and Hannah Graham, of Wilmington, Del.

208. DORA, b. 6th mo. 22, 1858; d. 1st mo. 17, 1861.

209. JOSEPHINE, b. 6th mo. 11, 1859; d. 12th mo. 24, 1862.

210. REBECCA, b. 8th mo. 9, 1860; d. 4th mo. 13, 1861.

211. MARY J., b. 11th mo. 23, 1866.

Children of JOHN TAGGART (66) and MARGARET PIERSON.

212. ELLA A., b. 8th mo. 25, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa.

213. REBECCA T., b. 9th mo. 1, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ISAAC P. McFARLAN (70) and SUSANNA PIERCE.

214. HANNA P., b. 12th mo. 13, 1851; m. 2d mo. 11, 1878, John T. Parker, b. 8th mo. 31, 1850, son of John and Hannah (Pyle) Parker.



Rebecca J. Eldredge



Phoebe A. Nichols



Mary A. Smith



Sarah A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Fanny A. Davidson



Esther Davidson



John N. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Ruth Jones Hall



John N. Smith



John N. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Margaret A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith



Mary A. Smith

215. EMMA, b. 4th mo. 2, 1853; d. 5th mo. 20, 1854.

216. IDA M., b. 3d mo. 2, 1856.

217. LEWIS P., b. 10th mo. 30, 1861. Post Office, Kennett Square.

Child of WILLIAM McFARLAN (77) and ELIZABETH GROVER.

218. WILLIAM MORGAN, b. 9th mo., 1847. Post Office, London Grove.

Children of MARY A. McFARLAN (78) and BAKER LEONARD.

219. JESSE P., b. 7th mo. 11, 1815; d. 8th mo. 22, 1849.

220. ELIZABETH A., b. 1847.

Children of MORRIS C. McFARLAN (79) and MARY H. WOODWARD.

221. CALEB W., b. 4th mo. 12, 1866. Post Office, Unionville, Pa.

222. ANNA M., b. 8th mo. 28, 1871. Post Office, Unionville, Pa.

Children of GEORGE McFARLAN (82) and MARY E. PENNYPACKER.

223. HENRY J., b. 12th mo. 15, 1853. Post Office, Marshallton, Pa.

224. EGBERT T., b. 12th mo. 23, 1855. Residence, 410 Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

225. MARY P., b. 9th mo. 24, 1857. Teacher, Claymont, Delaware County, Pa.

226. EDWIN P., b. 9th mo. 5th, 1860; d. 3d mo. 4, 1875.

227. FREDERICK, b. 9th mo. 28, 1862. Post Office, Marshallton, Chester County, Pa.

228. GEORGE P., b. 9th mo. 15, 1864. Post Office, Marshallton, Chester County, Pa.

229. W. HOWARD, b. 1st mo. 29, 1867. Post Office, Marshallton, Chester County, Pa.

Children of SARAH A. McFARLAN (84) and WARWICK MARTIN.

230. RUFUS HENRY, b. 9th mo. 2d, 1843; d. 7th mo. 10, 1847.

231. JOHN WILMER, b. 2d mo. 24, 1847; m. 11th mo. 6, 1871, Menvilla M. Niece. Residence, Philadelphia.

232. EUGENE, b. 10th mo. 1, 1848; d. 4th mo. 3, 1849.

Children of THOMAS W. McFARLAN (85) and SUSAN VALENTINE.

233. J. CLEMENT, b. 1st mo. 1, 1850. Residence, 410 Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

234. EUGENE V., b. 1st mo. 15, 1852; d. 11th mo. 21, 1873, in Ill.

235. GEORGE W., b. 10th mo. 14, 1854; d. 8th mo. 18, 1855.

Children of ELIZA J. McFARLAN (86) and CALEB MARTIN.

236. EMMA REFINA, b. 5th mo. 9, 1846; m. 7th mo. 28, 1869, James H. Hodill, of East Liberty, Pa., near Pittsburgh.

237. JOHN WILEY, b. 11th mo. 7, 1848.

238. ANNA M., b. 5th mo. 7, 1850; m. William Ferris Aull, Pittsburgh, Pa. Attorney, and now State Senator at Harrisburg, 1881-5.

239. SARAH ELLEN, b. 2d mo. 23, 1853.

240. RUFUS, b. 12th mo. 25, 1856.

241. FREDDIE, b. 8th mo. 23, 1858; d. 7th mo. 2, 1859.

242. EDWIN, b. 7th mo. 23, 1860.

243. JENNIE, b. 1st mo. 5, 1864.

244. EFFIE, b. 11th mo. 6, 1867; d. 11th mo. 1867.

245. WILMER, b. 5th mo. 4, 1871, all of East Liberty, near Pittsburgh.

Children of JOHN McFARLAN (88) and PHEBE P. BABB.

246. LAURA E., b. 8th mo. 15, 1860.

247. LEETTA, b. 11th mo. 4, 1873. Post Office, Alliance, Ohio.

Children of JOSEPH A. McFARLAN (89) and JANE Y. HUSBANDS.

248. AJULIA MARY, b. 2d mo. 24, 1851; d. 3d mo. 5, 1866.

249. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. 8th mo. 5, 1852; m. 4th mo. 12, 1882, Rev. J. Frezer, and now (1881-5) live in New Mexico.

250. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. 1st mo. 23, 1854; d. 9th mo. 1, 1866.

Children of HANNA P. McFARLAN (90) and JOHN HUSBANDS.

251. JOHN ANDREW, b. 2d mo. 17, 1851; d. 9th mo. 28, 1853.

252. JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. 10th mo. 6, 1853.

253. MARY PETERSON, b. 11h mo. 27, 1856; m. 8th mo. 26, 1879, Jacob Petrickson, son of Dr. Jacob Petrickson, and grand-son of Joseph S., of Brandywine Hundred, Del. Post Office, Rockland, New Castle County, Del.

254. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. 4th mo. 17, 1858. Post Office, Rockland.

255. JOHN C., b. 7th mo. 22, 1860. Post Office, Rockland.

256. ANDREW McFARLAN, b. 12th mo. 10, 1862; d. 6th mo. 29, 1863.

257. HARRIET J., b. 6th mo. 18, 1864; d. 4th mo. 3, 1865.

258. ALFRED LEE, b. 8th mo. 18, 1866. Post Office, Rockland.

259. MARGARET RACHEL, b. 2d mo. 23, 1869. Post Office, Rockland.

260. HANNA LOUISA, b. 12th mo. 9, 1871. Post Office, Rockland.

Child of ALFRED McFARLAN (92) and SIDNEY P. LANG.

261. ADALINE H., b. 10th mo. 4, 1861. Post Office, Kennett Square, Chester County, Pa.

Children of ADALINE C. McFARLAN (93) and ADOLPHUS HUSBANDS.

262. AMANDA, b. 5th mo. 31, 1857; m. 1st mo. 20, 1881, Millard Fillmore Day, son of John W. Day. Rockland P. O., New Castle Co., Del.

263. STEPHEN HAYDEN, b. 11th mo. 19, 1859; m. 2d mo. 18, 1885, Anna M. Magargal.

264. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. 1st mo. 20, 1862.

265. HARRIET JANE, b. 4th mo. 25, 1864.

266. ELLEN NORA, b. 11th mo. 21, 1867.

267. FRANKLIN LEE, b. 6th mo. 25, 1871.

Children of ELIZABETH S. McFARLAN (94) and J. CALVIN HALL.

268. MAGGIE M., b. 5th mo. 17, 1860. 1884-5, family reside in Indianapolis, Indiana.

269. HARRIET FERRY, b. 11th mo. 2, 1865.

Child of HARRIET E. McFARLAN (96) and DAVID P. HUMES.

270. ANDREW McFARLAN, b. 3d mo. 23, 1861. Post Office, Kennett Square.

Children of AMOS B. McFARLAN (97) and MARY HOFFMAN.

271. LORENZO H., b. 12th mo., 1846; d. 7th mo., 1852.

272. WILMER B., b. 12th mo., 1848; d. 8th mo., 1870.

273. EMMERENE, b. 8th mo., 1853; d. 10th mo., 1854.

274. JOHN B., b. 3d mo., 1857.

275. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10th mo., 1860. Post Office, West Chester.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McFARLAN (98) and ELLEN BERRY.

276. MARY ELLEN, b. 4th mo., 1848; d. 7th mo., 1865.

277. MILTON, b. 12th mo., 1850; m. 1873, Alice Hayes, Chester County, Pa.

Children of ANN ELIZA McFARLAN (100) and MARSHALL PATTERSON.

278. ANNIE, b. 5th mo. 13, 1851.

279. EMMA, b. 7th mo. 21, 1853.

280. ELLIS MILTON, b. 2d mo. 25, 1855.

281. FRANKLIN R., b. 3d mo. 25, 1858.

282. CLARA OLISSA, b. 1st mo. 2, 1860; d. in Marshallton, 3d mo. 14, 1880, of consumption, a happy and triumphant death.

283. LAZZIE M., b. 6th mo. 27, 1862.

284. BARCLAY, b. 8th mo. 19, 1864.

285. VIOLETTA, b. 9th mo. 3, 1867.

286. WILLIAM M., b. 4th mo. 16, 1871.

287. HARRY E., b. 9th mo. 13, 1872.

P. O. address of above family, is Marshallton, Chester County, Pa.

Children of MARY A. McFARLAN (102) and Rev. JOHN THOMAS.

288. OWEN GILGOUR, b. 9th mo. 17, 1850; m. and lives North.

289. JOSEPH ADDISON, b. 8th mo. 3, 1852; d. 5th mo. 19, 1852.

Children of EDWARD F. McFARLAN (103) and LYDIA A. WHITTAKER.

290. JOSEPH SEAL, b. 12th mo., 1861; d. 1st mo. 31, 1866.

291. CLIFFORD BELL, b. 8th mo. 2, 1863; d. 5th mo. 10, 1864.

292. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. 2d mo. 21, 1868.

293. FRED. STACY, b. 10th mo. 20, 1870; d. 2d mo. 4, 1871.

Children of CHANDLER McFARLAN (106) and MARY L. WALKER.

294. FRANK W., b. 8th mo. 19, 1862; m. Maggie, daughter of Rev. John Thomas, at Larned, Kansas, 2d mo. 19, 1885. Post Office, Larned, Kansas, 1884-5.

295. LAZZIE W., b. 6th mo. 1, 1865; d. 4th mo. 9, 1868.

Children of JOSEPHINE C. McFARLAN (107) and THOMAS RAKESTRAW.

296. PHILIP WINGARD, b. 2d mo. 25, 1878; d. 8th mo. 18, 1878. Twin with Arthur Garwood.

297. ARTHUR GARWOOD, b. 2d mo. 25, 1878. Twin with Philip Wingard.

298. GENEVIEVE, b. 1st mo. 22, 1881. Birth-place and home near Cedarcroft, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of SARA A. PALMER (108) and HARRY COBOURN.

299. GEORGE PARKER, b. 10th mo. 11, 1856; m. 11th mo. 11, 1880, Lillian R. Bryant.*

300. SERENO L., b. 11th mo. 10, 1863; d. 11th mo. 10, 1863.

301. HORACE M., b. 6th mo. 5, 1865; d. 2d mo. 28, 1876.

* LILLIAN R. BRYANT, daughter of Jeremiah Bryant, first cousin of William Cullen Bryant, (the poet,) was of the Banastrebs, who came over in the Mayflower from Farnstead, England. Lillian's mother was of the Giffiths, that migrated from England in the ship Welcome, with William Penn, free history of the settlement of Philadelphia descendants of the old kings of Wales, of whom one was Hengsten Giffith, of whom our old school books speak, as "slaying his hound" because he thought he had destroyed his sleeping boy, but afterward found the hound had killed the wolf and saved the boy.

Her aunt, Lucy C. Lyppole, made the first American flag with her mother, and another aunt, Margaret Boggs, was an acquaintance and friend of George Washington, attended his parties and danced with him, living to be over one hundred years of age.

Lillian's great-grandfather was in the Revolutionary war, and his grand father in that of 1812. Post Office, West Grove, Pa.

302. CHARLES S., b. 10th mo. 6, 1867.

Children of MARY PALMER (111) and SAMUEL PALMER.

303. FRANK S., b. 5th mo. 13, 1873.

304. ANNA MARY, b. 2d mo. 6, 1877.

Children of JOSEPH PALMER (112) and RUTH BAKER.

305. GRANVILLE R., b. 11th mo. 30, 1860. Post Office, Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory.

306. LAURA M., b. 3d mo. 12, 1863.

307. WILLIS R., b. 1st mo. 29, 1865.

308. CARRIE MAY, b. 4th mo. 20, 1868; d. 7th mo. 25, 1868.

309. EMILY ESHEL, b. 8th mo. 21, 1869.

310. MARY GENEVIEVE, b. 10th mo. 6, 1871.

P. O. of above four children, Doe Run, Pa.

Children of ELIZABETH PALMER (113) and WILLIAM WALTON.

311. MARY DENT, b. 3d mo. 29, 1863; m. 4th mo. 30, 1884, Edward Swayne of Kennett Square, where they reside, 1884-5.

312. ISAAC PALMER, b. 4th mo. 20, 1865.

313. GERTRUDE ANNA, b. 10th mo. 17, 1867.

314. BERTHA JULIA, b. 9th mo. 16, 1871.

315. EMMA E., b. 8th mo. 15, 1875.

316. ROBERT L., b. 4th mo. 26, 1878.

P. O. of above five children, Pomeroy, Pa.

Children of GEORGIANNA PALMER (117) and MARIS T. WOLLASTON.

317. FREDERICK P., b. 9th mo. 28, 1871.

318. CARRIE MAY, b. 10th mo. 31, 1874.

319. LAURA P., b. 6th mo. 28, 1879.

320. MARY A., b. 6th mo. 28, 1882.

These children were born at the old Wollaston Mill home, East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of GIBBONS G. HICKMAN (118) and SALOME DOWNEY.

321. JENNIE D., b. 2d mo. 28, 1857.

322. JULIA A., b. 6th mo. 6, 1862.

Post Office, Coatesville, Pa.

Children of **HARAH HICKMAN** (119) and **JACKSON A. HOLTON**.

323. **CASSIUS M.**, b. 7th mo. 2, 1848; d. 3d mo. 29, 1871.

324. **JOHN RANDOLPH**, b. 2d mo. 22, 1857.

325. **BENJAMIN A.**, b. 7th mo. 23, 18—.

Children of **JOHN W. HICKMAN** (120) and **LIZZIE B. LAMBORN**.

326. **THOMAS L.**, b. 11th mo. 28, 1854.

327. **GEORGE**, b. 1st mo. 28, 1856; d. 1st mo. 28, 1856.

328. **BENJAMIN G.**, b. 8th mo. 8, 1858.

329. **HARRY**, b. 4th mo. 27, 1862; d. 5th mo. 10, 1863.

330. **GLENDOUR**, b. 9th mo. 6, 1863.

331. **ZENA**, b. 9th mo. 24, 1866.

The above children were born at Russellville, Chester County, Pa.

Child of **MARY ANN HICKMAN** (122) and **OLIVER A. REESE**.

332. **JULIA**, b. 9th mo. 6, 1850; m. 9th mo. 10, 1873, **Frank C. Clemson**, b. 12th mo. 8, 1819. Druggist, West Philadelphia.

Children of **GEORGE HICKMAN** (123) and **CATHARINE CLINGER**.

333. **LUCY M.**, b. 12th mo., 1866, West Phila.

334. **HARRY C.**, b. 8th mo. 20, 1868, West Phila.

335. **SALOME D.**, b. 8th mo. 24, 1873, West Phila.

Children of **FRANCIS HICKMAN** (124) and **LUCRETIA M. GRAY**.

336. **WALTER B.**, b. 11th mo. 28, 1862; d. 5th mo. 15, 1870.

337. **CARROLL G.**, b. 9th mo. 30, 1864; d. 1st mo. 12, 1865.

338. **MARY B.**, b. 5th mo. 28, 1866.

Children of **CHARLES H. GORDON** (126) and **BELLE A. RUGG**.

339. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 4th mo. 5, 1870.

340. (Wanting.)

Children of **LIZZIE GORDON** (127) and **PETER FORNWALT**.

341. **SUSAN ALBINA**, b. 12th mo. 15, 1864.

342. **GEORGE E.**, b. 7th mo. 29, 1869.

Child of **JOSEPHINE BROWN** (129) and **WILLIAM F. STONEBREAKER**.

343. **ELISHA**, b. 1st mo. 1, 1871, at York, Pa.

Child of **MARTHA HEALD BROWN** (130) and

344. (Wanting.)

Child of **MARY P. BROWN** (131) and ———.

345. (Wanting.)

Child of **ENOCH HARPER** (132) and **SARAH A. KENNEDY**.

346. **JOHN**, b. 2d mo. 14, 1844; m. 1st mo. 29, 1874, **Eliza Idell**, Chester County, Pa.

Children of **PHEBE ANN HARPER** (133) and **ROBERT WILKINSON**.

347. **CARVER**, b. 8th mo. 1, 1841; m. 4th mo. 2, 1863, **Mary A. Curry**.

348. **JOSEPH**, b. 4th mo. 1, 1843; m. 2d mo. 28, 1867, **Phoebe Stern**, daughter of **William** and **Ellen Stern**, and grand-daughter of **Job** and **Mary Stern**. P. O., **Lewisville**, Chester Co., Pa.

349. **MARY H.**, b. 2d mo. 15, 1845; d. 12th mo. 27, 1866; m. **W. J. Whinnery**, b. 2d mo. 27, 1843.

350. **CALVERT**, b. 9th mo. 11, 1818; m. **Emma T. Reeder**; d. 5th mo. 8, 1884.

351. **WILLIAM STERN**, b. 11th mo. 22, 1850.

Children of **SAMUEL HARPER** (134) and **SARAH F. PHILLIPS**.

352. **HORACE J. W.**, b. 2d mo. 29, 1856; d. 3d mo. 31, 1857.

353. **JACOB C. B.**, b. 8th mo. 17, 1858.

354. **B. FRANKLIN**, b. 1st mo. 12, 1861.

355. **J. PHILLIPS**, b. 2d mo. 6, 1864.

356. **ANNA MARY**, b. 2d mo. 1, 1870.

Children of **J. CHANDLER HARPER**, M. D., (135) and **RACHEL STEPHENSON**.

357. **PERCY**, b. 8th mo. 1, 1856; d. 7th mo. 17, 1857.

358. MINNIE M., b. 5th mo. 31, 1858.

359. ANNA MARY, b. 3d mo. 12, 1861; d. 11th mo. 14, 1861.

360. ALICE F., b. 12th mo. 30, 1862.

361. JOHN E., b. 5th mo. 12, 1869; d. 8th mo. 20, 1869. Twin with Willie.

362. WILLIE, b. 5th mo. 12, 1869; d. 5th mo. 13, 1869. Twin with John E.

Dr. Harper and family reside in Marlborough, Stark County, Ohio; he is a practising physician. Was a captain under Col. Grimshaw, in the 4th Delaware regiment during the Rebellion, until failing health caused him to resign. P. O. (1885) Milan, Monroe County, Mich.

Children of ANNA MARY HARPER (137) and JOEL MYERS.

363. CATHARINE L., b. 1st mo. 22, 1865, in Mansfield, Ohio.

364. CELESTIA M., b. 10th mo. 1, 1867.

365. JOEL HARPER, b. 2d mo. 14, 1869; d. 12th mo. 20, 1869.

Children of PHEBE ANN MILLER (138) and EVANS B. PLUMLEY.

366. ELI E., b. 10th mo. 30, 1848; m. 3d mo. 6, 1873, Mary E. Lysle.

367. MILLER J., b. 7th mo. 19, 1854. Post Office, Avondale, Chester County, Pa.

Children of MARY E. MILLER (140) and JOSEPH B. STANLEY.

368. STEPHEN M., b. 6th mo. 21, 1852.

369. SARAH A., b. 3d mo. 3, 1854.

370. THOMAS W. A., b. 5th mo. 2, 1856.

371. JOHN J., b. 6th mo. 10, 1858.

P. O. of above family, Avondale, Pa.

Children of ENOCH F. MILLER (142) and HARRIET E. SHORTLEDGE.

372. ANNIE F., b. 10th mo. 30, 1865.

373. GEORGE F., b. 4th mo. 1, 1867.

374. EDGAR R., b. 7th mo. 16, 1871.

P. O. of above family, Avondale, Pa.

Children of MARY L. HENDRICKSON (144) and CHARLES WHANN.

375. MARY MAY, b. 4th mo. 19, 1871, in Wilmington, Delaware.

376. WILLIAM M., b. 5th mo. 11, 1875.

Children of ANN ELIZA WELDIN (150) and JACOB S. WELDIN.

377. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 11th mo. 2, 1843; m. 9th mo. 12, 1867, Emma L. Smith, daughter of Charles H. Smith, who came from Scotland at the age of thirteen years. He married Jane Campbell Holton, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Elkinton) Holton, of N. J. Lumber and coal merchant, Wilmington, Del.

378. ELLA M., b. 8th mo. 22, 1846; m. 5th mo. 31, 1870, Alexander Goodman, who met an untimely end from his gun, while hunting in the forest of Virginia west of Lynchburg, on November 17, 1882; rests in W. & B. Cemetery.

379. ANNA MARIA, b. 7th mo. 10, 1852.

380. JOHN LEWIS, b. 3d mo. 23, 1855; d. 11th mo. 3, 1855.

381. SARAH R., b. 2d mo. 9, 1857.

382. WILLIAM H., b. 6th mo. 24, 1860. Address Gilpin Avenue and Jackson Streets; in the firm of Charles Wesley Weldin & Bro.

Children of STEPHEN G. WELDIN (151) and HANNAH W. ZEBLEY.

383. JACOB EMORY, b. 1st mo. 26, 1847; d. 7th mo. 1, 1880; interred at Birmingham, July 4th; m. Sarah N. George.

384. WILLIAM F., b. 3d mo. 31, 1849; d. 8th mo. 17, 1850.

385. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 9th mo. 8, 1853.

386. ELIZA SIDNEY, b. 9th mo. 11, 1857; d. 11th mo. 7, 1859.

387. MARTHA SIDNEY, b. 11th mo. 2, 1859; d. 5th mo. 5, 1877; interred at old Newark, and removed 1881 to Birmingham.

388. SARAH VIRGINIA, b. 12th mo. 16, 1862.

389. HANNA HDA, b. 6th mo. 16, 1866; m. Isaac Gilpin.

Children of **PHEBE ANNA WELDIN** (154) and **ISAIAH D. MOUSLEY**.

390. **CYRUS EDMUND**, b. 11th mo. 14, 1852; m. 11th mo. 27, 1873, Josephine Palmer, b. 8th mo. 1, 1851, daughter of David and Sarah Palmer; reside in Brandywine Hundred, Del.

391. **LEVI MONROE**, b. 9th mo. 18, 1851; m. Margaret L. McClintock, b. 9th mo. 23, 1856; daughter of William McClintock and Frances Livingston, of New Castle County, Del.

392. **HENRY W.**, b. 9th mo. 28, 1859; m. about New Years, 1885.

393. **HARLEY A.**, b. 10th mo. 31, 1860.

394. **HANNA LIZZIE**, b. 9th mo. 16, 1862.

395. **OLIVER T.**, b. 2d mo. 13, 1866.

396. **SARAH EMMA**, b. 6th mo. 18, 1871.

The above children were born at Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Children of **SARAH LOUISA WELDIN** (155) and **SAMUEL G. PHILLIPS**.

397. **ANNA MARY**, b. 9th mo. 10, 1867.

398. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. 1st mo. 12, 1876.

P. O., Wilmington, Del.

Children of **WILLIAM ALFRED WELDIN** (156) and **SUSANNA MILES**.

399. **WILLIS MONROE**, b. 6th mo. 21, 1865. Twin with Charles Willard.

400. **CHARLES WILLARD**, b. 6th mo. 21, 1865. Twin with Willis Monroe.

401. **SAMUEL JEFFERSON**, b. 3d mo. 14, 1870.

402. **MARY LENA**, b. 3d mo. 1, 1873.

The above family resides in Ill.

Children of **MARY ANN STERN** (159) and **GEORGE DODSWORTH**.

403. **JEREMIAH**, b. 12th mo. 30, 1844; m. 4th mo. 28, 1872, Eliza McCabe Snyder, b. 5th mo. 26, 1847. P. O., Idaho City, Idaho Ter.

404. **GEORGE**, b. 6th mo. 12, 1849; d. 3d mo. 2, 1851, Clark County, Mo.

405. **YANGY**, b. 2d mo. 5, 1852.

406. **ANN E.**, b. 3d mo. 30, 1854.

407. **JOHN**, b. 10th mo. 20, 1856; d. 1st mo. 20, 1858.

408. **BAYARD T.**, b. 9th mo. 9, 1859.

409. **EFFIE**, b. 9th 10, 1862.

410. **PRICE**, b. 1st mo. 29, 1865; d. 2d mo. 28, 1865, in Hancock, Ill.

P. O. of above four, Thayer, Neosho Co., Kan.

Children of **SARAH STERN** (161) and **JAMES MCCOY**.

411. **THOMAS**, b. 7th mo. 2, 1849. Now in the United States army.

412. **MARY ANN**, b. 4th mo. 8, 1851; d. 11th mo. 8, 1854.

413. **CATHARINE**, b. 5th mo. 26, 1853; d. 8th mo. 11, 1854.

414. **SIDNEY STERN**, b. 10th mo. 2, 1854; m. Joseph Darlington, Jr., son of Joseph and Mary J. Darlington, of Pocopson township.

415. **JAMES H.**, b. 1st mo. 25, 1857; d. 3d mo. 10, 1864.

416. **GEORGEANNA S.**, b. 7th mo. 20, 1859; d. 8th mo. 25, 1860.

417. **AMY E.**, b. 6th mo. 12, 1861.

418. **WILLIAM STERN**, b. 3d mo. 14, 1863; was educated at Girard College, and learned printing in West Chester.

Children of **SIDNEY P. STERN** (163) and **ELISHA DARLINGTON**.

419. **EVAN JACKSON**, b. 8th mo. 31, 1856. Post Office, Wilmington, Del.

420. **WILLIAM STERN**, b. 6th mo. 5, 1858.

421. **FRANK**, b. 6th mo. 17, 1860; d. 8th mo. 2, 1860. Twin with Charlie.

422. **CHARLIE**, b. 6th mo. 17, 1860; d. 8th mo. 5, 1860. Twin with Frank.

423. **HARRY**, b. 5th mo. 1, 1862; a rambler in the West (1881-5.)

424. **LAURA**, b. 8th mo. 18, 1863; m. 2d mo. 14, 1885, Elwood C. Webb, son of James.

425. **JOSEPHINE**, b. 1st mo. 2, 1866.

426. **ANNA MARY**, b. 2d mo. 9, 1868.

427. ELLA, b. 1st mo. 9, 1871; d. 7th mo. 12, 1871.

428. LENA, b. 9th mo. 12, 1873.

429. ELLA, b. 7th mo. 7, 1875; d. 1875.

Children of AMY ELIZA STERN (164) and C. P. R. WILLIAMS.

430. BERTIE E., b. 12th mo. 4, 1874.

431. EDNA ELOISE, b. 6th mo. 20, 1877.

432. LULA ELIZABETH, b. 8th mo. 6; d. 9th mo. 8, 1879.

The above children were born at Grand Island, Nebraska.

Children of HANNA P. BECK (165) and JOHN MYERS.

433. SUMNER, b. 9th mo. 29, 1838; m. Mary J. Fisher, 1858; live in Western Penna.

434. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3d mo. 26, 1841; d. 3d mo., 1858, near Salem, Ohio.

435. URBAN, b. 2d mo. 7, 1843; d. 9th mo. 27, 1843.

436. WILLIAM, b. 7th mo. 20, 1845; m. Annie Garwood of Salem, Ohio; he d. 7th mo. 13, 1875.

437. ANNA MATHILDA, b. 3d mo. 26, 1848; m. James Hanbury, 6th mo. 18, 1866, of Columbiana County, Ohio.

438. SIMON, b. 3d mo. 31, 1850; m. Maggie Ray, 10th mo. 6, 1871. He went to the Black Hills for gold.

439. BRINTON ELLWOOD, b. 9th mo. 14, 1853, in Ohio.

440. BAYARD TAYLOR, b. 5th mo. 22, 1859, near Salem, Ohio.

Children of ALFRED BECK (166) and ANNA MARIA KNIGHT.

441. ASA, b. 3d mo. 22, 1859; d. 5th mo. 7, 1873, in Warsaw, Ind.

442. MARGARET, b. 5th mo. 14, 1864; m. in 1883 or '84 to William Mills; one son, Arthur Beck Mills, b. 1885.

Children of SARAH C. STERN (168) and SMITH C. MARTIN.

443. JUNE FANNY, b. 5th mo. 31, 1868.

444. GEI GILCHRIST, b. 10th mo. 10, 1869.

445. WILLIAM STERN, b. 3d mo. 23, 1872.

446. HUBERT HINKLEY, b. 9th mo. 2, 1873.

447. CHARLES B., b. 3d mo. 4, 1875.

448. KATE LEAH, b. 10th mo. 4, 1879; d. aged six months and twenty-two days.

449. PAUL WEST, b. 3d mo. 1, 1881.

450. GEORGE STERN, b. 7th mo. 19, 1883.

The above children were born at Oxford, Ohio. Sarah Martin, by her act, was divorced from Smith C. Martin in 1882 or '83.

Children of GEORGE M. STERN (169) and LOUISA G. LAGRAN.

451. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 12th mo. 16, 1869.

452. GRACE G. LAGRAN, b. 9th mo. 5, 1871.

Above children were born in Chicago, Ill.

Children of JOHN T. STERN (170) and EMMA S. BALLARD.

453. JESSIE ANN, b. 8th mo. 16, 1871, in Oxford, Ohio.

454. WILLIAM B., b. 1st mo. 16, 1875, in Mississippi.

455. EARL PEMBROOK, b. 11th mo. 9, 1877.

456. PAUL JOHN, b. 2d mo. 10, 1880.

457. HALBERT G., b. 5th mo. 4, 1882.

Children of JONES I. HARLAN (175) and MARY J. STEPHENS.

458. EZRA ANNA, b. 2d mo. 22, 1858; d. 12th mo. 8, 1858.

459. PIERRE EMMA, b. 3d mo. 12, 1860.

460. MARSHALL J., b. 8th mo. 5, 1864.

Above children born in Chester County.

Children of WILLIAM HENRY HARLAN (176) and SUSANNA STEPHENS.

461. BENJAMIN J., b. 3d mo. 9, 1857.

462. ELLA LORETTA, b. 3d mo. 25, 1860; d. 9th mo. 13, 1862.

463. MARTHA MARGARETTA, b. 10th mo. 29, 1861.

464. FRANK, b. 3d mo. 3, 1865; d. 11th mo. 6, 1868.

465. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1st mo. 8, 1868.

466. FLORA, b. 5th mo. 25, 1872; d. 8th mo. 6, 1872. Twin with Laura.
 467. LAURA, b. 5th mo. 25, 1872; d. 9th mo. 3, 1872.
 468. CAROLINE, b. — 1875.

Children of STEPHEN W. HARLAN (177) and
 LYDIA A. STEPHENS.

469. JACOB P., b. 8th mo. 28, 1858; m., 1883.
 470. JOSIAH L., b. 7th mo. 22, 1860.
 471. MARIETTA, b. 12th mo. 8, 1862; d. 9th mo. 26, 1863.
 472. JAMES B., b. 5th mo. 28, 1864; m. 1884.
 473. JOHN STERN, b. 11th mo. 23, 1865.
 474. AMOS HOWARD, b. 8th mo. 1, 1869.
 475. JEANETTA, b. 2d mo. 1, 1872.
 476. CORA, b. — 1874; d. 4th mo. 9, 1883.

Child of ELIZABETH P. HARLAN (179) and
 WILLIAM WINDLE.

477. WALTER H., b. 7th mo. 3, 1876, at the Harlan home near Longwood.

Children of SARAH A. STERN (180) and
 ADAM WERTSNER.

478. LORAH, b. 8th mo. 9, 1857; m. 12th mo. 5, 1880, Mary Fulton, of Phila.
 479. HARRIET L., b. 12th mo. 9, 1858, near Norristown, Pa.
 480. JOSEPH R., b. 3d mo. 22, 1861, near Norristown, Pa.
 481. SARAH LOUISA, b. 10th mo. 17, 1865; d. — 1868.

Children of EMMA S. STERN (183) and JAMES
 BREISCH.

482. VIOLA, b. 1st mo. 5, 1856.
 483. LAURA ESTELLA, b. 3d mo. 14, 1859; d. 1st mo. 6, 1885, at Flemington, N. J.
 484. GRANT ULYSSES S., b. 7th mo. 27, 1864. P. O. of above children, Jersey City, N. J.

Children of AMY ANN STERN (184) and
 HENRY S. MILLIMAN.

485. GRACE EMILY, b. 2d mo. 11, 1867.
 486. FANNIE L., b. 2d mo. 21, 1868.

487. ALICE, b. 8th mo. 12, 1869.

488. DORA, b. 4th mo. 5, 1872; d. 8th mo. 8, 1872.

489. AMY S., b. 1st mo. 26, 1874; d. 12th mo. 6, 1874.

The above children were born in Harrison County, Iowa. Henry S. removed to Hamilton, Texas, in the Spring of 1879.

Children of ETTA REST STERN (185) and J.
 CUTLER MILLIMAN.

490. MAUD E., b. 10th mo. 15, 1871, at Magnolia, Iowa.

491. EDITH R., b. 5th mo. 25, 1881, at Logan, Iowa.

Children of ALMOR STERN (187) and LAURA
 A. MANN.

492. FREDERICK WILLIS, b. 11th mo. 16, 1881.

493. CYRUS ALBERT, b. 8th mo. 2, 1883.

The above children were born in Logan, Iowa.

Child of F. SHARPLESS HICKMAN (189) and
 PHEBE A. JACOBS.

494. CLARENCE R., b. 4th mo. 3, 1866; d. 7th mo. 25, 1866.

Children of F. SHARPLESS HICKMAN and
 A. GERTRUDE KERVEY.

495. OSCAR, b. 10th mo. 1, 1871; d. 10th mo. 19, 1871.

496. ANITA K., b. 8th mo. 4, 1874

497. HERBERT SHARPLESS, b. 9th mo. 13, 1883; d. 10th mo. 27, 1883.

Children of EMMOR B. HICKMAN (190) and
 ELLEN DICKS.

498. HARRY EDGAR, b. 3d mo. 16, 1869.

499. LILLIE MAY, b. 5th mo. 13, 1871.

500. LEWIS MARSHALL, b. 8th mo. 6, 1873.

501. AMY ANNA, b. 4th mo. 22, 1876.

502. ELLEN BLANCHE, b. 12th mo. 8, 1878.

503. EMMOR EUGENE, b. 7th mo. 20, 1881.

504. — b. 5th mo. 2, 1885.

The above children were born in the vicinity of West Chester, Pa.

Children of **ELLWOOD S. HICKMAN** (192) and
AMY W. HALL.

505. EDITH JOSEPHINE, b. 5th mo. 19, 1879.

506. CLARA C., b. 3d mo. 30, 1883.

The above children were born in the vicinity
of West Chester, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of **WILLIAM L. MENDENHALL** (195)
and **MARY NETHERY.**

507. RACHEL ANN, b. 1865; m. 3d mo. 26, 1885,
Jesse Loller.

508. MARY L., b. 1867.

Above children reside in East Marlborough,
Chester County, Pa.

Children of **J. NEWLIN GAWTHROP** (196) and
ESTHER GOOD.

509. EDITH NEWLIN, b. 1860.

510. ANNIE, b. 1862.

511. MARY, b. 1864; d. 1874.

512. EMMA, b. 1867.

513. FREDERICK HERMAN, b. 12th mo. 2, 1874.

Children of **EMMA GAWTHROP** (197) and
EVANS PENNINGTON.

514. HENRY G., b. 1865; d. 1866.

515. FRANK N., b. 1867.

516. HARVEY, b. 1869.

Children of **ALFRED GAWTHROP** (198) and
HANNAH J. STROUD.

517. WILLIE JONES, b. 1867.

518. CHARLES, b. 1868.

519. BESSIE, b. 1870.

520. SARAH NEWLIN, b. 10th mo. 6, 1874.

Children of **EDWARD B. TAGGART** (202) and
EMILY SWEET.

521. CALVIN, b. 12th mo. 22, 1874.

522. EMILY S., b. 4th mo. 14, 1878.

523. HELEN, b. 12th mo. 1, 1881.

P. O. above children, Camden, N. J.

Children of **MARY B. TAGGART** (204) and
WILLIAM W. BIDDLE.

524. EDWARD T., b. 4th mo. 9, 1875.

525. WILLIAM C., b. 9th mo. 9, 1877.

526. FERRIS, b. 7th mo. 31, 1879.

527. HOWARD, b. 2d mo. 9, 1882.

P. O. above children, Camden, N. J.

Child of **LIZZIE TAGGART** (205) and
TAYLOR WOODROW.

528. JOSHUA TAGGART, b. 7th mo. 2, 1873, in
Kansas.

Children of **ANNIE C. TAGGART** (206) and
PHILEBERT THIBAUT.

529. PHILEBERT T., b. 7th mo. 4, 1874; d. 8th
mo. 22, 1874, at Port Richmond, Staten Island,
New York.

530. ANNA T., b. 11th mo. 17, 1875.

531. JOSHUA T., b. 1st mo. 7, 1877.

Above two children were born in Wilmington,
Del.

Child of **WILLIAM GRAVES TAGGART** (207)
and **MARY GRAHAM.**

532. JOHN GRAHAM, b. 1880, in Wilmington, Del.

Children of **HANNA P. McFARLAN** (214) and
JOHN T. PARKER.

533. WILLARD, b. 10th mo. 9, 1878; d. 10th
mo. 15, 1878, near Oxford.

534. ERNEST, b. 2d mo. 1, 1880; d. 4th mo.
23, 1884.

535. MARSHALL, b. 9th mo. 20, 1881.

Children of **ANNA M. MARTIN** (238) and
WILLIAM FERRIS AULL.

536. CHARLES ELMER, b. 1869.

537. JOHN ELBERT, b. 1871.

538. CLARENCE FLORENCE, b. —.

Above children were born at Pittsburg, Pa.

Child of **MARY E. HUSBANDS** (253) and
JACOB DERRICKSON.

539. HANNAH, b. 11th mo. 21, 1880, at Hamor-
ton, Chester County, Pa.

Children of C. PARKER COBURN (399) and
LILLIAN R. BRYANT.

540. FLORENCE B., b. 1st mo. 25, 1882.

541. BESSIE, b. 4th mo. 10, 1884.

The above children were born at West Grove,
Chester County, Pa.

Children of CARVER WILKINSON (347) and
MARY A. CURRY.

542. JOSEPH, b. 2d mo. 4, 1865.

543. EMMA S., b. 9th mo. 2, 1866.

544. WILLIAM C., b. 10th mo. 24, 1868.

Above children were born in Chester Co., Pa.

Children of JOSEPH WILKINSON (348) and
PHEBE STERN.

545. NORRIS W., b. 11th mo. 28, 1867.

546. EUGENE CHESTER, b. 10th mo. 14, 1869;
d. 6th mo. 15, 1878.

547. GEORGE LYBRAND, b. 12th mo. 19, 1875.

548. ROBERT PENNELL, b. 5th mo. 29, 1879.

549. MARY ETHEL, b. 9th mo. 6, 1882.

550. ANNA VIOLA, b. 6th mo. 22, 1884.

Children of MARY H. WILKINSON (349) and
WILLIAM J. WHINNERY.

551. LILLIAN H., b. 11th mo. 1, 1868.

552. SARAH LUELLA, b. 3d mo. 9, 1869; d.
10th mo. 23, 1870.

553. ANNA MARY, b. 2d mo. 10, 1872.

Children of CALVERT WILKINSON (350) and
EMMA REEDER.

554. GEORGE H., b. 10th mo. 18, 1871.

555. HENRY A., b. 7th mo. 6, 1873.

556. CLARENCE F., b. 8th mo. 18, 1874.

Children of C. WESLEY WELDIN (377) and
EMMA L. SMITH.

557. BLANCHE, b. 2d mo. 21, 1870.

558. EMMA LOUISA, b. 9th mo. 26, 1873.

559. JANNETTE HOWARD, b. 6th mo. 24, 1879.

560. GRACE TUSTEY, b. 1st mo. 18, 1882.

The above children were born at Eighth and
Broom streets, Wilmington, Del.

Children of ELLA M. WELDIN (378) and
ALEXANDER GOODMAN.

561. FRANK, b. 4th mo. 7, 1871.

562. HORACE, b. 11th mo. 26, 1872.

Above children were born in Wilmington, Del.

Children of CYRUS EDMUND MOUSLEY (390)
and JOSEPHINE PALMER.

563. ALBERT C., b. 10th mo. 14, 1876; d. 11th
mo. 18, 1876.

564. LAURA P., b. 3d mo. 27, 1878.

565. HARLEY A., b. 9th mo. 3, 1883. Twin
with Howard E.

566. HOWARD E., b. 9th mo. 3, 1883; d. 10th
mo. 3, 1883. Twin with Harley A.

Children of LEVI MONROE MOUSLEY (391)
and MARGARET L. McCLINTOCK.

567. LEWIS LEVIN, b. 12th mo. 14, 1878.

568. JESSIE FRANCES, b. 4th mo. 20, 1881.

569. ROBERT ORR, b. 4th mo. 25, 1884.

Children of SIDNEY McCOY (414) and JOSEPH
DARLINGTON.

570. MINNIE, b. 8th mo. 22, 1876.

571. OWEN, b. 10th mo. 23, 1877.

572. EFFIE, b. 2d mo. 14, 1880.

Above children were born in Pocopson Twp.

Child of WILLIAM MYERS (436) and ANNIE
GARWOOD.

573. Jo., (a dau.) b. 1874, at Salem, Ohio.

Children of ANNA M. MYERS (437) and
JAMES HANNAY.

574. MARY E., b. 7th mo. 20, 1867; d. 8th
mo. 27, 1867.

575. JAMES, b. 7th mo. 27, 1868.

576. CAROLINE, b. 1st mo. 18, 1872.

The above children were born in Columbiana
County, Ohio.

Retrospective Lineage of the foregoing Ancestry and Posterity
of JOHN McFARLAN and SARAH HEALD.

FIRST GENERATION. { HENRY CORNISH, of London, 1685.
— WIFE.

SECOND GENERATION. { CATHARINE CORNISH,
VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH.

THIRD GENERATION. { MARY HOLLINGSWORTH,
THOMAS CONNAWAY.

FOURTH GENERATION. { SARAH CONNAWAY,
JOHN YEARSLEY.

FIFTH GENERATION. { ELIZABETH YEARSLEY,
JOHN HEALD.

SIXTH GENERATION. { SARAH HEALD,
JOHN McFARLAN.

SEVENTH GENERATION. { PHEBE McFARLAN,
JOHN STERN.

EIGHTH GENERATION. { SARAH STERN,
WILLIAM R. WELDIN.

NINTH GENERATION. { ANN ELIZA WELDIN,
JACOB S. WELDIN.

TENTH GENERATION. { CHARLES WESLEY WELDIN,
EMMA L. SMITH.

ELEVENTH GENERATION. { BLANCHE WELDIN,
EMMA LOUISA WELDIN,
JANNETTE HOWARD WELDIN,
GRACE TUSSEY WELDIN.

FAMILY RE-UNION AT BIRMINGHAM.

By LEWIS MARSHALL.

On the 23d of September, 1875, a truly enjoyable pic-nic was held on the classic ground of old Birmingham. It was the happy thought of Wilmingtonian, (Cyrus Stern) and it was not a failure. The invitations were to the Stern and McFarlan families, and their connections of New Castle County, Delaware, and Chester County, a., who responded to the number of one hundred, on a week's notice. Representatives of the families were on the ground before ten o'clock, and from that hour until half-past eleven the social commingling of "kill and kin" was a sight to make the heart glad, as each fresh arrival added to our number.

Cyrus Stern proposed that a President and secretary be appointed, and named Lewis Marshall for the first, and Maggie J. Pyle for the second office. A committee, consisting of Cyrus Stern, Edith Newlin, William Pierce, Lizzie M. Marshall, and Allen Gawthrop, were named, after which the company dispersed for refreshments. This interesting feature of the day made the rural picture very pleasant to behold, as the company gathered in groups around improvised tables, or cloths spread on the green-sward, to enjoy the tempting food prepared for the occasion.

After the repast, a stereoscopic view of the meeting-house and the assembled clan, was taken by Allen Gawthrop, of Wilmington.

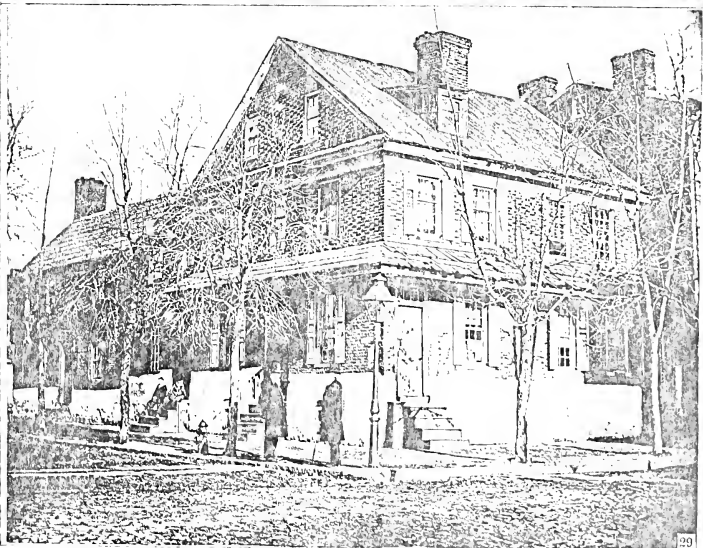
By the courtesy of the Friend in charge, we had the use of the historic meeting-house, and the writer noticed that a portion of the surface of one plank of the floor had been chopped off by relic seekers, that being the portion of the building said to have been used for the wounded after the battle of Brandywine, and the dark stain on the floor might have been caused by

the blood of some noble Englishman—possibly of Lord Percy himself.

The committee in charge of written contributions, &c., reported two prose articles by Edith Newlin, of Wilmington, on "*Healdry*" and "*Our Ancestor who was Executed*," and a poem by L. M. Marshall, of Northbrook, on "*The Field of Brandywine*." The essays were read by the author; that on "*Our Ancestor*" was prefaced by some pleasant verbal remarks, to the effect that she had often been told that if she persisted in tracing her ancestry she would finally reach one who had "been hanged," and so it proved. His name was *Henry Cornish*, falsely accused and executed in 1685, but afterward vindicated, as all readers of English history will remember. His story is related elsewhere in this volume. The poem was well read by Ida M. McFarland, of Kennett; after which "*A Legend of Brandywine*" was read by Lewis Marshall, from a volume by Elizabeth Margaret Chandler, whose native place was Center, not far from the scene of the battle, and who was a writer of some note in the early part of the present century. A poem, "*On My Sixtieth Birth-day*," by Jacob T. Stern, of Iowa, was also read, commemorating a birth-day recently passed.

A marriage certificate was read by Cyrus Stern, the parties being John Heald and Elizabeth Yearsley, who were in the line of ancestry, and were married at Birmingham, in 1744. After the reading was concluded, Joseph Darlington, an aged resident of the vicinity, related a number of anecdotes connected with the battle, as he had heard them from eye witnesses.

Among the families represented, the writer recollects, besides the Sterns and McFarlans, that of Newlin, Gawthrop, Taggart, Martin, Pierce,



Hodel, Pyle, Colbourn, Wollaston, Weldin, Marshall, Mousley, Phillips, Darlington, Turner, Lam-born, Speakman, Pennington, Hickman, Mendenhall, Harlan, Windle, Calvert, Eldridge, Kinsey and Clowden.

This lovely day of early Autumn will long be remembered by those who assembled at Birmingham, and spent it in a social re-union. On such occasions what is felt and enjoyed is in-

comparably greater than anything that can be said. After appointing a committee to call another meeting next year, if thought advisable, the parting words were said, and the homeward ride commenced as the sun slowly descended toward the western horizon.

The happy social day was over,
Our meeting on old classic soil,
And kith and kin and friend and lover
Sped to their homes of peace and toil.

FAMILY RECORDS.

"We conceive it to be the duty of every family to keep not only a record, but an accurate and a circumstantial record of all its members; not because as will be the first thought with many, that it may furnish the means to hunt up and lay claim to some large estate wherein heirship has failed, but for nobler, higher and better reasons. The question may be received in a strictly physiological sense. Man never expends the necessary time, thought or labor to perfect anything except he takes a personal and a selfish interest in that thing; the element of pride must sooner or later come in as a moving power, because the love of gain and all other incentives, eventually wear out and lose their power. Men have been and are spending both lives and fortunes in the effort to improve the horse, the ox, the sheep, &c., while the *genus homo* is left to take care of itself, aided only by Darwin's 'natural selection.'

"The family, race or nation, which lacks a certain amount of this pride of ancestry and family, will always be wiped out in a few generations, and be absorbed by those who have it. This pride of race was the one rock on which the Roman Empire was builded, and that on which

the British Empire now stands. The Roman Empire fell because by reason of their large conquests, the nation ceased to be homogeneous, and the British Empire will fall from similar causes whenever the law of primogeniture, being abolished, it breaks up and breaks down the pride of family in her almost kingly aristocracy. The British Empire covers immense territory, controls immense wealth and numbers; but this whole aggregate is in truth controlled by other heads of not over twenty families. These twenty families exist only by reason of this pride of family and the law of *primo geniture*; shorn of this and they fade out like a ripple on the surface of the ocean. There are very few families in this country but would be astonished could they read a correct family history of even one century. At any rate, I was a few days since. I had what was supposed to be a correct traditional history, but a correct history for more than three hundred years, showed that I did not know even the family name, which had been changed less than one hundred years ago. Every family ought to have a name and a history, and to have a pride in that name and history, for that which we are proud of we take care of."

APPENDIX.

(A)

THE HOLLINGSWORTH FAMILY.

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH may have married his second wife, Ann Calvert, in Ireland, about 1670; their son Samuel was born 1672. Ann and Valentine were born between that time and 1682. Of his four children by his first wife, Thomas was twenty-two, Henry twenty, Catharine eighteen, and Mary sixteen years of age, and made up the family circle, when he emigrated from Belfast, Ireland, in 1682, to the wilderness of America, and set up their banner at "New Wark," where four more children were born to them, and where they spent the remainder of their days.

About 1682, (says Samuel Smith) several families of Friends arrived and settled on the east side of the Brandywine, in New Castle County, Delaware, three miles north-east of Wilmington, namely: Valentine Hollingsworth, William Stockdale, Thomas Connoway, Adam Sharpley, Morgan Drewitt, Valentine Morgan, Cornelius Empson, and others. They held a meeting for worship at said Valentine Hollingsworth's and Cornelius Empson's until 1688, when said Valentine Hollingsworth gave ground for a meeting-house and grave-yard, (one-half acre.) It was the day of small things, and a small meeting-house and grave-yard met their wants.

A small log meeting house had been built, no doubt in the year 1689, for at this time the monthly meeting was held most frequently at Valentine Hollingsworth's, at Newark—often at other Friends' houses, and sometimes at New Castle, up to 1704. On Dec. 27, 1683, a survey was made of Valentine's patent, for his 986 acres,

by Thomas Pierson, when it was named New Wark, by Valentine. This favors the idea that his home in Fatherland (during his first wife's lifetime, possibly) may have been in the Parish of "Wark," and County of Northumberland, England, not far from the County of Chester, (or Cheshire) where he was probably born.

The name, New Wark, even in the Records of Friends, soon degenerated into New Ark, then to Newark, and the original name ceased to be used, when the Quakers, "laid down New Wark, in 1751, they being suited with a better convenience," at Centre, where most of their members, then living, had removed. Part of the old log meeting-house at New Wark was removed, and yet remains in the east shed or stable at Centre Meeting. The grave-yard at New Wark has remained a burial place for the neighborhood; it is now nearly two hundred years old. Thomas Conoway, our ancestor, has lain there one hundred and ninety-five years, and Valentine Hollingsworth, over one hundred and seventy years, and we still keep them in loving remembrance. Almost a century since, a half acre was added, and the grave-yard was enclosed by a good stone wall, and in this year of grace, (1884) it shows wisdom in its location and fitness for its purpose. Here, in 1815, a house of worship was built by the liberality of the neighborhood, about thirty by forty feet, of stone, where all denominations can hold meetings; it is called Newark Union.

The old house in which Valentine Hollingsworth, and his wife Ann, lived and died, stood

some seventy yards east of the present stone dwelling, and nearly one hundred and thirty yards from the original log meeting-house, which stood a little south of the present stone structure. Ann died 8th mo. 7, 1697. Valentine was an elder or overseer from 1686 to 1710; he died soon after and both lie in New Wark ground. He was a useful, active Friend, and a public spirited man; was a member of the Assembly in 1683, 1687, and 1695, and a Justice of the Peace for New Castle County upon Delaware for 1695. I presume he made no will, as he disposed of his property to his children, and received an annuity, some years before his death.

It was at New Wark that Mary, the daughter of Valentine Hollingsworth, married Thomas Connaway, whom she so soon had to rest (perhaps the first) at New Wark, 1689. Mary Connaway married second, Randal Malin, (a widower.) Friends' Records say, in 1693, "Randal Malin and Mary Connaway, laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting. It is appointed that Mary Sharpley and Cassandra Druttl, do make inquiry concerning the clearness of the woman, and that Randal bring a certificate touching his own clearness to the next monthly meeting. Randal Malin before this meeting, doth promise to pay, or cause to be paid, the full sum of six pounds, at or before the first day of the next first month, for the use of the children of Mary Connaway, the said Randal's intended wife. Thomas Hollingsworth before this meeting, doth promise to pay, or cause to be paid unto Mary Connaway, the full sum of four pounds, at or before the tenth of next first month, for the use of her children.

* * * I, Mary Connaway, doth set out one mare and her increase, for the use and benefit of my children, leaving the mare in my brother, Thomas Hollingsworth's custody, desiring him to look after her and her increase, from this time forward, for the use above mentioned." (Kennett Monthly Meeting.*)

1. SAMUEL, b. in Ireland, 1672; d. 1748; m.

Mannah Harlan, 1701; daughter of George and Eliza Harlan, of near Centerville, Delaware. In 1735 he owned and lived near George Harlan's, five or six miles up the Brandywine, (on the west side) from Wilmington. When he died in 1748, he is said to have lived in Birmingham township. He came to America when ten years of age with his father, from Belfast. He was a justice of the peace for Chester County, in 1735. We find him in honorable company in 1728-9 as one of the eleven commissioners appointed to run the line between Chester County and the newly erected county of Lancaster, (John Taylor being the surveyor) their names being as follows:

TOMAS HENDRICKS,	HENRY HAYES,
SAMUEL BLUNSTON,	SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH,
ANDREW CORNISH,*	PHILIP TAYLOR,
THOMAS EDWARDS,	ELISHA GATCHEL,
JOHN MURGRAVE,	JAMES JAMES,
	JOHN WRIGHT.

To verify some facts of interest, I introduce here a letter of Dr. George Smith, the historian of Delaware County, Pa., and the deposition of Samuel Hollingsworth:

UPPER DARBY, Del. Co., Pa., 3d mo. 15, 1880.

Towards the close of the past year, my friend Gilbert Cope caused to be published in the *Daily Republican*, a deposition made in 1735 by Samuel Hollingsworth, who was a son of the immigrant Valentine Hollingsworth, and who came to this country with his father in 1682. The deposition was evidently made to establish some point in connection with the controversy then pending about the disputed line between the colonies of Pennsylvania and Maryland. It proved that Maryland about the year 1683, had surveyors engaged in running such a line, and incidentally, that those surveyors, among whom was Col. Talbot, stopped at the house of Valentine Hollingsworth, in New Castle county, and was entertained over night by him. It also tells a conversation that occurred between Valentine and this Col. Talbot, in which the fact

* Young widows may learn from this, some of the obstacles to a second marriage in the older times.

* This Cornish was a justice of the peace for Lancaster County, and surveyor. A James Cornish, whose widow, Mary Cornish, applied to court for license to keep an ordinary (public house) and who lived in Henry Hollingsworth's house at the time, 1703-4, may have been related to Henry's mother, if not his brother.

was made known that the maiden name of Valentine's wife Ann, and the deponent's mother, was a Calvert; and as Col. Talbot supposed, was one of the Lord Baltimore Calverts of Maryland.

In the biographical account of Henry Hollingsworth, (who was a son of Valentine) given in the history of Delaware County, the mother of Henry is said to be the daughter of Henry Cornish, High Sheriff of London, who was unjustly executed during the reign of James II. The above mentioned deposition, coupled with the introductory remarks, leaves it to be inferred that the maternal parentage of Henry Hollingsworth, thus given, was probably incorrect. I may mention that my notice of him, so far as it relates to his parentage, was taken from a biographical notice of Levi Hollingsworth, a grand-son of Henry, contained in "the Lives of Eminent Philadelphians," which was contributed to that work by the late Dr. Joseph Carson, Professor of *Materia Medica* in the University of Pennsylvania, who, by marriage, was connected with the family.

While there were facts in my possession which made it almost certain that the mother of Henry Hollingsworth, and Samuel, the maker of the deposition, was not the same, I thought it would be more satisfactory to confer with some of the descendants of Henry, with whom I was acquainted. The result of this conference has been to establish all the material facts in the published accounts of Henry Hollingsworth, except the maiden name of his mother, which was *Catharine* Cornish, and not Ann.

Without going into particulars, I may mention that the family records show that the children of Valentine Hollingsworth and his first wife, Catharine, were:

THOMAS, b. about 1660; living in 1722.

HENRY, b. about 1662.

CATHARINE, b. about 1664; d. 1746.

MARY, b. 1666.

Henry, who came to this country as early as 1682 or earlier, returned and married Lydia Atkinson, in the county of Armagh, Ireland, 8th mo. 22, 1688.

The above will be sufficient to establish substantially the correctness of the account of Henry Hollingsworth that has been heretofore published.

GEO. SMITH.

THE DEPOSITION.

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, } ss:
Philadelphia, }

Memorandum, that this day before me, Thomas Lawrence, Esq., Mayor of the City of Philadelphia, came Samuel Hollingsworth, of Chester County, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Esq., one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace of the said County, aged about sixty-three years, being one of the People called Quakers, and on his solemn affirmation, according to Law, did declare that he came into Newcastle County on Delaware, from Belfast in the Kingdom of Ireland, with his father, Valentine Hollingsworth, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-two; that he went and lived with his father upon some Land in the County of Newcastle about eight or nine miles from the Town of Newcastle; that after his father had lived there about a year, there came four or five men to his father's house in pretty cold weather, towards the evening and asked to Lodge there that night, and being welcomed by this affirmant's father they alighted from their Horses and staid there all night where they had much Conversation with this affirmant's father, in particular a Gentleman called Colonel Talbot gave this affirmant's father an account of their Business and that they were come from the Mouth of Octorara Creek and had run a Line from thence which they intended to continue to Delaware River by Lord Baltimore's Order as the Division Line between the said Lord Baltimore and Pennsylvania: that said Talbot enquiring into the Place from whence this affirmant's father and Mother came, and the maiden name of his mother, which was Calvert, the said Colonel Talbot invited this affirmant's father to come down and live in Maryland, assuring him his Lordship would be very kind to him on account of his wife's having been a Calvert; that the

544 E. 12th St.

Valentine Hollingsworth SS, groomer of Newcastle County, Social to
Bridgman & Millt August 7, 1703. 200 acres 776 pines for 35 lbs.

Free

Henry Hollingsworth born June 1822 until death about 1910.
He came to this country May 1726, to Gen. Robert
Mills. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Henry H. Mitchell. 2000 yrs.
Somed body. 1744

200 acres of
Shinnecock hills with some oak. Remain-
der lived, surrounded by the Wilsons etc. etc. etc.
used to grow a cutting of New Castle corn etc. etc. etc.

Plate 30's front,



SARAH WELDIN AND SON,
H. HARRISON.



JOHN LAMBORN,
SON OF THOS. AND SARAH

The shore is a flat of New York grass & cereals. The American Home of Valentine Hollingworth, 3 miles N.E. of Wilmington Del. Locant 12710.10.1682. Survey Dec. 27, 1683. Wells are old Engl. The first began March 25, 1682, 2.1752 ft. less than changed in following November days from September, Wilmington Del. June 11, 1905 6.8.

next morning the said Colonel Talbot and his Company (among whom was one George Oldfield, who then lived at Elk River in Maryland, but for a long time afterwards he lived in Chester County in Pennsylvania, and was well known to this affirmant) went away, as they then said, to continue Lord Baltimore's Line, as it was called, to Delaware, and returned next night to this affirmant's father's house, where he and his Company lodged that night likewise, and then in conversation acquainted this affirmant's father that he had run the division Line, as it was called, over to Delaware; that this affirmant was well acquainted with the said line, which for many years was very plain, the Trees being marked high by Men on Horseback and run about three Quarters of a Mile to the northward of his father's house and has ever since been known by the name of Lord Baltimore's Line, Talbot's Line, but more frequently Octorara Line; that this affirmant hath lived near the place where his father then dwelt ever since, and lives not above three miles from the said Line at this time, and further says that he never saw nor heard of, and is well assured there never was any other Line run in or near that place, or any other Line called a Division Line run between Maryland and Pennsylvania before the year one thousand seven hundred and thirty-two, when the Articles of Agreement were made between Lord Baltimore and the Proprietors of Pennsylvania; since which time there has been some Line or Lines run, as this Affirmant has heard. In testimony whereof, I, the said Thomas Lawrence, Esq., Mayor as aforesaid have hereto set my hand and caused the Public Seal of this City to be affixed the fourth day of June A. D. 1735, one thousand seven hundred and thirty-five.

SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH.

Affirmat quarto die Junii }
A. D. 1735, Cor. me. }
THO. LAWRENCE, Mayor. }

We, the subscribers, were present and saw the above affirmation made and signed before Thos. Lawrence, Mayor of Philadelphia. Witness our

hands this fourth day of June, one thousand seven hundred and thirty-five.

ISA. PEMBERTON, JUDG.,
JOHN GREEN.

At the same time, John Musgrave, of Lancaster county, Gentleman, aged about 66 years, being a Quaker, deposed that he came from Belfast, Ireland, with Valentine Hollingsworth, and lived with him about 4 years; that after he had lived there about a year, Col. Talbot and his Company lodged there, &c., (repeating the statement about Valentine Hollingsworth's wife being a Calvert).

Children of SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH and HANNAH HARLAN.

1. ENOCH, m. Joanna Crowley, 10th mo. 23, 1725; m. 2d, Betty, widow of William Pyle, and sister of John Chads.

2. JOHN, m. Mary Reed, 1732.

3. SAMUEL, JR., m. Barbara Shewin, 1738; d. 1751.

4. GEORGE, living 1731 to 1737; d. before his father.

5. BETTY, m. Henry Green, 1734.

All the above had families and a large posterity. Jehu, son of Enoch Hollingsworth and Joanna Crowley, m. Ann Pyle; m. 2d, Deborah Phillips. Their son, Jehu, Jr., m. Hannah Shallcross, daughter of Joseph and Orpha (Gilpin) Shallcross, of near Wilmington, and had four children:

1. SAMUEL, m. Jane, daughter of John Smith.

2. THOMAS, m. Hannah, daughter of Charles Wharton.

3. ANNA MARIA, m. Charles Wharton, Jr.

4. ANN CALDWELL HOLLINGSWORTH.

Samuel's two sons Samuel and Jacob removed to North Carolina and Georgia; m. and had large families.

Samuel's posterity is numerous. His sister,—
2. ANN, b. about 1675; m. James Thompson, 1700.

3. VALENTINE, b. about 1677 to '80; d. 1757; m. Elizabeth Heald, 1713.

Their children were:

1. JAMES, m. Mary ———.
2. RACHEL, m. ——— Barns, 1737; 2d ——— Hope.
3. VALENTINE, Jr., m. Elizabeth Harlan, 1743, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Heald) Harlan.
4. ELIZABETH, m. Samuel Harlan, 1746, and moved to North Carolina, 1753.
5. SARAH, m. Aaron Harlan, 1746, and moved to North Carolina.
4. JOHN, b. in America, 2d mo. 19, 1684; d. 1722; m. Catharine Tyler, 1706.
5. JOSEPH, b. 1st mo. 10, 1686.
6. ENOCH, b. 1687; d. 1687.
7. ENOCH, b. 1688; d. 1690.

We thus end the record of one of our most illustrious ancestors, Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr. If we could follow the history in all its genealogical details, it would bewilder both writer and reader. His posterity in the United States is numerous and eminent; they number thousands, and are widely scattered, my sister, Sarah Welden's great-grand-children, being the eleventh generation from Henry Cornish of London, 1685 to 1885.

For a list of the Hollingsworths in the United States, I refer the reader to an 18 mo. 144 page book by William B. Hollingsworth, of 62 McCulloh street, Baltimore, Md., 1884; called "*Hollingsworth Genealogical Memoranda*" in the United States, from 1682 to 1884.

(B)

THE YEARSLEY FAMILY.

JOHN YEARSLEY'S CERTIFICATE.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY whome it may concern, that y^e bearer, John Yearsley, of Middlewich, hath had a desire and inclination to transport himself, wife and children, unto y^e Province of Pennsylvania; and he having laid before y^e meeting of friends at Middlewich, whereof he is a member, his desire and intention for so doing, and desire y^e consent and advice of y^e meeting for so great, weighty an undertaking. And finding noe friend or friends y^t do gainsay y^e contrary, now knowing nothing but y^t h^e hath walked humbly wth the Lord, and according to truth, and done equally and justly wth all persons wth whome he hath had to deal wth all; and y^t his wife and children have walked carefully and wthout blame as wth relation to y^e truth, w^e having nothing to charge them wth, but desiring their prosperity and well-fare in y^e same, doe give them this our certificate to our well beloved friends in Pennsyl-

vania, desiring their reception of them in Love and Unity, if God all-Mighty b^e pleased to bring them saffe thither, as we shall doe for any y^t may have a desire to return from thence wth your certificate. Signed at our monthly meeting, held at Nantwich y^e 29th of y^e 6th mo., 1700.

TRYALL RIDER,	WILLIAM HANCOCK,
JOHN KENNARLY,	HENRY FEECHER,
GILBERT WOOLAM,	LAWRENCE FEECHER,
WILLIAM HEAYWOOD,	JOHN PRICHARD,
JOHN JERKE,	EDWARD WILLIAMSON,
JAMES DIX,	JOHN JAMES.

(Records of Concord Monthly Meeting.)

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH YEARSLEY.

1. MARTHA, m. John Palmer, 9th mo. 4th, 1714. For descendants, see Palmer Genealogy.

2. ANN, m. Jacob Vernon about 1701, and had the following twelve children:

1. MARY, b. ye 3d of ye 4th mo., 1702.
2. HANNAH, b. ye 10th of ye 3d mo., 1701.

3. RANDALL, b. ye 29th of ye 3d mo., 1705.
4. AERAM, b. ye 5th of ye 5th mo., 1706.
5. JACOB, b. ye 27th of ye 9th mo., 1708.
6. ANN, b. ye 19th of ye 1st mo. 1710.
7. JOSEPH, b. ye 28th of 10th mo., 1713.
8. HANNAH 2d, b. ye 25th of ye 6th mo., 1715.
9. SARAH, b. ye 1st of ye 2d mo., 1718.
10. BENJAMIN, b. ye 22d of ye 4th mo., 1721.
11. MARY 2d, b. ye 5th of ye 12th mo., 1722.
12. ANN 2d, b. ye 8th of ye 8th mo., 1726.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Moses Key, 12th mo. 18, 1701, and had the following eleven children:

1. LETTICE, b. ye 6th of ye 11th mo., 1703.
2. WILLIAM, b. ye 6th of ye 7th mo., 1705.
3. MARY, b. ye 8th of ye 3d mo., 1707; d. ye 24th of 10th mo., 1727. (Sharpless.)
4. ELIZABETH, b. ye 11th of ye 7th mo., 1709.
5. MOSES, b. ye 23d of ye 7th mo., 1711.
6. HANNAH, b. ye 23d of ye 6th mo., 1714; d. ye 13th of ye 10th mo., 1727.
7. HANNAH 2d, b. ye 12th of ye 3d mo., 1716.
8. JOHN, b. ye 6th of ye 1st mo., 1717; d. ye 20th of 2d mo., 1745.
9. ROBERT, b. ye 9th of ye 11th mo., 17—.
10. REBECCA, b. ye 13th of ye 3d mo., 1722.
11. ANN, b. ye 19th of ye 2d mo., 1725.

4. HANNAH, m. Peter Hatton, 1st mo. 13, 1717, at Concord. Children:—

1. JAMES, b. ye 11th of ye 11th mo., 1719.
2. ELIZABETH, b. ye 23d of ye 8th mo., 1721.

3. PETER, b. ye 18th of ye 6th mo., 1724.
4. THOMAS, b. ye 11th of ye 8th mo., 1726.
5. JOHN, b. ye 2d of ye 2d mo., 1735.

5. JOHN, m. Sarah Connaway about 3d mo., 1710. For genealogy, see Valentine Hollingsworth's family, and daughter, Mary.

Moses Key was a blacksmith, and a very active Friend; clerk of Concord monthly meeting for many years. He came from Cheshire, England, in 1700, and likely in the vessel with John Yearsley, whose daughter he married, as several signers are on both certificates from Middlewich meeting. In 1745 he asked release from his clerkship on account of age and infirmities. In 1755 his widow applied for certificate of removal. Lettice Key, his daughter, married John Chamberlain, and 2d she married Thomas Vernon. Mary Key, his daughter, married John Sharples, 18th of 9th mo., 1725, and his daughter, Elizabeth, married 12th mo. 17, 1730, Thomas Morgan, at Concord.

John Yearsley, Sr., died in the early part of 1708, and his wife, Elizabeth, died 1728. Their son John, 1748. A son of Moses Key married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Martha Heald, of Kennett, about 1730.

(C)

JOHN HEALD OF KENNETT.

The will of John Heald* is recorded at West Chester. It was made 8th mo. 14, 1740. It is by the will only that we learn he had six children, two sons and four daughters. The witnesses were Thomas McCullough, Daniel McFarson and Valentine Davis. The trustees—William Levis, Joseph Mendenhall, Robert Lewis and Thomas Carleton. The will was proved Nov. 13, 1740, (ninety days after its execution) and letters

granted to his widow, Martha Heald, and her son John (a minor), the executors named in the will. The widow was left the homestead farm of 200 acres, clear of all charges, until John was 21; she was to have the east room of the house, one horse, one cow, four sheep, during her widowhood; the above to be at the charge of her son John; she to have firewood for said chamber, and 30 pounds of money, paid by John, two years after he is of age. If the widow marries she is to have 30 pounds out of the

* John Heald owned 200 acres, now the Dilworth farm in part, near Fairville, Chester County. Then Kennett township, now Pennsylvania.

personal, her furniture, bed, side saddle, with the above mentioned creatures, and to quit the aforesaid privileges. John at 21 becomes sole owner of the homestead farm, with horses, carts, gears and other articles in farm use, one clock, bed and bedding, &c., and he to pay all quit rents, and the residue of said estate to be divided among my other five children, as follows: To my son, Thomas Heald, 10 pounds, and 10 pounds yearly, as my trustees see he needs. To my daughter, Mary Passmore, 40 pounds in two years out of my personal estate, and to my daughter Martha Wilson, 40 pounds in two years, and to my daughter, Elizabeth Key, 5 shillings and the use of 30 pounds annually as my trustees may see she needs, and to my daughter, Phebe Yearsley, 40 pounds to be paid in two years. Also, I have an interest in 200 acres of land on the west side of the Susquehanna river, and also houses and lots of ground in New Port, Delaware, which I desire may be equally divided between my four daughters above mentioned, their heirs and assigns. And they are to pay to the five children of my son Thomas Heald, namely: Hannah, Susanna, Joseph, James and Lydia Heald, the sum of 40 shillings each, in two years after my death.

From the above will of John Heald, of Kennett, and from Friends' Records, we gather the following:

1. THOMAS HEALD, son of John, of Kennett, m. Joanna Pryor, daughter of Silas, of Kennett, 10th mo. 3, 1723, and had five children, as named above.

2. MARY HEALD, daughter of John, of Kennett, m. William Passmore, son of John, of Kennett, 4th mo. 5, 1724, and had a large family.

3. PHEBE HEALD, daughter of John, of Kennett, m. Isaac Yearsley, son of John, of Thornbury, 2d mo. 19, 1739.

4. ELIZABETH HEALD, daughter of John, of

Kennett, m. — Key, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Yearsley) Key, of Concord, about 1730, doubtless, William Key, b. 7th mo. 6, 1705.

5. MARTHA HEALD, daughter of John, of Kennett, m. — Wilson, as the will indicates, but of what family of Wilsons, (quite numerous at that time about Centre,) the writer knoweth not.

6. For JOHN HEALD, JR., son of John, of Kennett, (who we suppose was the youngest child) see the close of the McFarlan-Heald Ancestry.

MARTHA, the widow of John Heald, m. Richard Woodward, of West Bradford, 9th mo. 30, 1743. — *Kennett Records.*

I am sorry that my *data* of the very numerous family of Healds is so meagre, but I have consolation in the fact that my able and worthy friend and co-laborer in genealogy, Dr. Pusey Heald, of Wilmington, Delaware, is hard at work gathering material for an exhaustive history of the Heald and Mendenhall families. To him I am indebted for the following interesting *data*, but which so far fails to give his paternity on either side. Martha's maiden name, "Foden," is new.

Heald Genealogy—From Friends' Records in England. Data obtained for Dr. Pusey Heald, of Wilmington, Delaware, and presented by him to Cyrus Stern, of same city.

John Heald of Morley, in Pownall fee, Cheshire, a husbandman, married Martha Foden, of Morley in Pownall fee, at Pownall fee, 11th mo. 15, 1701.

Thomas Heald, son of John and Martha, was born at Morley, Cheshire, England, 7th mo. 29, 1702.

[I do not find any further record of this John and Martha Foden Heald, nor of their son Thomas; neither further births of children, nor of the death of either of the three, in England.

As the dates correspond with those that would permit of this John and Martha being identical with the "John and Martha, of Kennett," and as their eldest son was Thomas, I have little doubt they are identical. PUSEY HEALD.]

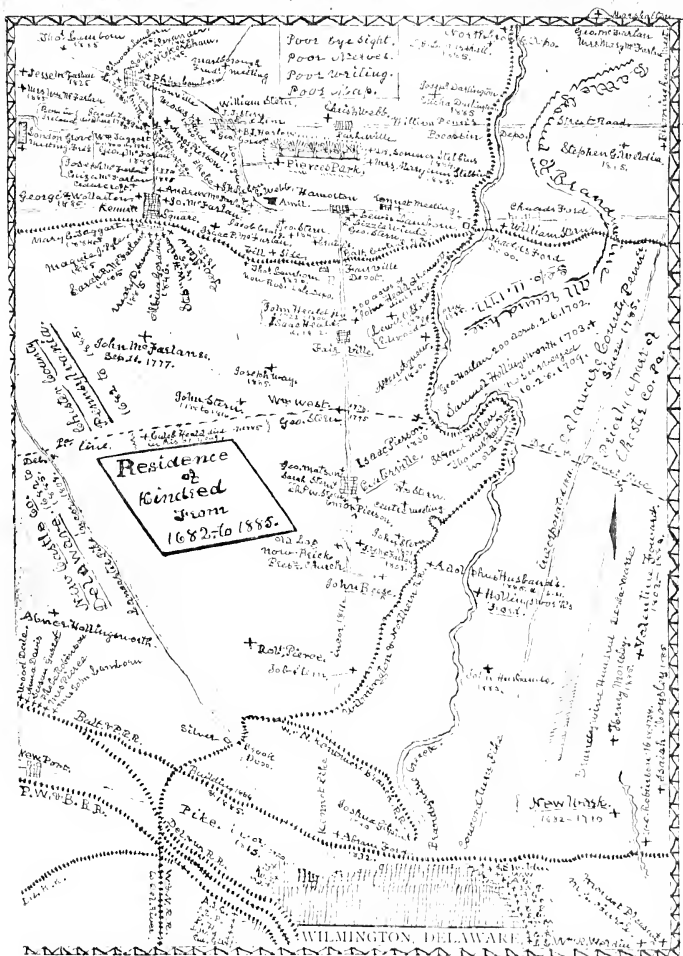


PLATE 23. A Road map to help the traveler with a willow path in Delaware 1850

(D)

THE WELDIN PEDIGREE.

The Tussey's,* tradition says, came originally from Sweden, when Delaware was first settled by the Swedes and Fins, (1638.) The Tusseys took up land on the top of Shelpot Hill, extending from the Delaware river westward toward Shelpot creek, in Brandywine Hundred. They assisted in building the Old Swedes' Church, now at the foot of Seventh street, in Wilmington, (1698) almost a century before we could say of our country,

"The land of the free, and the home of the brave."

Some of them and their descendants worshiped there and there lie buried, some are still living, all over the land. The oldest we have any data of is William Tussey, who d. 12th mo. 13, 1771, aged sixty-six years; m. Anna Mary Scoffenhouse, who d. 3d mo. 7, 1786, aged 78 years. Their son, William Tussey, d. 8th mo. 5, 1815; m. Hannah Wright, who d. 9th mo. 6, 1831. Their son, Frederick Tussey, d. 6th mo. 26, 1819; m. Catharine ———. His sister, Rebecca Tussey, daughter of William and Hannah, b. 2d mo. 20, 1771; d. 6th mo. 2, 1850, in her eightieth year; m. 4th mo. 16, 1793, Joseph Weldin.† (The parents of William Weldin who married Sarah Stern.)

Their children were:

1. JOHN TUSSEY, b. 1st mo. 2, 1794; d. ———.
2. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 2d mo. 27, 1796; d. 5th mo. 11, 1882.

*The name in the olden time was written Tossa, Tossaway, and Dossaway.

†The Weldin Family is traceable to Joseph Weldin, who d. 4th mo. 1, 1783, aged sixty-one. He was a saddler by trade, and married Margaret Robinson, who died 3d mo. 13, 1793, aged sixty-one. Their son, Joseph Weldin, a carpenter by trade, was a remarkable active, so it may be said, building. It is said of him, that on one occasion after he had his raft as well in place on a building, he walked from one end of the comb to the other, on the points of the rafters. He d. 3d mo. 4, 1828; m. as above, 1793, Rebecca Tussey; nearly all rest in Old New Work Grounds.

3. JOSEPH HOLDORT, b. 1st mo. 29, 1798; d. 6th mo. 6, 1868.

4. ELIZA ANN, b. 2d mo. 13, 1800.

5. GEORGE HARVEY, b. 7th mo. 18, 1803; d. 9th mo. 22, 1825.

6. HANNAH, b. 4th mo. 11, 1805.

7. LEVI MILLER, b. 11th mo. 27, 1807; d. 9th mo. 28, 1878.

8. ISAAC LEE, b. 2d mo. 23, 1810; d. 10th mo. 11, 1866.

A LETTER OF INTEREST.

BRANDYWINE HUNDRED, Dec. 30, 1828.

Dear Sisters:—Two years have almost expired since I wrote to you last. I am not so much attached to the pen as formerly, reading takes my attention more. I find great satisfaction in reading the Bible; there is no other book to be compared with the sacred scriptures, and so little esteemed by many. Novels, or some other worthless books, are perused too much by many young people, something which is not founded on a good foundation, but the blessed Bible no true Christian can deny, though there are different opinions in believing the book; some do not believe it was written by inspired men; but I find in all trials and afflictions, to read this Holy Book, we may be enabled to walk through all with faith and cheerfulness. And what encouragement doth Christ give to such: "Come unto me all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." Whenever we feel a heaviness of heart, look to Jesus Christ for consolation, "Ask and it shall be given unto you."

What is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his soul?"

Are we not often alarmed by the apprehension that, peradventure we may be called out of time into eternity, by some sudden and unexpected stroke, and not even be allowed a moment to sink or pray, or in the least degree to prepare for eternity. "God now commandeth all men, everywhere, to repent;" "Except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish;" "There is joy in the presence of the Angels of God over one sinner that repenteth." "Godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation, not to be repented of."

Let us all endeavor to place our "affections on things above and not on things on earth, for our life is hid with Christ in God." I have been

for some time weaning myself from all things here below, to prepare for mansions of rest above; though some might suppose that my little family, and a mother's care over her children, would induce me to wish for a long life, but O, Lord, not my will but thine be done!

We are all well. Grandmother* is able to go out of doors. I know not when I shall see any of you, but if we never meet in this world, may we all be prepared for the next, is the sincere wish and prayer of your oldest sister,

SARAH WELDIN.†

To Amy and Phebe Stern.

* William K. Weldin's maternal grand-mother, Hannah Wright Tussey, who d. 1831.

† Five years later she realized God's forgiveness, and joined the M. E. Church.

INDEX.

The names without numbers are those of persons connected with the family by marriage, as indicated by the braces. Maiden or other names are enclosed in parentheses, and the letter *m.* denotes a married person.

NO.

A.

Aul, William Ferris }
238. " Anna (Martin) }
536. " Charles Elmer
537. " John Elbert
538. " Clarence Florence

B.

Beck, Aaron }
39. " Maria (Stern) }
166. " Alfred }
" Anna Maria (Knight) }
167. " Mary Anna
441. " Asa
442. " Margaret
Biddle, William W. }
204. " Mary B. (Taggart) }
524. " Edward T.
525. " William C.
526. " Ferris
527. " Howard
Broisch, James }
183. " Emma S. (Stern) }
482. " Viola
483. " Laura Estella
484. " Grant Ulysses S.
Brown, Elisha }
28. " Albina (McFarlan- }
" Gordon)
129. " Josephine, m.
130. " Martha Heald, m.
134. " Mary Palmer, m.

C.

Clemson, Frank C. }
332. " Julia (Reese) }
Cobourn, Henry }
106. " Sarah Ann (Pal- }
" mer)
299. " George Parker }
" Lillian B. (Bryant) }
300. " Sereno I.
301. " Horace M.
302. " Charles S.
540. " Florence B.
541. " Bessie
Conner, Banner }
17. " Mary (McFarlan) }

NO.

D.

Darlington, Elisha }
163. " Sidney P. (Stern) }
" Joseph, Jr.
414. " Sidney S. (McCoy) }
419. " Evan Jackson
420. " William Stern
421. " Frank
422. " Charlie
423. " Harry
424. " Laura
425. " Josephine
426. " Anna Mary
427. " Ella
428. " Lena
429. " Ella
570. " Minnie
571. " Owen
572. " Edie
Day, Millard Fillmore }
262. " Amanda (Husbands) }
Derrickson, Jacob }
253. " Mary Elizabeth }
" (Husbands)
539. " Hannah
Dodsworth, George }
159. " Mary Ann (Stern) }
403. " Jeremiah
" Eliza McCabe }
" (Snyder)
404. " George
405. " Yancy
406. " Ann E.
407. " John
408. " Bayard T.
409. " Edie
410. " Price

F.

Ford, Isaac }
14. " Albina (Taggart) }
Fornwalt, Peter }
127. " Elizabeth (Gordon) }
341. " Susan Albina
342. " George E.

G.

Gawthrop, Allen }
54. " Mary Ann (Newlin) }

NO.

196. Gawthrop, J. Newlin }
" Esther (Good) }
197. " Emma, m.
198. " Alfred
" Hannah J. (Stroud) }
199. " Henry
" Mary P. (Thomp- }
" son)
200. " Allen, Jr.
201. " Edith
509. " Edith Newlin
510. " Annie
511. " Mary
512. " Emma
513. " Frederick Herman
517. " Willie Jones
518. " Charles
519. " Bessie
520. " Sarah Newlin
Goodman, Alexander }
378. " Ella M. (Wedlin) }
561. " Frank
562. " Horace
Gordon, George }
28. " Albina (McFarlan) }
125. " Sarah
126. " Charles Howard }
" Bell A. (Rugg) }
127. " Elizabeth, m.
128. " Eugene
339. " William H.

H.

Hall, Calvin J. }
94. " Elizabeth S. (McFarlan) }
" Chandler }
164. " Amy Eliza (Stern) }
268. " Maggie, m.
269. " Harriet Emma
Hannay, James }
437. " Anna Matilda (Myers) }
574. " Mary E.
575. " James
576. " Caroline
Harlan, Benjamin Jones }
45. " Phebe (Stern) }
174. " Jacob Stein
175. " Jones I.
" Mary J. (Stephens) }
176. " William Henry
" Susanna (Stephens) }

No.	No.	No.
177. Harlan, Stephen Webb }	191. Hickman, William Henry }	M.
178. " Lydia A. (Stephens) }	192. " Ellwood S. }	McCoy, James }
179. " Anna Maria }	193. " Amy W. Hall }	161. " Sarah (Stern) }
180. " Elizabeth P. m. }	194. " Cyrus Wilson }	411. " Thomas }
181. " Era Anna }	321. " Jennie D. }	412. " Mary Ann }
182. " Marshall J. }	322. " Julia A. }	413. " Cathenna }
183. " Benjamin J. }	323. " Thomas L. }	414. " Sidney Stern, m. }
184. " Ella Loretta }	324. " George }	415. " James H. }
185. " Martha Margaretta }	325. " Benjamin G. }	416. " Georgeanna S. }
186. " Frank }	326. " Harry }	417. " Amy E. }
187. " William Henry }	327. " Glendour }	418. " William Stern }
188. " Flora }	328. " Ziba }	1. McFarlan, John }
189. " Laura }	329. " Lucy M. }	2. " Sarah (Heald) }
190. " Caroline }	330. " Harry C. }	3. " Elizabeth, m. }
191. " Jacob P. }	331. " Salome D. }	4. " William }
192. " Josiah L. }	332. " Walter B. }	5. " Elizabeth (Pusey) }
193. " Marietta }	333. " Carroll G. }	6. " George }
194. " James B. }	334. " Mary B. }	7. " Sarah (Peterson) }
195. " John Stern }	335. " Clarence R. }	8. " Enoch }
196. " Amos Howard }	336. " Oscar K. }	9. " Phoebe (Clard) }
197. " Jeannetta }	337. " Anita K. }	10. " Isaac Yearsley }
198. " Cora }	338. " Herbert S. }	11. " Mary (Wiley) }
199. " Harper, John }	339. " Harry Edgar }	12. " Phoebe, m. }
200. " Mary (McFarlan) }	340. " Lillie May }	13. " Mary, m. }
201. " Enoch }	341. " Lewis M. }	14. " Thomas }
202. " Sarah A. (Kennedy) }	342. " Amy Anna }	15. " William }
203. " Phoebe Ann, m. }	343. " Ellen Blanche }	16. " Ann (Stern) }
204. " Samuel }	344. " Emmor Eugene }	17. " Jesse }
205. " Sarah F. (Phillips) }	345. " Edith Josephine }	18. " Anna (Carter) }
206. " John Chandler, M. D. }	346. " Clara C. }	19. " Lydia }
207. " Rachel E. (Stephenson) }	347. " Hodill, James H. }	20. " John }
208. " Mary Elizabeth }	348. " Emma Refina (Martin) }	21. " Ann (Wiley) }
209. " Anna Mary m. }	349. " Holten, Jackson }	22. " Andrew }
210. " John }	350. " Sarah (Hickman) }	23. " Harriet P. (Bird) }
211. " Horace J. W. }	351. " Cassius M. }	24. " Milton }
212. " Jacob C. B. }	352. " John Randolph }	25. " Mary (Baldwin) }
213. " B. Franklin }	353. " Benjamin A. }	26. " Joseph }
214. " J. Phillips }	354. " Humes, David P. }	27. " Eliza A. (Kennedy) }
215. " Anna Mary }	355. " Harriet Emma (McFarlan) }	28. " Mary Ann, m. }
216. " Percy }	356. " Andrew McFarlan }	29. " Julia Ann, m. }
217. " Minnie M. }	357. " Husbands, John }	30. " Albina, m. }
218. " Anna Mary }	358. " Hannah P. (McFarlan) }	31. " Mary, m. }
219. " Alice F. }	359. " Adolphus }	32. " Sarah Ann, m. }
220. " John E. }	360. " Adaline C. (McFarlan) }	33. " Milton Wiley }
221. " Willie }	361. " John Andrew }	34. " Louisa }
222. " Hendrickson, Peter Gregg }	362. " Joseph Chandler }	35. " Sallie Ann }
223. " Elizabeth H. (McFarlan) }	363. " Mary Elizabeth, m. }	36. " William Armor }
224. " Mary L. m. }	364. " James Buchanan }	37. " Mary J. (Cromch) }
225. " Joseph Gregg }	365. " John C. }	38. " Elizabeth Hannah, m. }
226. " Hickman, Benjamin }	366. " Andrew McFarlan }	39. " Isaac Lewis }
227. " Julia Ann (McFarlan) }	367. " Harriet J. }	40. " Sarah E. (Gibson) }
228. " Alban }	368. " Alfred Lee }	41. " William }
229. " Rest (Stern) }	369. " Margaret Rachel }	42. " Ann (Stern) }
230. " Gibbons Grey }	370. " Hannah Louisa }	43. " Pusey }
231. " Salome (Downey) }	371. " Amanda, m. }	44. " Isaac P. }
232. " Sarah, m. }	372. " Stephen Hayden }	45. " Susanna (Pierce) }
233. " John Wilson }	373. " William Andrew }	46. " Sarah (Hadley) }
234. " Lizzie (Lamborn) }	374. " Harriet Jane }	47. " Pusey }
235. " Hannah }	375. " Ellen Nora }	48. " Elizabeth, m. }
236. " Mary Ann, m. }	376. " Franklin Lee }	49. " Phoebe Ann }
237. " George }	377. " L. }	50. " William Henry }
238. " Catharine (Clinger) }	378. " Leonard, Baker }	51. " Mary Jane }
239. " Francis }	379. " Mary Ann (McFarlan) }	52. " Jesse Pusey }
240. " Lucetta Mott (Gray) }	380. " Jesse E. }	53. " William }
241. " F. Sharpless }	381. " Elizabeth A. }	54. " Elizabeth (Grover) }
242. " Phoebe A. (Jacobs) }	382. " Leonard, Baker }	55. " Mary Ann }
243. " Gertrude (Kervey) }	383. " Mary Ann (McFarlan) }	56. " Maurice C. }
244. " Emmor B. }	384. " Jesse E. }	57. " Mary H. (Woodward) }
245. " Ellen (Dicks) }	385. " Elizabeth A. }	58. " Elizabeth T. }
		59. " Sarah Jane, m. }

82. McFarlan, George }	291. McFarlan, Clifford Bell }	390. Mousley, Cyrus Edmond }
83. " Mary E. (Pennyacker) }	292. " Mary Josephine }	391. " Josephine (Palmer) }
84. " Sarah }	293. " Fred. Stacy }	391. " Levi Monroe }
85. " Sarah Ann }	294. " Frank H. }	391. " Margaret L. (McClin- tock) }
86. " Thomas Wiley }	295. " Lizzie W. }	392. " Henry W. }
87. " Susan (Valentine) }	72. Marshall, Lewis }	393. " Huley A. }
88. " Eliza Jane, m. }	68. Martin, William S. }	394. " Hanna Lizzie }
89. " John }	84. " Mary E. (Taggart) }	395. " Oliver T. }
90. " Joseph A. }	86. " Warwick }	396. " Sarah Emma }
91. " Jane Y. (Husbands) }	86. " Sarah Ann (McFarlan) }	396. " Albert C. }
92. " Hannah P., m. }	168. " Caleb }	397. " Laura P. }
93. " Sarah Rachel }	230. " Eliza Jane (McFarlan) }	397. " Harley A. }
94. " Alfred B. }	231. " Smith C. }	397. " Howard E. }
95. " Sidney P. (Lang) }	231. " Sarah C. (Stern) }	397. " Lewis Livingston }
96. " Adaline C., m. }	231. " Rufus Henry }	398. " Jessie F. }
97. " Julia Ann }	231. " John Wilmer }	399. " Robert C. }
98. " Harriet Emma, m. }	232. " McNeill M. (Niece) }	Myers, Joel }
99. " Amos }	236. " Eugene }	407. " Anna Mary (Harper) }
100. " Mary (Hoffman) }	236. " Emma Regina }	407. " John }
101. " Benjamin Franklin }	237. " John Wiley }	408. " Hannah P. (Stern) }
102. " Ellen (Berry) }	238. " Georgianna, m. }	409. " Catharine L. }
103. " John }	239. " Sarah Ellen }	410. " Celestia M. }
104. " Anna Eliza, m. }	240. " Rufus }	411. " Joel Harper }
105. " James Kennedy }	241. " Freddie }	412. " Sumner }
106. " Mary Ann, m. }	242. " Edwin }	413. " Mary J. (Fisher) }
107. " Edward Fulton }	243. " Jennie }	414. " Mary Elizabeth }
108. " Lydia A. (Whittaker) }	244. " Ellie }	415. " Urian }
109. " Margaretta Jane, m. }	245. " Wilmer }	416. " William }
110. " George Work }	443. " Jane Fanny }	417. " Annie (Garwood) }
111. " Chandler }	444. " Guy Gilchrist }	418. " Anna Matilda, m. }
112. " Mary L. (Walker) }	445. " William Stern }	419. " Simon }
113. " Josephine C., m. }	446. " Hubert Hinkley }	420. " Maggie (Ray) }
114. " William T. }	447. " Charles B. }	421. " Brinton Ellwood }
115. " Virginia G. }	448. " Kate Leah }	422. " Bayard Taylor }
116. " Thomas H. }	449. " Paul West }	423. " Jo }
117. " Hanna P., m. }	450. " George Stern }	
118. " Emma }	Mendenhall, Moses }	
119. " Ida }	8. " Ann (Taggart) }	
120. " Lewis P. }	52. " William }	
121. " Morgan }	53. " Jacob }	
122. " Caleb W. }	195. " Lydia (Miller) }	
123. " Anna M. }	195. " William }	
124. " Henry J. }	507. " Mary (Nethery) }	
125. " Egbert T. }	507. " Rachel Ann }	
126. " Mary P. }	508. " Mary L. }	
127. " Edwin P. }	Miller, Stephen }	
128. " Frederick }	30. " Sarah Ann (McFarlan) }	
129. " George P. }	138. " Phebe Ann, m. }	
130. " W. Howard }	139. " Sarah Jane }	
131. " J. Clement }	140. " Mary E., m. }	
132. " Eugene V. }	141. " Stephen A. }	
133. " George William }	142. " Enoch F. }	
134. " Laura E. }	372. " Harriet E. (Shortlidge) }	
135. " Leetta }	373. " Annie F. }	
136. " Ajulia Mary }	374. " George F. }	
137. " Ella Elizabeth }	374. " Edgar R. }	
138. " William Andrew }	Milliman, Henry S. }	
139. " Adaline H. }	181. " Amy Ann (Stern) }	
140. " Lorenzo H. }	185. " James Cutler }	
141. " Wilmer B. }	435. " Etta Rest (Stern) }	
142. " Ennarene }	485. " Grace Emily }	
143. " John B. }	487. " Fannie L. }	
144. " Mary Elizabeth }	487. " Alice }	
145. " Mary Ellen }	488. " Dora }	
146. " Milton }	489. " Mary S. }	
147. " Alice (Hayes) }	490. " Maud E. }	
148. " Joseph Seal }	491. " Edith R. }	
	Mousley, Isaiah D. }	
	154. " Phebe Anna (Weldin) }	

N.

Newlin, Joseph }

11. " Sarah (Taggart) }
54. " Mary Ann, m. }
55. " Albina }
56. " Jacob T. }
57. " George }
58. " Edith }
59. " Sarah }
60. " Joseph }
61. " William }

P.

Palmer, George }

26. " Mary Ann (McFarlan) }
108. " Sarah Ann, m. }
109. " Susan }
110. " Julia Ann }
111. " Mary }
112. " Samuel }
112. " Joseph }
113. " Ruth (Baker) }
114. " Elizabeth, m. }
115. " George Granville }
116. " George Ellwood }
117. " Isaac Granville }
303. " Georgianna, m. }
304. " Frank S. }
305. " Anna Mary }
306. " Granville R. }
307. " Laura M. }
307. " Willis B. }

Palmer, Carrie May	46. Stern, West	66. Taggart, John
" Emily Ethel	" Elinor (Ludwig)	" Margaret (Pierson)
" Mary Genevieve	47. " Isaac McFarlan	67. " Still-born
Parker, John T.	" Susan (Perry)	68. " Mary Elizabeth, m.
" Hannah P. (McFarlan)	48. " Nameless	202. " Edward B.
" Willard	49. " Jacob Taggart	" Mary (Sweet)
" Ernest	" Millicent B. (Fletcher)	203. " Mary W.
" Marshall	50. " Rest, m.	204. " Mary B, m.
Patterson, Marshall	51. " Cyrus	205. " Lizzie, m.
" Anna Eliza (McFarlan)	" Caroline (Wilson)	206. " Annie C, m.
" Annie	159. " Mary Ann, m.	207. " William (Graves)
" Emma	160. " Phebe	" Mary (Graham)
" Ellis Milton	161. " Sarah, m.	208. " Dora
" Franklin R.	162. " William T.	209. " Josephine
" Clara Olissa	" Mary (Ross)	210. " Rebecca
" Lizzie M.	163. " Sidney P, m.	211. " Mary J.
" Barclay	164. " Amy Eliza, m.	212. " Ella A.
" Violetta	165. " Hannah P, m.	213. " Rebecca T.
" William M.	166. " Sarah C, m.	521. " Calvin
" Harry E.	167. " George, m.	522. " Emily S.
Pennington, Evans	" Louisa G. (LaGrand)	523. " Helen
" Emma (Gawthrop)	170. " John Taggart	532. " John Graham
" Henry G.	" Emma Sue (Ballard)	Thibault, Philebert
" Frank N.	171. " William Weldin	206. " Annie C. (Taggart)
" Harvey	172. " Ella Rest	529. " Philebert T.
Philips, Samuel J.	173. " May E.	530. " Annie T.
" Sarah Louisa (Weldin)	180. " Sarah, m.	531. " Joshua T.
" Anna Mary	181. " Wellington	Thomas, Rev. John
" William Henry	182. " Ann Maria, m.	102. " Mary Ann (McFarlan)
Plumley, Evans B.	183. " Emma S. S., m.	288. " Owen Glendon
" Phebe Ann (Miller)	184. " Amy Ann, m.	289. " Joseph Addison
" Eli E.	185. " Etta Rest, m.	Taylor, William
" Mary E. (Lysle)	186. " Ernest	32. " Louisa (McFarlan)
" Miller J.	187. " Almor	
Pyle, Joseph, Jr.	" Laura A. (Mann)	W.
" Margaretta Jane (McFarlan)	188. " Willis Lewis	Walton, William
R.	451. " Charles Arthur	113. " Elizabeth (Palmer)
Rakestraw, Thomas	452. " Grace LaGrand	311. " Mary Dent
" Josephine C. (McFarlan)	453. " Jessie Ann	312. " Isaac Palmer
" Phillip Wingard	454. " William B.	313. " Gertrude Anna
" Arthur Garwood	455. " Earl Pembroke	314. " Bertia Julia
" Genevieve	456. " Paul John	315. " Emma E.
Reese, Oliver	457. " Halbert G.	316. " Robert L.
" Mary Ann (Hickman)	492. " Frederick Willis	Weldin, R. William
" Julia, m.	493. " Cyrus Albert	37. " Sarah (Stern)
S.	Stonebreaker, William T.	149. " Maria H.
Stanley, Joseph B.	129. " Josephine (Brown)	150. " Anna Eliza
" Mary E. (Miller)	313. " Elisha	" Jacob Smith
" Stephen M.	T.	151. " Stephen Girard
" Sarah A.	Taggart, William	" Hannah W. (Zebby)
" Thomas W. A.	2. " Elizabeth (McFarlan)	152. " Hannah R.
" John J.	8. " Ann, m.	153. " Rebecca Jane
Stern, John	9. " John	154. " Phebe Anna, m.
" Phebe (McFarlan)	10. " Mary Ann (Wallace)	155. " Sarah Louisa, m.
" Sarah, m.	" Jacob Morton	156. " William Alfred
" George	" Sarah, m.	" Susanna (Males)
" Ann (Taylor)	12. " Joshua	157. " Wesley Cooper
" Maria, m.	13. " Reuben	158. " Henry Harrison
" Lydia	" Asenath (Cooper)	377. " Charles Wesley
" Ann, m.	14. " Albina, m.	" Emma L. (Smith)
" Amy	15. " William	378. " Ella M, m.
" Amy	" Eliza (Swayne)	379. " Anna Maria
" John McFarlan	16. " A Nameless Son	381. " Sarah R.
" Ann (Carson)	62. " Lydia Ann	382. " William H.
" Phebe, m.	63. " Calvin	383. " Jacob Emory
	64. " Sarah K. (Betts)	" Sarah Ann (George)
	65. " A Son	384. " William F.
	" Joshua	385. " William Robinson
	" Mary J. (Willis)	386. " Liza Sidney
	" Mary Ann (Graves)	

NO.		NO.		NO.	
387.	Weldin, Martha Sidney	349.	Whinnery, W. J.	549.	Wilkinson, Mary Ethel
388.	" Sarah Virginia	351.	" Mary H. (Wilkinson)	550.	" Anna Viola
389.	" Hannah Ida	551.	" Lillian H.	551.	" George H.
390.	" Willis Monroe	552.	" Sarah Lucila	553.	" Henry A.
400.	" Charles Willard	553.	" Anna Mary	556.	" Clarence F.
401.	" Samuel Jefferson		Wickersham, Townsend		Williams, C. P. R.
402.	" Mary Lena	81.	" Sarah Jane (McFarlan)	164.	" Amy (Stern-Hall)
557.	" Blanche		Wilkinson, Robert	430.	" Bertie
538.	" Emma Louisa	133.	" Phebe Ann (Harper)	431.	" Edna Eloise
559.	" Jeannetta H.	347.	" Carver	432.	" Lula Elizabeth
560.	" Grace Tussey		Mary A. (Curry)		Windle, William
	Wertsner, Adam	348.	" Joseph	179.	" Elizabeth P. (Harlan)
180.	" Sarah A. (Stern)		Phebe (Stern)	477.	" Walter H.
478.	" Lorah	349.	" Mary H., m.		Wollaston, Maris T.
	" Mary (Fulton)	350.	" Calvert	117.	" Georgianna (Palmer)
479.	" Harriet L.		Emma T. (Reeder)	317.	" Frederick P.
480.	" Joseph R.	351.	" William Stern	318.	" Carrie May
481.	" Sarah Louisa	542.	" Joseph	319.	" Laura P.
	Whann, Charles	543.	" Emma S.	320.	" Mary A.
114	" Mary L. (Hendrickson)	544.	" William C.		Woodrow, Taylor
375.	" Merv May	545.	" Norris W.	205.	" Lizzie (Taggart)
376.	" William M.	546.	" Eugene C.	528.	" Joshua Taggart
		547.	" George Lybrand		Zink, Charles G.
		548.	" Robert P.	182.	" Ann Maria (Stern)

Index to Names in McFarlan-Heald Ancestry and Appendix.

A.		Cornish, Mary p. 57		H.	
Armour, Martha p. 13		Crowley, Joanna 59		Hambleton, Catharine p. 12	
" Ann 13			D.	Hancock, William 60	
Atkinson, Lydia 7, 58				Harlan, Rebecca 16	
				" Israel 17	
B.				" Lydia 17	
Babb, Thomas 8		Davis, Valentine 61		" Mary 17	
Baker, 10		Dawson, 8		" Elizabeth 17	
Baltimore, Lord 58		Dix, James 60		" Ezekiel W. 17	
Blumston, Samuel 57		Dixon, John 7		" Benjamin 17	
Booth, Elizabeth 8		" William 7		" Israel 17	
		Dobson, Richard 8		" Hannah 17	
C.		Drewitt, Morgan 56		" William 17	
Calvert, Ann 56, 58		Druitt, Cassandra 57		" Hannah 57, 59	
Campbell, John 13		Drumore, McGold 13		" George 57	
Carleton, Thomas 61			E.	" Eliza 57	
Carson, Joseph, M. D. 58		Edwards, Thomas 57		" Elizabeth 60	
Chads, John 59		Empson, Cornelius 56		" Aaron 60	
Chamberlain, Susanna 8			F.	" Sarah 60	
" John 61				" Samuel 60	
" Lettice 61				Hatton, Peter 61	
Chandler, Rachel 7				" Hannah 61	
Connaway, Thomas 8, 56		Fletcher, Henry 60		" James 61	
" Elizabeth 8		" Lawrence 60		" Elizabeth 61	
" Ann 8		Foden, Martha 62		" Thomas 61	
" Sarah 8, 61		Foster, 13		" John 61	
Cook, Grace 6			G.	Hayes, Henry 57	
Cope, Gilbert 57				Hayward, William 60	
Cornish, Henry 1, 58		Gatchell, Elisha 57		Heald, John 8	
" Catharine 6, 58		Gilpin, Orpha 59		" Phebe 8, 62	
" Andrew 57		" Edward W. 18		" John 9	
" James 57		Green, John 59		" Elizabeth 9, 59, 61	
		" Henry 59		" John of Kennett 10, 61, 62	
				" Martha 10, 61, 62	

Heald, Isaac p. 10, 11
 " Sarah 10, 13, 59
 " Lydia 10, 62
 " Hannah 10, 62
 " Polly 10
 " Thomas 62
 " Joseph 62
 " James 62
 " Susanna 62
 " Mary 62
 " Pinsey, M. D. 62
 Hendricks, Tobias 57
 Highfield, Calvin 11
 Hollingsworth, Valentine 6, 56, 59, 60
 " Robert 6
 " William B. 6
 " Thomas 6
 " Abram 6
 " Isaac 7
 " Elizabeth 7, 17, 60
 " Hannah 7
 " Thomas 7, 8, 56, 57, 59
 " Ann 7, 56
 " Jacob 7, 59
 " Sarah 7, 60
 " Joseph 7, 60
 " Grace 7
 " Henry 7, 56, 57
 " Col. Henry 7
 " Ruth 7
 " Stephen 7, 8
 " Jesse 7
 " Zebulon 7
 " Levi 7, 58
 " Lydia 8
 " John 8, 59, 60
 " David 8
 " Samuel 8, 56, 57, 59
 " Catharine 8, 56
 " Abigail 8
 " Mary 8, 56, 57
 " Christopher 17
 " Enoch 59, 60
 " George 59
 " Betty 59
 " John 59
 " Anna Maria 59
 " Ann Caldwell 59
 " James 60
 " Rachel 60
 Hoopes, Elizabeth 16
 Houghton, Martha 7
 Howell, Richard 10
 " Evan 10
 " Lydia 10

J.

James, James 57
 " John 60
 Jerne, John 60
 Jones, Cordelia 17

K.

Kennarly, John 60
 Key, Moses 61
 " Lettice 61
 " William 61
 " Mary 61
 " Elizabeth 61

Key, Hannah p. 61
 " John 61
 " Robert 61
 " Rebecca 61
 " Ann 61

L.

Lamborn, Amy 10
 Lampley, Judith 17
 Lawrence, Thomas 58
 Levis, William 61
 Lewis, Robert 61
 Lobb, Benjamin 11

M.

McCallough, Thomas 61
 McFarland, James 12, 13, 15
 " John 12, 13, 15
 " Lagald 12
 " Margaret 12, 13, 15
 " Ellen 12
 " Dugald, Jr. 13
 " William, 13, 15
 " Catharine 13, 15
 " Patrick 13
 " Armour 13
 " Andrew 13
 " Betty 13, 15
 " Elizabeth 13, 15
 " George 13, 15
 " Enoch 13, 15
 " Isaac 13, 15
 " Phebe 13, 15

McFarlan, John 15
 " Henry 15
 " Isabella 15
 McFarson, Daniel 61
 Mackall, Miss 7
 Mallin, Randall 8, 57
 Mauldin, Ann 7
 " Col. Francis 7
 " Benjamin 7

Mendenhall, Joseph 61
 Mercer, Hannah 8
 Milner, Samuel 8
 Morgan, Valentine 56
 " Thomas 61
 Morrow, Joseph 10
 Musgrave, John 57, 59

O.

Ogden, Jonathan 8
 Oldfield, George 59

P.

Palmer, John 60
 Passmore, Mary 62
 " William 62
 Pemberton, Israel 59
 Phillips, Deborah 59
 Pierson, Thomas 56
 Pritchard, John 60
 Pryor, Joanna 62
 " Silas 62
 Pyle, Betty 59
 " William 59
 " Ann 59

R.

Reed, Mary p. 59
 Reese, John 10
 Rider, Tryall 60
 Robinson, George 8
 " Mary 8, 11
 " Ann 8, 11
 " Valentine 8
 " Charles 8, 11
 " Thomas 8
 " Betty 11
 " Rachel 11
 " Deborah 11
 " Jeannina 11
 " Lydia 11
 " Keziah 11
 " Kerenhappuch 11
 " Charity 11

S.

Scoffenhonse, Anna Mary 63
 Shallcross, Hannah 59
 " Joseph 59
 Sharpless, John 61
 " Mary 61
 Sharpley, Adam 56
 " Mary 57
 Shewin, Barbara 59
 Smith, George, M. D. 57
 " Sarah 17
 " Jane 59
 " John 59
 Stern, Sarah 63
 " Ann 61
 " Phebe 61
 Stockdale, William 56
 Stroud, — 7
 " Elizabeth 10

T.

Talbot, Colonel 57
 Taylor, Philip, 8, 57
 " John 57
 Thompson, James 59
 " Ann 59
 Tussey, William 63
 " Anna Mary 63
 " Frederick 63
 " Catharine 63
 " Rebecca 63
 Tyler, Catharine 60

V.

Vernon, Jacob 60
 " Mary 60, 61
 " Hannah 60
 " Randall 61
 " Abram 61
 " Jacob 61
 " Ann 61
 " Joseph 61
 " Hannah 61
 " Sarah 61
 " Benjamin 61
 " Thomas 61
 " Lettice 61

W.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Webb, Elizabeth p. 16, 17 | Webb, James Edward p. 17 | Williamson, Edward p. 60 |
| " John 16, 17 | Weldin, Joseph 63 | Wilson, Martha 62 |
| " Hannah 16, 17 | " John T. 63 | Woolam, Gilbert 60 |
| " Joseph 16 | " William R. 63 | Wright, John 57 |
| " Mary 16 | " Joseph H. 63 | " Susannah 8 |
| " Rachel 16 | " Eliza Ann 63 | " Hannah 63 |
| " Richard 16 | " George H. 63 | Woodward, Richard 62 |
| " William 16, 17 | " Hannah 63 | Yearsley, John 8, 60, 61 |
| " James 16 | " Levi M. 63 | " Elizabeth 8, 61 |
| " Ezekiel 16, 17 | " Isaac L. 63 | " Isaac 8 |
| " Rebecca 17 | " Sarah 61 | " Jacob 8 |
| " Sarah 17 | Wharton, Hannah 59 | " Robert 8 |
| " Thomas 17 | " Charles 59 | " Mary 8 |
| " Susanna 17 | Wiley, Joshua 10 | " Ann 8, 60 |
| " Jane 17 | " Thomas 10 | " Thomas 8 |
| " Christopher H. 17 | " William 10 | " Nathan 8 |
| " Mary 17 | " Aaron 10 | " Hannah 8, 61 |
| " Samuel 17 | " Allen 10 | " Phoebe 8, 62 |
| " Stephen 17 | " Susan 10 | " Rachel 8 |
| | " John 10 | " Martha 60 |

THE ROLL OF BOOK OWNERS CONTINUED.

When published Nov. 25th, 1885, the book had 92 subscribers, 80 of them were taken. Near 200 copies have been distributed. And now it seems a felt want to know *where?* Cut out your old "Roll" a half inch from the stitches and paste this in neatly.

Farewell,

THE AUTHOR.

WILMINGTON, DELAWARE, Feb. 14th, 1888.

Anderson, Lydia W. (Turner), Wilmington, Del.
 Aull, William Ferris, Pittsburg, Pa.
 Barbour, Isaac S., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Brewer, Isaac, Mundy, Mich.
 Breisch, Laura S. S. (3 copies,) Flemington, N. J.
 Booth, Martha, (Forwood,) Booth's Corner, Del. Co., Pa.
 Bodell, Catharine & Sister, Tatnall St., Wilmington, Del.
 Cope, Gilbert, (Genealogist,) (4 copies,) West Chester, Pa.
 Calvert, Rachel, (Stern,) Wilmington, Del.
 Cathers, Mary A., (Stern,) Fairhill, Cecil Co., Md.
 Coburn, Sarah A., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
 Darlington, Sidney & Elisha, Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa.
 Darlington, Evan J., Wilmington, Del.
 Darlington, Joseph & Sidney, Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa.
 Derr, Virginia G., Wilmington, Del.
 Davis, Mrs. Anna, (Lamborn,) Wooddale, New Castle Co., Del.
 Diday, Assal V., Warnocks, Ohio.
 Forwood, Caroline, Wilmington, Del.
 Forwood, Mary J., Grubb's P. O., New Castle Co., Del.
 Foxford, Rebecca, Grubb's P. O., New Castle Co., Del.
 Gilpin, George, Broad St. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Gilpin, Ex-Gov. William, Denver, Colorado.
 Hickman, Mary A., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hickman, F. Sharpless, West Chester, Pa.
 Hickman, Allan, West Chester, Pa.
 Hickman, Cyrus W., Glendive, Montana Territory.
 Hickman, Hon. John W., Russellville, Chester Co., Pa.
 Holton, Benjamin A., Crookston, Minnesota.
 Houston, Charles, (2 copies,) Coatesville, Pa.
 Heald, Joseph, Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.
 Historical Society, of Penna. 1300 Locust St. Phila.
 Heid, Joshua T., Wilmington, Del.
 Harper, J. Chandler, (M. D.,) Milan, Mich.
 Hall, Ruth A., (Widow of Caleb,) West Chester, Pa.
 Hannay, Mrs. Anna, Near Salem, Ohio.
 Harlan, Jones I., Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa.
 Harlan, Marshall J., Wilmington, Del.
 Heald, Percy, (M. D.,) Wilmington, Del.
 Kinsey, Mrs. Emma, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
 Lamborn, Anna Jane, Wooddale, Del.
 Lamborn, Jane W., Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.
 Lightfoot, Elizabeth, (Stern,) Frankford, Phila. Pa.
 Mousley, Henry W., Bellevue, Del.
 McFarlan, William F., Wilmington, Del.
 McFarlan, Sarah E., (Mother of Wm.) Wilmington, Del.
 McFarlan, Lizzie T. & Sister, New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.
 McFarlan, Sallie Ann, Wilmington, Del.
 McFarlan, Eliza A., Willowdale, Chester Co., Pa.
 McFarlan, Samuel, (Son of James,) Greensburg, Pa.

McFarlan, J. Clemson, (Son of Thomas,) Chicago, Ill.
 McFarlan, Isaac P., Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.
 McFarlan, Morgan, Upland, Chester Co., Pa.
 Matson, George B., Springville, Utah Territory.
 Moulder, Daniel E., Geneva, Nebraska.
 Moulder, Mary J., West Chester, Pa.
 Moulder, William Smith, West Chester, Pa.
 Moulder, Harry G., Ill.
 Moulder, George T. M., Chester Co., Pa.
 Moulder, Susan P., West Chester, Pa.
 Millman, Maud E., Logan, Iowa.
 Millman, Grace E., Logan, Iowa.
 Millman, Fannie, Hambleton, Hambleton Co., Texas.
 Maloney, Annie E., Wilmington, Del.
 Marks, George L. & Annie, (Exchange,) West Chester, Pa.
 Marshall, Mrs. Elizabeth, North Brook, Chester Co., Pa.
 Myers, Mrs. Anna May, Oberlin, Ohio.
 Myers, Miss Katie, Oberlin, Ohio.
 Martin, Mrs. Mary, (Turner) Wilmington, Del.
 Martin, Sallie C., Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.
 Manley, Anna M., Newton, Delaware Co., Pa.
 Montgomery, Lomisa D., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.
 Mousley, Phebe A., Bellevue, Pa.
 Mills, Rebecca J., (Stern,) Frankford, Pa.
 Mills, Frank A., Frankford, Pa.
 New England Historical Society, Boston, Mass.
 Newlin, Edith, Wilmington, Del.
 New York Historical Society, New York City.
 Palmer, Lewis, Concord, Chester Co., Pa.
 Palmer, Joseph & Ruth, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.
 Palmer, Mrs. Mary, Delaware Co., Pa.
 Phillips, Louisa, Near Wilmington, Del.
 Peery, Mary E., (Stern,) West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
 Parker, Mrs. Hannah, (McFarlan,) Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.
 Pyle, Mrs. Maggie J., Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.
 Pearson, Amos & Rachel, Willowdale, Chester Co., Pa.
 Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Robinson, Phebe, Near Wilmington, Del.
 Richards, H. M. M., Reading, Pa.
 Stern, Lewis O., Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.
 Stern, Edward & Annie, Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.
 Stern, Mrs. Lillian, (Widow of William,) West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
 Stern, Almor, Logan, Iowa.
 Stern, Willis Lewis, Logan, Iowa.
 Stein, Charles H., No. 7 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo.
 Stern, George M., Englewood, Cook Co., Ill.
 Stern, Susan, Wilksbore, Pa.
 Stern, Miss Louisa, (Teacher,) Chester Co., Pa.

THE ROLL OF BOOK OWNERS COMPLETED.

Stern, Hattie E., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.	Gilpin, Hannah Ida, Chadd's Ford, Del. Co., Pa.
Stern, Sumner S., Rowelsburg, West Va.	Gordon, Charles H., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.
Stern, Mary, (Ross,) (Widow of Wm.), West Chester, Pa.	Hickman, Enos B., West Chester, Pa.
Stern, William Weldin, Kansas City, Mo.	Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington.
Stern, Miss Ella Rest, Kansas City, Mo.	Harlan, Jacob P., Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.
Stern, Cyrus & Caroline, Wilmington, Del.	Harlan, James B., " "
Simmons, Miss Jennie, Neville, Lancaster Co., Pa.	Harlan, Josiah L., " "
Siter, Mr. & Mrs. Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.	Harlan, John Stern, " "
Speakman, Alexander, West Town, Chester Co., Pa.	" Anos H., " "
Speakman, Reuel, Philadelphia, Pa.	" Jennetta, " "
Turner, George, Omaha, Nebraska.	" Benjamin J., Chadd's Ford, Pa.
Turner, James W., Bloomington, Ill.	" Martha M., Philadelphia, Pa.
Turner, Mrs. Catharine V., Chester, Co., Pa.	" William H., Chadd's Ford, Pa.
Taggart, Capt. Calvin, Philadelphia, Pa.	" Caroline Stern, Chester Co., Pa.
Vandee, Branson, 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.	Jenkins, Mrs. Effie, (Dodsworth,) Thayer, Neosho County, Kansas.
Woodward, Charles L., (3 copies,) New York City	Kerns, William, Moline, Ill.
Wertsner, Harriet, Hoverton, Montgomery Co., Pa.	Kitselman, Sarah V., Dilworthtown, Pa.
Wertsner, Sallie, Hoverton, Montgomery Co., Pa.	Le-Noir, Cyrus, Sacramento, California.
Wilkinson, Joseph W., Kimbleville, Chester Co., Pa.	Monsley, Cyrus Edward, Grubbs, P. O., Del.
Whann, Charles, Wilmington, Del.	Moulder, Cyrus Stern, Fort Scott, Kansas.
Way, Joseph & Anne, Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.	Mullinan, Alice, Hambleton, Hambleton Co., Texas.
Walton, Elizabeth, (Widow of Wm.), Pomeroy, Chester Co., Pa.	McFarlan, George, Marshulton, Chester Co., Pa.
West, Benjamin, Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.	Monsley, Levi Monroe, Bellevue, Del.
Williams, Amy E., (2 copies,) Grand Island, Nebraska.	" Hannah Lizzie, " "
Weldin, Hannah R., Near Wilmington, Del.	" Oliver Tussey, " "
Weldin, William Alfred, Piasa, Macoupin Co., Ill.	" Sarah Emma, " "
Weldin, Anna Eliza, (3 copies,) Wilmington, Del.	" Hanley A., " "
Weldin, Charles Wesley, (3 copies,) Wilmington, Del.	McCoy, Amy Elm, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wollaston, Mrs. Georgianna, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.	Mills, Margaret, Wusaw, Indiana.
Wiley, Joshua, Monroe, Wisconsin.	Millman, Edith R., Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa.
Windle, Walter, (Son of William,) Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.	McFarlan, Lewis P., Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa.
Zuck, Anna Maria, South Easton, Pa.	Phillips, Anna Mary, Bellevue, Del.
<i>Presentation Copies.</i>	
Crawford, Ebenezer K., Wilmington, Del.	Reynolds, Addie, Philadelphia, Pa.
Dodsworth, Yancy P., Thayer, Neosho Co., Kansas.	Satterthwait, Josephine, Parkerville, Pa.
Dodsworth, Jeremiah W., Colfax, Washington Ty.	Stern, Cyrus George, Englewood, Ill.
Dorington, William Stern, Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa.	Stern, Cyrus Albert, (Son of Abner,) Logan, Iowa.
Darlington, Anna Mary, Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa.	Stern, Cyrus W., New London, Chester Co., Pa.
Darlington, Lena, Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa.	Stern, Cyrus Y., Buck Valley, Pa.
Eldridge, Ann Jane, Wilmington, Del.	Stern, John Taggart, Kansas City, Mo.
Frazer, Rev. J. & wife, (Ella Elizabeth McFarlan,) Las Vegas, New Mexico.	Wilson, Thomas Stern & Cyrus, South East, Md.
Gawthrop, Miss Anne, Wilmington, Del.	Weldin, Cyrus E., (Son of Edward,) Wilmington, Del.
	Wells, Laura, Delaware City, Del.
	West, Hon. L. S. Seckville, British Minister, Washington, D. C.
	Wertsner, Lorah, Hoverton, Montgomery Co., Pa.



Phibe Stern



John Stern



Sarah Welden



George Stern



Sarah Beck



Lydia Stern



Ann Jackson



Mary Stern



Mary Stern



John D. Stern



Phibe Jackson



Mary Stern



John Stern



Anthony



Jacob Stern



Rebecca Stern



James Stern

OUR KINDRED.

THE McFARLAN AND STERN FAMILIES.

SECOND PART.

THE STERN AND WEST RECORD.

ANCESTRY AND GENEALOGY.

ILLUSTRATED.

1885.

CONTENTS OF PART II.

	<i>Page.</i>
THE GILPIN ANCESTRY, - - - - -	75-79
THE LORD DE-LA-WARRE PEDIGREE, - - - - -	80-81
THOMAS WEST AND ANN GILPIN MARRIED, - - - - -	81
THOMAS WEST, SON OF THOMAS AND ANN, MARRIED IN LONDON, - - - - -	81-82
THOMAS WEST AND MARY EMIGRATED TO AMERICA, - - - - -	82
LOCATES IN CHESTER COUNTY, PA., THEN IN WILLING TOWN, - - - - -	82-83
THEIR FAMILY IN PART, - - - - -	84-85-86
THEIR SON WILLIAM, OUR IMMEDIATE ANCESTOR, - - - - -	88-89
GEORGE STERN AND WIFE, SARAH WEST, - - - - -	90
PAUL STERN AND HIS ESTATE SETTLED BY GEORGE, - - - - -	91
THE STERN-WEST GENEALOGY, - - - - -	92-125
APPENDIX A.—THE GILPINS IN AMERICA, - - - - -	126-131
APPENDIX B.—LORD DE-LA-WARRE AS GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA, - - - - -	132-133
APPENDIX C.—HIS RARE ADDRESS IN LONDON, 1611, - - - - -	134-141
APPENDIX D.—BENJAMIN WEST, - - - - -	142-147
APPENDIX E.—THE LIFE WORK OF BENJAMIN WEST, - - - - -	148-153
APPENDIX F.—THE FUNERAL OF BENJAMIN WEST, - - - - -	150-161
APPENDIX G.—THE LAMBORN FAMILY, - - - - -	162
APPENDIX H.—LEWIS MARSHALL ON THE LONGWOOD PEDIGREE, - - - - -	163
PROVIDENTIAL COINCIDENCE, - - - - -	161
EXPLANATION OF ILLUSTRATIONS, - - - - -	166
THE INDEX TO GENEALOGY, - - - - -	169
THE INDEX TO ANCESTRY AND APPENDIX, - - - - -	175

ILLUSTRATIONS.

FRONTISPIECE, FACING TITLE PAGE.—THE JOHN STERN FAMILY.

THOMAS WEST'S MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, - - - - -	facing page 82
WILLING TOWN AND ITS HOUSES, 1736, - - - - -	" 87
THE STERN-WEST GENEALOGICAL TREE, - - - - -	" 91
PLATE 12.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS, - - - - -	" 99
PLATE 5.—GEORGE AND JOHN STERN'S AND HILLSIDE, - - - - -	" 107
PLATE 15.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS, - - - - -	" 115
PLATE 7.—CENTRE, JOHN STERN'S AND 2 STERIOS, - - - - -	" 119
PLATE 11.—4TH & WEST FRIENDS' MEETING, BENJ. WEST'S BIRTH PLACE—ISAAC PIERSON, - - - - -	" 127
PLATE 9.—6 PHOTOGRAPHS, - - - - -	" 135
PLATE 18.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS, - - - - -	" 143
PLATE 13.—THE MORMON FAMILY, - - - - -	" 151
PLATE 20.—WOODBINE AND 4TH & WEST, 1748-1817, - - - - -	" 159

ERRATA.

Page 90, read John Hedges, not Hodges.

Page 98, read William Ransome Brewer, not Ransona.

Page 98, under No. 57, read Renel, not Ruel; also on pages 107, 166 and 167.

Page 104, read Catharine Feeny, not Feemy.

Page 105, read Lettice Newberry, not Lettie.

Page 109, read Mary M. Eldridge, not Elridge.

Page 109, read Theadore, not Theodore.

Page 111, read Samuel McKirahan, not McKiraham.

Pages 103 and 116, read Wysinger, not Wissinger.

Page 118, read Elwood Sonders, not Saunders.

Page 120, read Samuel C. Peery, not Perry.

Page 131, to the reference to a quotation from Froide's History of England, add—edition of Longmans, Green & Co., 1870, or Scribner's edition, 1868, Vol. V, page 119.

Page 142, the grand-father of Benjamin West was Thomas Pearson, not Thomas Pierson, the Surveyor.

Page 163, 9 lines from top of second column, read Jucose, not Jacose.

Page 166, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, of Plates 14, 22 and 12 are misplaced; read them not.

Page 167, it is said in Plate vii, No. 13, that a picture was taken by J. T. Stern. This is an error; the paragraph should read, taken 8th mo. 10, 1883. J. T. Stern of Iowa, Cyrus Stern and wife, &c.

Page 168, it is said of Isaac Pierson's dwelling, that its location is in Chester County, but near the Delaware County line; read it, near the Delaware line.

THE GENEALOGY OF THE GILPIN FAMILY.

Of the remote ancestors of our family the first name that appears in the dim light of the twelfth century, is that of Richard De Guylpyn, from whom has descended a long and honored line, coming down to us after the first few generations in the less esthetic name of Gilpin, and branching off in the early part of the seventeenth century and latter half of the eighteenth, into the families of West and Stern, no less ancient and distinguished. We are favored as are but few in being able, lighted by the torch of heraldry, to trace our pedigree back through the ages in an unbroken line, and are also greatly indebted to the well kept records of the

Society of Friends, with which the families of each name have been connected for many generations. Every member, as he glances over the long list of untarnished and honorable names, men and women who have served well their day and generation, must feel a glow of honest pride and satisfaction, and thankfully appreciate the efforts that have preserved for him and his children such an inestimable legacy.

We first give a general outline, by occasionally referring to which the reader, as he proceeds, will be better able to keep in view the direct line of descent :

FIRST GENERATION.	{ RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, 12th Century. —— ———.
SECOND GENERATION.	{ A SON, —— ———.
THIRD GENERATION.	{ RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, 1268. —— ———.
FOURTH GENERATION.	{ RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, 1333. —— ———.
FIFTH GENERATION.	{ RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, of Kenilmore. —— ———.
SIXTH GENERATION.	{ WILLIAM DE GUYLPYN, heir of last, AIRY BAIL.
SEVENTH GENERATION.	{ RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, —— FLEMING.

EIGHTH GENERATION.	{	WILLIAM DE GUYLPYN, R. LANCASTER.
NINTH GENERATION.	{	RICHARD GILPIN, D. THORNBOROUGH.
TENTH GENERATION.	{	EDWIN GILPIN, MARGARET LATON.
ELEVENTH GENERATION.	{	WILLIAM GILPIN, ELIZA WASHINGTON.
TWELFTH GENERATION.	{	MARTIN GILPIN, —— —.
THIRTEENTH GENERATION.	{	BERNARD GILPIN, DOROTHY AYREY.
FOURTEENTH GENERATION.	{	THOMAS GILPIN, of Mill Hill, 10 children, —— —.
FIFTEENTH GENERATION.	{	ANN GILPIN, of Mill Hill, THOMAS WEST, of Long Crandon.
SIXTEENTH GENERATION.	{	THOMAS WEST, of London and Delaware. MARY DEAN, of London and Delaware.
SEVENTEENTH GENERATION.	{	WILLIAM WEST, of Center, Delaware. MARY WILSON, of Center, Delaware.
EIGHTEENTH GENERATION.	{	SARAH WEST, of Center, Delaware. GEORGE STERN, of Center, Delaware.
NINETEENTH GENERATION.	{	RACHEL STERN, of Center, Delaware. ISAAC PIERSON, of Center, Delaware.

Twentieth Generation.	{	ANN PIERSON, of Center, Delaware.
	{	GEORGE MATSON, of Center, Delaware.
Twenty-First Generation.	{	GEORGE B. MATSON, Utah Territory.
	{	MARY J. GUYMON, Utah Territory.
Twenty-Second Generation.	{	EVALINE MATSON, Utah Territory.
	{	SYLVESTER PERRY, Utah Territory.
THEIR CHILDREN:		
Twenty-Third Generation.	{	CLARA MAUD PERRY, Utah Territory.
	{	IDA LUELLA PERRY, Utah Territory.
	{	EDITH ESTELLA PERRY, Utah Territory.

Following this we give such details connected with the preceding and their collateral branches, as have been preserved, still congratulating ourselves that in the amount we are able to rescue from oblivion, few have been so highly favored.

1st. RICHARD DE GUYLPYN. In 1206, during the reign of King John of England, the Baron of Kendal gave the Manor of Kentmere* to Richard De Guylpyn for his valor in slaying a wild boar which infested the forests of Westmoreland and Cumberland. From this circumstance the last named took his armorial device, which, in Heraldic language, reads as follows:

A field, or, a Sanglier or boar,
Sabled, armed, Tusks Gules.

If he was, as we may suppose, about thirty years of age when following the chase, his birth would be near the year 1176. In the grant of Kentmere the name was written De Guylpyn, and is doubtless of Norman or French extraction as the "De" indicates. There is no document preserved earlier than the reign of King John.

2d. A SOX. Name not given.

3d. RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, of 1268, grand-son

of the first Richard, flourished in the time of Henry III, from 1216 to 1272. Peter De Brays, who married a co-heiress of William De Lancaster, the last Baron of Kendal, and, in consequence of the marriage, possessed great estates in Westmoreland and Cumberland, gave the Manor of Ulwithwaite to Richard De Guylpyn. The original grant in Latin, with the seal annexed, is still perfect and in the possession of Rev. Wm. Gilpin, vicar of Baldre, near Lymington. The deed is on parchment, neatly engraved in the characters of the times.

4th. RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, of 1333, son of the last.

5th. RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, son and heir of the above, was possessed of Kentmere and Ulwithwaite, and is erroneously supposed by some to have been the first owner.

6th. WILLIAM DE GUYLPYN, son and heir of the last named, married a daughter of Thomas Airy Bail, of Kentmere.

7th. RICHARD DE GUYLPYN, married A. Fleming, of Cornestone. Had five children.

8th. WILLIAM DE GUYLPYN married R. Lancaster in the reign of Edward IV, and had seven children.

9th. RICHARD GILPIN married D. Thornborough

* The township of Kentmere, nine miles north-west of Kendal, forms a narrow valley two miles long, enclosed by lofty hills and watered by the River Kent, which feeds a small mere or lake, one mile long, above the valley takes its name. C. Wilson, Esq., fifty years or more ago, owned the Kentmere Lake, Park and Hall, which for twelve generations had been the home of the Gilpin Family.

to the reign of Richard III, and had seven children. Their son William, the heir, was a captain in the civil wars of the houses of York and Lancaster, and was killed in the battle of Bosworth Field, August 22, 1485. He left no issue and was succeeded by his brother Edwin.

10th. FOWX GURPX, married Margaret Laton of Dalemaine, and had ten children. Their son George was distinguished in letters and became very eminent. He was minister for Queen Elizabeth at the Hague. Another son, Bernard, born at Kentmere in 1517, was brought up in the Romish faith, and was rector of Houghton, but a little before Queen Mary died he became satisfied with the general doctrines of the Reformation. He was called the Apostle of the North, and wandered unharmed amid the incessant strife and confusion of the times. On one occasion, entering Rothbury Church, in Northumberland, he saw a glove hanging in a conspicuous place as a challenge from some horse trooper of the district. Taking it down he produced it in the course of his sermon, and said, "I hear there is one among you, who has even in this sacred place hung up a glove in defiance. I challenge him to compete with me in acts of Christian charity." A charge of thirteen articles was drawn up against him, but his uncle, Dr. Tonstall, Bishop of Durham, found a method of dismissing them. His enemies, however, laid their complaint before Dr. Bonner, Bishop of London, upon which he prepared for martyrdom. On his way to London, to be tried before the Popish party, he broke his leg by a fall, which put a stop for some time to his journey. The person in whose custody he was, took occasion from his circumstance to retort upon him an observation he used frequently to make, "That nothing happens to us but what is intended for our good." He answered meekly, he made no question, but it was. And indeed so it proved; for before he was able to travel, Queen Mary died. Being thus providentially rescued, he returned to Houghton through crowds of people, expressing the utmost joy, and blessing God for his

deliverance. He was offered the See of Carlisle, but declined. The value of his rectory was about £100 a year. Out of this he endowed a grammar school at an expense of £500, in which he had from twenty to thirty scholars in training. His method was to gather up poor boys and test their aptness to learn. From these he chose the most promising and gave them an education. He died March 4, 1583, at the age of sixty-six.

11th. WILLIAM GILPIN, married Eliza Washington* and had twelve children. His son George, and not his son Martin, inherited the manor of Kentmere, and made a family pedigree. It descended two more generations ere the estate was lost during the parliamentary civil wars.

12th. MARTIN GILPIN had ten children, and died at Kendal in 1634. His grand-son, Richard Gilpin, D. D., son of Isaac, born October 15, 1625, was eminent for his piety and learning. He first studied medicine and afterwards divinity, and was made rector of Greystock in Cumberland. Not liking the conduct of the church he embraced Presbyterianism, but was not in favor of Cromwell. After the restoration, Dr. Gilpin was fixed upon for the bishopric of Carlisle, but he declined. After resigning Greystock he purchased Scaleby Castle in Cumberland, a fortress of much notoriety, situated on the confines of England and Scotland, and erected by the English to repel the invasion of the Scots. It stands within a short distance of the wall built by the Emperor Hadrian to prevent the inroads of the Picts. A considerable part of the wall is still standing and is called the Picts wall. It once extended from Solway Frith to New Castle-on-Tyne. The castle was besieged by Cromwell. It is now a mixture of ancient ruins and modern improvements and comforts. The moat which enclosed its walls contained five acres, but the buildings are greatly in ruins. Numerous Roman utensils have been dug up here. Here Dr. Gil-

* No doubt of the same family from which George Washington descended, as he was related to the Gilpins, by marriage. Also his father and a brother were in co-partnership with the Gilpins in the *Ran Company of Principia*, Cecil County, Md., about 1740 to 1750. See Johnson's *History of Cecil County, Md.*, 1854.



Bernard Gilpin.

"THE APOSTLE OF THE NORTH"

Son of Edwin and Margaret (Layton) Gilpin; Born to 1517; Died, March 4th, 1584.

FROM AN ENGRAVING IN THE COLLECTION OF HIS LIFE, BY H.S.

419

pin lived bestowing comforts to all around him ; dispensing both as a minister and a physician until invited by the dissenters of New Castle-on-Tyne to become their pastor, which invitation he accepted, and died in that place, February 15, 1699, at the age of seventy-four. His son William was deputy Vice-Admiral of Cumberland, and died at Sealeby, August 14, 1724. At this place Richard, son of the last named, was born February 6, 1692. He married M. Hudson. The estate of Sealeby was now vested in Governor Stephenson.

William Gilpin, son of John Bernard Gilpin, D. D., born June 4, 1721—the sixth generation from Martin (No. 12)—was the rector of Boldre parish, county of Hampshire. He was a biographer and a delineator of Nature's picturesque beauties. With the profits of his pen and pencil he endowed two schools. In 1753 he published the life of Bernard Gilpin (No. 13.) He married his cousin, Margaret Gilpin. His death occurred April 4, 1804, and he was laid to rest amid the scenes he so much loved and admired, and so graphically described. His son William lived at Cheam School, and married his cousin, E. Farish. Sawry Gilpin, R. A., brother of the first William mentioned above, and born October 30, 1733, was a celebrated painter of horses and wild animals, to which he excelled in giving an expression of terrible fierceness. He died at Broughton, in 1807.

13th. BERNARD GILPIN, eldest son and heir of Martin, married Dorothy Ayrey, and is said to have had eleven children ; of them we have the names of the following :

1. WILLIAM, eldest son and heir.
2. MARTIN.
3. FRANCIS.
4. SAMUEL.
5. ARTHUR.
6. RANDOLPH.
7. ALLEN.
8. THOMAS.

14th. THOMAS GILPIN, of Mill Hill, (son of Bernard and Dorothy), of the parish of Eaton, near the town of Lancaster, or of a parish of that name in Westmoreland, near Lancashire. He

was grand-father of Joseph who emigrated to America, and was also the ancestor of the American branch of the West family, hereafter noticed. The name of his wife is not given. He had five sons and five daughters, but only two of his children are mentioned, Thomas of Warborough—of whom and his son Joseph see Appendix—and Ann.

15th. ANN GILPIN, daughter of Thomas of Mill Hill, married Thomas West of Long Crandon, in Buckinghamshire, England, and of the family of Lord De-la-warre. This point forms the junction, or the genealogical forks of the Gilpin—West ancestral stream, and we will now follow out the West branch after first showing the relationship of Lord De-la-warre. The descent has been traced in an unbroken series to the nobleman of that name who distinguished himself in the great wars of Edward III, from 1327 to 1377, and particularly at the battle of Cressy, under the immediate command of the Black Prince. In the reign of Richard II, 1377 to 1398, the ancestors of the West family settled at Long Crandon in Buckinghamshire. On his visit to England, before Benjamin West, the great painter, was aware of his connection with this noble line, in the course of a conversation one day with the Marquis of Buckingham, his lordship inquired from what part of England his family had been originally, and upon receiving Mr. West's answer, said that the land which his ancestors had formerly possessed had now become his by purchase, and that the Wests of Long Crandon were descended from the ancient Earls of De-la-warre.† Permit us to insert a short genealogy of these earls from John Debrill's Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland, published in London in 1822, two volumes. It may interest and instruct us all.

“ George John West, Earl De-la-warre, Viscount Cantalupo, Baron De-la-warre and Baron West, A. B., born October 26, 1791, a Lord of the King's bed-chamber, succeeded his father, John

* See further of the Gilpin Ancestry in Appendix A.

† See John Gault's life of Benjamin West, p. 152, first part, and page 73, second part.

Richard, the late earl; married June 21, 1813, Elizabeth Sackville, youngest daughter of Frederick, third Duke of Dorset, and has issue, George John Frederick, Viscount Cantalupo, born April 25, 1814, to whom the Queen and the Prince Regent stood sponsors; 2d, Charles Richard, born November 13, 1815; 3d, Reginald Windsor, born February 21, 1817; 4th, a son, born September 22, 1818; and 5th a son, born September 22, 1820.

Sir Thomas De West Knight, married Joan De-la-warre, sister and heir of Thomas De-la-warre, Lord De-la-warre; and his son, Reginald West, had summons to Parliament as Lord De-la-warre, July 5, 1427, from whom descended Thomas West, Lord De-la-warre, who went over to colonize Virginia, where he has given name to a great river; he died a martyr to his noble underlaking June 7, 1618. His great-grand-son, John, Lord De-la-warre, was father of John, 13th Baron and first Earl De-la-warre, born April 4, 1693, and was created Viscount Cantalupo and Earl De-la-warre, March 21, 1761, K. B. (knight of the Bath); a lieutenant-general in the army, and Governor of Guernsey, 1721; married Charlotte, daughter of Donagh, Earl of Clancarty, by Mary Spencer, second daughter to Robert, Earl of Sunderland (by Ann Digby, his wife, second daughter to George, Earl of Bristol), and by her (who died February 7, 1735) had issue: 1st, John, 2d Earl; 2d, Henriella Cecilia, born 1727; married 1763, General Johnson, and by her (who died February 24, 1817) had issue: Caroline Georgianna, married Evelyn Anderson, Esq., brother to Lord Yarborough, and Henry George, deceased, who married Jane, daughter of Lord Frederick Campbell, and had issue: Frederick, Lieutenant Inniskilling dragoons, married August 5, 1817, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Lady Elizabeth Halliday; and John Frederick, lieutenant R. N. (Royal Navy) who fell gloriously in the victory of Algiers; 3d, Charlotte, died young; 4th, Diana, born 1731; married November 9, 1756, General Sir James John Clavering, K. B., and died May, 1766, leaving issue: 5th, George Augustus, b. 1733; married February

24, 1761, Mary Gray, daughter of Harry, 11th Earl of Stamford (who died March, 1783), and died 1774, without issue.

His lordship married 2d, June, 1741, Anne, widow George, 12th Lord Abergavenny, who died July, 1748, without issue, and his lordship dying March 16, 1776, was succeeded by John, 2d Earl, born 1729; Lieutenant in the Army and Master of the Horse to the Queen, married August 8, 1756, Mary, daughter of Lieutenant General John Wynyard, by whom (who died October 27, 1784) he had 1st, William Augustus, 3d Earl; 2d, John Richard, 4th Earl; 3d, Francis, born September 24, 1759, died unmarried June 17, 1777; 4th, Thomas Hollis, born September 27, 1760, died September, 1777; 5th, Charlotte, born December 13, 1761, died unmarried; 6th, George, born December 31, 1762, died 1772; 7th, Augustus, born 1764, died young; 8th, Sep-
linus Henry, born November 11, 1765, died October 20, 1793; 9th, Amelia, died March, 1770; 10th, Georgiana, married November 23, 1782, Edward Percy Buckley, Esq., Equerry and Gentleman of his late Majesty's bed-chamber, and had issue: Georgiana Henrietta, married George Lane Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, County York and Castle Lanesborough, County Longford, M. P. for Beverly, 1822, nephew and heir of the late Lord Bingley, which title became extinct 1773, and has issue: an only son, George, and one daughter; 11th, Frederick, born 1767, married 1st, April 17, 1792, Charlotte, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Mitchell, of Culham Court, County Berks, Esq., who died 1795, leaving one daughter: He married 2d, May 31, 1798, Maria, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Middleton, of Chirk Castle, County Denbigh, Esq. (by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John and Lady Ann Rushout), and has issue: two sons, William and John, deceased, and Frederick Richard, married November 14, 1820, Georgiana Stanhope, daughter of William Phillip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield, K. G. (Knight of the Garter); 12th, Matilda, born March, 1774, married Major General Henry Wynyard. His lordship died November 22, 1777, and was succeeded by William Augustus,

3d Earl, born April 24, 1757, who died unmarried January, 1783, when he was succeeded by his next brother, John Richard, 4th Earl, born July 28, 1758, married April 22, 1783, Catharine, daughter of Henry Lyell, Esq., of Bourn, County Cambridge, and by whom he had Catharine Georgianna, born August 29, 1788, married October 10, 1807, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Darcy, Royal Artillery; 2d, Charlotte, born October 20, 1790, died an infant; 3d, George John West, present Earl. His lordship died July 28, 1795, and was succeeded by George John, 17th Lord, present and 4th Earl.

Heir apparent, George John Frederick, Viscount Cantalupo, the Earl's son.

The creation of Baron De-la-warr by writ was June 8, 1294. Baron West created February 25, 1342. As before stated, Sir Thomas De West, Knight, married Joan De-la-warr, sister and heir of Thomas De-la-warr, Lord De-la-warr; and his son Reginald West, had summons to Parliament as Lord De-la-warr, July 5, 1127, from whom descended Thomas West, Lord De-la-warr, who came over to colonize Virginia.

Thomas West, (Lord De-la-warr) was knighted in the life-time of his father, whom he succeeded in 1602. In 1609 he was made Captain General of all the colonies then planted or to be planted in Virginia, which province at that time embraced almost the entire coast from Maine to Georgia. He went thither the same year but returned in 1611 on account of his health, and for which many censured him, and to vindicate himself he delivered an address termed "A short relation touching his return home," which was afterwards published, 1611, and is still to be found in the British Museum, see appendix C. Our present British Minister at Washington, the Hon. L. S. Sackville West (since 1881) and the Countess of Derby, Mary C. West, and the Duchess of Bedford,* his sisters, are of the family of the present Earl De-la-warre. Country seat in 1807, Where-well, near Andover, County of Bucks."

We will now again take up the direct ancestry

of our family where it was left off to trace the West and De-la-warre pedigree. Ann Gilpin, daughter of Thomas Gilpin, of Mill Hill, married Major Thomas West about 1660. The births of those two may have been anywhere from 1610 to 1640. Her youngest brother, Col. Thomas Gilpin, of Warborough, was born in 1622. The only data preserved of her other four brothers and four sisters, is that one sister married, first, Richard Andrews; and, secondly, Moses West, perhaps a brother of Thomas, above-mentioned. Richard Andrews, son of this sister, is mentioned in "Piety Promoted," as a very pious Quaker. He died at twenty-one. Thomas West was a major in the Republican Parliamentary army under Cromwell, in the regiment of Col. Thomas Gilpin, his brother-in-law, and fought at the battle of Worcester, September 3, 1651, when the royal army of Charles II was overthrown by Cromwell, which he called his crowning mercy. Soon after this, both Major West and Col. Gilpin joined the army of the Lord, and fought for king Jesus till death. Thomas and Ann West had three sons, William, John and Thomas, who all emigrated to America, a daughter Rachel, who was married in London, 1714, to Francis Dawson, and perhaps another daughter who remained in England, unmarried, it is presumed. William married Deborah, daughter of Bartholomew Coppock, and settled in Springfield township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa., and died in 1720; no issue. John West and family will be noticed in appendix D, together with his son Benjamin, always spoken of as "the great painter."

16th. Thomas West, second son of Thomas and Ann (Gilpin) West was born about 1670, and married 11th mo. (called January) the 19th, 1709, in London. The certificate which we still have is on parchment, 16x22 inches, bearing a stamp on the upper left corner 1½ inches square, and marked "V shillings." It reads as follows:

Thomas West, of the Parish of Wapping Stepny, in the County of Middlesex, Cooper, son of Thomas West, late of Long Grandon, in the County of Bucks, Grazier, deceased, and

* The portrait of Lord De-la-warr, presented by those three, in 1804, to the city of Philadelphia, hangs in Independence Hall.

Mary Dean, daughter of John Dean, late of Shoreditch, Shoemaker, deceased, having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before several meetings of the people of God, called Quakers, in London, according to the good order used among them, whose proceedings therein, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were consented to by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having also consent of parties and relations concerned. Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the accomplishing of their said marriage, this nineteenth day of the Eleventh Month, called January, in the year one thousand seven hundred and nine (1709), they, the said Thomas West and Mary Dean appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, met together for that end in their meeting house near Devonshire Square, London, and in a solemn manner, he, the said Thomas West, taking the said Mary Dean by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: "Friends, in the fear of the Lord and in the presence of this assembly, whom I desire to be my witnesses, I take this my most esteemed friend, Mary Dean, to be my wife, promising through the Lord's assistance to be to her a faithful, loving husband till it please the Lord by death to separate us." And then and there in the said assembly, the said Mary Dean did in like manner declare as followeth: "Friends, in the fear of the Lord and in the presence of this assembly, whom I desire to be my witnesses, I take this, my friend, Thomas West, to be my husband, promising through the Lord's assistance to be to him a faithful and loving wife, till it please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Thomas West and Mary Dean, as a further confirmation thereof, and in testimony thereunto, did then and there to these presents set their hands.

We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present among others at the solemnizing of the aforesaid marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid, as witnesses thereunto, have also to these presents subscribed our names the day and year above written.

THOMAS WEST,
MARY DEAN.

ELIZABETH PAWEY,	ELEANOR DEANE,
SARAH HOLT,	JOHN WEST,
MARY WEST,	JOHN WEST, JR.,
REBECCA WEST,	ISAAC GILPIN,
MARY PENNY,	THOMAS BOULTON,
CATHERINE CLOUD,	MARY SANDERS,
SUSANNA ALLEN,	THOMAS GILPIN,
JO ANN SILVESTER,	JOHN WEST, JR.,
ANN ROGGER,	WILLIAM WEST,
ANN TRAPP,	ISAAC GILPIN, JR.,
GRACE BAKER,	BERNHAM WEST,
GEORGE WHITEHEAD,	ELIZ. EXTON,
THEODORE EGGLESTON,	EDMOND STEVENSON,
WELT KENT,	THOMAS SUTTON, JR.,
THOMAS COLE,	BENJAMIN BORTH,
JOHN COOPER,	JOHN TENNALL,
SAMUEL HULLIFIED,	JONAH KNIGHT,
WILL JACKSON,	ANTHONY CROSFIELD,
ARNOLD FROUD,	JOHN LEE, JR.,
JOSEPH JACOB,	THOMAS JACQUES,
RICHARD EXTON,	BENJAMIN BRALING,
JNO. WINCH,	
THOMAS BAKER,	

After the marriage of Thomas and Mary, we know nothing further till Christmas-day, December 25, 1712, we find him in Concord, Chester county, Pa., very busy indeed, as he bought that day four small tracts of land, forty-three acres in all, "in y^e 11 year of y^e reign of our sovereign lady, Ann, Queen of Great Britain." We are told he was a cooper, and "late of London," so suppose he had but lately arrived. In Dr. Geo. Smith's history of Delaware county, his name appears on the map as one of the old settlers of Concord. Here they remained for twenty-four years, active, energetic Quakers. The original marriage certificate is in the keeping of a great great-grand-daughter, Mrs. Mary Downing, 507 Washington Street, Wilmington, Del. On the back of it is the Family Record of births and deaths of their children, which we give verbatim, as follows:

1st. SARAH, daughter of Thomas and Mary West, was born y^e 5 day of y^e 11 mo. 1710, at 2 in the afternoon; died y^e 8 day 8 mo. 1712.

SARAH WEST, daughter of Thomas West and Mary, his wife, was born the 2d day of y^e 9th mo. in y^e year 1713, about y^e 10th over in y^e

Thomas West of the Parish of Wapping Stepney in the County of Middle
Cooper, Son of Thomas West late of London in the County of Bucks. Grazer
Deceased: And Mary Dean, Daughter of John Dean late of Shoreditch, Shoemaker Deceased

Having Declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Meetings of the People of God called Quakers in London according to the Good Order used among them, whose Proceedings therein, after due Enquiry, and deliberate Consideration thereof, were Consented to by the said Meetings, they appearing Clear of all others, and having also Consent of Partes as was Related concerned.

Now these are to Certifie All whom it may Concern; That for the accomplishing of their said Marriage this Twentieth day of the Eleventh Month, called November in the Year, One thousand Seven Hundred and Nine — They the said Thomas West, — and Mary Dean — appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People, and others met together for that End, in their Meeting House, near Devonshire Square, London And in a Solemn Manner, by the said Thomas West, — taking the said Mary Dean, — by the Hand, did openly declare as followeth, Friends in the Year 1709

the presence of this assembly whom I desire to join my Father's flock. This my most
 & friend Mary Dean to bring home, promising through the Lord's assistance
 to do so for a faithful & loving friend. I have also prayed the Lord to grant the

And then and there in the said Assembly, the said ~~James~~ James did in like manner declare as followeth, Friend in the Court God and in the presence of the

[illegible]

And the said ~~Witnesses~~ ^{Witness} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~as a further Confirmation~~ thereof, and in Testimony whereunto, did they and there to these Presents set their Hands.

We, whose Names are hereunto Subscribed, being present among others, at the Solemnizing of the abovesaid Marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid, as Witnesses thereunto, have also to these Presents Subscribed our Names, the Day and Year abovescriben.

[illegible]

A facsimile of the ORIGINAL MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE of THOMAS WEST and MARY DEAN, in London, 1700. They came to America 1712, and settled in Concord, Chester Co., Pa. Removed to WILLING TOWN 1730, now Wilmington, Del. and both died less than 7 years. They were the paternal Grand Parents of Sarah West, who married Geo. Stern. The original is in possession of Mrs. Downey, a maternal Great Great Grand Daughter, now of Wilmington, Del. Reduced for the McFarlan & Stern Book.

morning; died y^e — day, 3rd mo. 1714; buried at Concord.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Mary West, was born 14 day of y^e 12 month, 1714, about 11 in y^e forenoon.

WILLIAM, son of Thomas and Mary West, was born y^e 26 day of y^e 2d month, 1717, about y^e 3d or 4th over afternoon.

MARY WEST, daughter of Thomas and Mary West, was born y^e 28th day of y^e 2 mo., 1719, between eleven and 12 at night.

RACHEL and ELLINOR, daughters of Thomas and Mary West, were born y^e 11th day of y^e 2d mo. 1721, a little after nine in the morning. Rachel first born, Ellinor within a few minutes after.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas and Mary West, was born y^e 8th day of y^e 4th mo. 1722, about 5 in y^e morning.

JOSEPH, son of Thomas and Mary West, was born y^e eleventh day of y^e 4 mo., 1728, a little before 12 at night.

This completes the list, nine children in all. The first Sarah was born and died in London; all the rest born at Concord. Thomas West and family left Concord late in 1736 for Willingtoun, a small village in one of the lower counties of the Province of Pennsylvania, called New Castle County upon Delaware. William Shipley and his noted wife had come one year previous, and this very year had built them a house, corner of Fourth and Shipley streets. He had money, energy and business ability, and soon the village took on new life from his galvanizing touch. Many Quakers in Chester County (then embracing Delaware County) bought lots, and some, like Thomas West, came to stay, and soon the little village of Willingtoun became the borough of Wilmington;* indeed this very year petitions were circulated for the charter, and it was granted Nov. 16, 1739, by "George II, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faith, and so forth."

This charter says, William Shipley and Thomas

West to be the present Burgesses until the 8th of September next (1740) with six assistants; with Enoch Lewis, high constable, all Quakers. Thomas West bought several lots, one in 1736 between Front and Second streets and Market and West, and one or two below Front on or near the Christiana; and in 1738 he bought the square between Fifth and Sixth and West* and Pasture (now Washington) streets, and built a substantial two-story brick house (with black-ended brick) on the north corner of Fifth and West streets. The same year the Quakers built their first meeting-house near by. The house (the first one built on Quaker Hill,) was about 28 feet square. A wing was added to it on Fifth street perhaps three score years ago. It originally had a walk on top as the rafters and gables indicated. This grand old house stood the ravages of time for one hundred and forty-five years. Its age will more vividly appear when we reflect that at the time of its erection George Washington was a little boy, (six years of age). Again, it was not built in the borough or city of Wilmington, nor in the state of Delaware; nor within the jurisdiction of the United States; Uncle Sam had not yet been thought of. When torn down, its walls above, and in the cellar, were as sound as when built. Thomas West's family consisted then of himself and wife, the twin daughters just blooming into womanhood, eighteen years of age, Joseph, a boy of ten, and perhaps Mary and Elizabeth. William is still in Concord, learning the trade of cardwainer (shoemaker), and Thomas, the eldest son, is a farmer there, having been married to Susanna Powell, of Chester Monthly Meeting, 21st of 3d mo. 1736, at Providence Meeting. The twins were married in 1742 and 1743, and in 1743 Thomas West departed this life. After erecting his new and last earthly dwelling house, few were his days before called to a "mansion not made with hands." Far from the play grounds of his childhood, at Long Crandon, in Buckinghamshire, England, he was laid to rest in Friends' burial grounds on Fourth and West streets, in

* Named after an English Earl whose title became extinct in 1743

* West street taking his name

Wilmington. It was likely that he was from seventy to seventy-five years old. He and his wife were both Elders in Friends' Meeting. The date of her death is not known. The last seen of her name is to a deed, May, 1738. He was the only signer at his daughter Eleanor's marriage, 1742. The names of neither appear at Rachel's in 1743.

Thomas, their eldest son, died prior to 1748, as his widow, Susanna West, of Concord, was married on the 23d of the 1st mo. in that year, to Samuel Talkington. He left two sons, Thomas and Joseph, and, it is supposed, a daughter Sarah, who married a Harkan. Of these Thomas was married at Concord on the 28th of the 11th month, 1759, to Esther, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther Newlin, of that township. She probably died childless, and in 1762, Thomas removed to Philadelphia. He was married a second time, 5th mo. 10, 1764, at Springfield Meeting, to Sarah Yarnall, daughter of Job and Rebecca Yarnall, of Ridley. In 1766 he returned from Philadelphia, and about 1779 died intestate, leaving a widow, Sarah, and children Esther, Thomas, Joel and Rebecca, and his estate was settled by his widow, Sarah, and Benjamin Thomas, (West Chester Records).

Joseph West, son of Thomas and Susanna,

removed to Kennett and was married at Centre, Delaware, 26th of the 4th month, 1769, to Susanna Wiley,[†] daughter of William Wiley and Susanna, his wife, the daughter of Caleb and Hannah Prew, of Kennett. William Wiley was the son of Allen and Sarah Wiley, of the north of Ireland, where he was born. Joseph and Susanna had children, Jesse, Rachel, Mary, Hannah, Joseph, William and Susanna. Joseph West, Jr., son of Joseph of Kennett, was born 3d month 15th, 1778. No further records.

William, the next child of Thomas and Mary West, is our immediate ancestor, and will be noticed last. Of Mary, who came next to William, we have no record but her birth. Next were the twins, Rachel and Eleanor, aunts to our grand-mother, Sarah (West) Stern. They were born 2d mo. 10, 1721, Rachel being a few minutes the eldest. Eleanor married in 1742, Rachel in 1743. The following is the record:

Eleanor West, daughter of Thomas and Mary West, of Wilmington Borough, married by Friends' ceremony at Wilmington, (in the little old meeting-house twenty-four feet square, still doing service 1884, as a school house) to James Robinson, of the same place, 5th mo. 22, 1742.

JAMES ROBINSON,
ELEANOR WEST.

PRESENT, AND SIGNERS.

THOMAS CANBY,
DAVID FARRISS,
WILLIAM SHIPLEY,
MIC'L ASHER,
NATHAN WOOD,
JOSEPH NEWLIN,
JOHN NICHOLSON,
BENJ. LEVY,
ZACHA. FARRISS,
JOHN WHITE,
BENJ. HANCE,
REES WILLIAMSON, JR.,
DOUBSON WHEELER,
WM. WARNER,
JOSEPH HUGH,
BENJ. MARSHALL,
JOHN BREESE,

ELIZABETH SHIPLEY,
ESTHER WHITE,
ANN RICHARDSON,
JANE ELWELL,
REBECCA PETERS,
CONTEST SWETT,
SARAH CANBY,
REBECCA SEATON,
ELIZABETH BOULTON,
SARAH SHIPLEY,
SARAH PARKER,
SARAH HANCE,
MARY WARNER,
JOSHUA BYRNE,
JOSEPH BOULD,
THOMAS WEST, JR.,
NICHOLAS ROBINSON,
JOSEPH WEST, JR.,
DANIEL BYRNE, JR.,
REBECAH ROBINSON,
RUTH WOODCOCK,
MARIAN CLARK,

THOMAS WEST,*
FRANCES ROBINSON,
ELIZABETH ROBINSON,
REBECCA BYRNE,
ELIZ' TH BYRNE,
JANE WEST,
SARAH WEST,
RACHEL WEST,
RACHEL WEST, JR.,
MARY WEST, JR.,
JOHN WEST, JR.,
WILLIAM WEST,
JOSEPH WEST,
ELIZABETH WEST,
WILLIAM WEST, JR.,
JOHN WEST,
SARAH WEST,
WILLIAM ROBINSON,
RACHEL ROBINSON.

* Father of the bride—her mother ill or deceased.

[†] Susanna Wiley, born 4th mo. 13, 1718, died 6th mo. 31, 1812, aged ninety-four. A Joseph West of New Garden, (where she d.) died 10th mo. 21, 1817—may have been her husband, and Rachel West, born 2d mo. 11, 1772, and died 3d mo. 10, 1817, may have been her daughter. Susanna had a brother, William Wiley, whose daughter Mary married Isaac McFarlan, son of John and Sarah McFarlan, of Kennett.

Eleanor Robinson lived near Wilmington; died 4th mo. 29, 1790, aged sixty-nine years and eight days.

James Robinson, born 11th mo. 11, 1718; died 5th mo. 6, 1790, aged seventy-one years, six months and three days.

Their children were :

1. MARY, b. 8th mo. 8, 1743.
2. FRANCIS, b. 1st mo. 13, 1746.
3. RACHEL, b. 5th mo. 7, 1751.
4. JAMES, b. 1st mo. 27, 1757.
5. THOMAS, b. 12th mo. 16, 1759.

James Robinson, Jr., son of James and Eleanor, married Betty Wilson, daughter of Jacob and Betty Wilson. They had one son, Jacob, born 7th mo. 8, 1786.

Thomas Robinson, son of James and Eleanor, married Mary Wilson, daughter of Jacob and Betty, and had eight children :

1. SAMUEL, b. 6th mo. 15, 1788; d. 5th mo. 15, 1790.
2. JOHN, b. 2d mo. 8, 1790.
3. WILLIAM, b. 4th mo. 4, 1792.
4. ELIZABETH, b. 3d mo. 26, 1791; m. Stephen Stapler; lived in Wilmington Del. She lived many years a widow, and died about 1881 at her daughter's, Mrs. Mary Downing, 507 Washington street, Wilmington, Del.
5. THOMAS, b. 8th mo. 6, 1799; d. 12th mo. 11, 1838.
6. MARY, b. 3d mo. 29, 1802.
7. ELEANOR, b. 12th mo. 28, 1805, m. Eli Wilson, who d. Aug. 8, 1882, his widow yet (1884) living in Wilmington, Del.
8. JAMES, m. m., b. 2d mo. 8, 1808, now living in Wilmington, Del., 1885.

The Robinson family lived on their own farm one mile east of town. The P. W. & B. R. R. passed through their land.

The other twin daughter of Thomas West, senior, Rachel West, married 10th mo. 22, 1743, in Wilmington, John Stapler, surveyor and conveyancer, by the usual Friends' ceremony.

WITNESSES, PRESENT AND SIGNING :

ABRAM DAWS,
WM. SIMPLEY,
DAVID FARRISS,
ZACHARIAH FARRISS,
JOSHUA HUGHES,
JOSEPH GRIFFITH,
BENJ. CANBY,
BENJ. HILL,
STEPHEN STAPLER,
THOMAS CANBY,
REES WILLIAMSON, JR.,
ELIZABETH CROSSON,
SARAH WEST,

JOHN WHITE,
JOHN WEST,
THOMAS CANBY,
SARAH CANBY,
SARAH CANBY, JR.,

WM. WEST,
ELEANOR ROBINSON,
JANE WEST,
ELIZABETH WEST,
RACHEL CANBY,

JOSHUA WAY,
JOHN CANBY,
ANN RICHARDSON,
SARAH DAVIS,
JEAN ELWELL,

ELIZABETH WAY,
MARY JACOBS,
MIRABA CLARK,
MARY WARNER,
ELIZABETH OWEN,
WM. WARNER,

The name of her father, Thomas West, is not here; this is the year in which he died.

John Stapler's wife, Rachel, was made an Elder, 4th mo. 10, 1771, which office she filled till her death, 7th mo. 11, 1783. They had one daughter, Sarah Stapler, b. 5th mo. 23, 1746; m. 10th mo. 27, 1763, John Littler.

Nothing further is known of this family except what is found in the will of John Stapler. He married for his second wife, Jemima Robinson, and died 8th mo. 30, 1793. She died 7th mo. 31, 1796. He was an energetic, business Quaker, and a renowned surveyor. He was one of the surveyors employed by the Commissioners, Nov. 19, 1769, to locate and measure the radius of the "twelve mile circle," from New Castle, Del.,

and a due north line from the middle point in the line across the Peninsula, until it reached the outer end of the radius. See Hist. of Cecil Co., Md., by Geo. Johnson, 1881.

JOHN STAPLER'S WILL.

Made June 9, 1792. Witnessed by Jacob Fussell, Edward Hews, Ziba Ferris, (Samuel Canby, Edward Gilpin, executors). Proven Sept. 9, 1793. Bond, £4,000. Edward Hews, Ziba Ferris, surely.

1st. To wife, Jemima, house and lot of marsh, all the house and other goods she owned when married; horse, saddle, bridle and cow, and £600 in money.

2d. To grand-daughter, Sarah Gilpin, £250.

3d. To grand-son, John Stapler Littler, my wearing apparel, surveying instruments, mathematical books, writing desk, book case, charts, and loose papers in office.

4th. To grand-daughter, Sidney Littler, £300.

5th. To Monthly Meeting of Friends, £50, to school poor Friends.

6th. One-half of my remaining house goods to my widow; other half to Sidney Littler.

7th. The remainder to grand-son, John Stapler Littler, if he *properly deports himself*.

8th. My kinsman, Geo. Stern's* note, or bill of about £10; if he pays two-thirds without prosecution, remit the other one-third—not otherwise.

Jemima, his wife, d. 1796; made a will July 8, 1796; proven 8th mo., 2d day. Bond \$1,000.

* George Stern's wife was a niece of Mrs. Stapler, daughter of her brother William.

WITNESSES SIGNING :

JOHN RICHARDSON,
BENJ. SWETT,
WM. SHIPLEY,
EDWARD DAWES,
ELLIS LEWIS,
THOMAS CARLETON,
DAVID FERRISS,
JOHN WHITE,
ABRAHAM DAWES,
NICHOLAS ROBINSON,
BENJAMIN HEWES,
RICHARD CARSON,
DANIEL BYRNE,
JOSEPH FOLWELL,
JOHN FOLWELL,
GOLDSMITH FOLWELL,
JOSEPH HARLAN,

MARY LEWIS,
JANE GIBBONS,
HANNAH CARLETON,
ELIZABETH BYRNE,
MARTHA ROBERTS,
SARAH CANDY,
HANNAH HARLAN,
ALICE BUCKINGHAM,

JOHN WEST,
WM. WEST,
JOHN STAPLER,
JAMES ROBINSON,
JAMES FISHER,
WM. WEST,
SAMUEL TALKINTON,
THOMAS GIBSON,
MIRIAM ANDREW, her mother.
ELIZABETH HOUGH,
RUTH ANDREW,
MARY WEST,
RACHEL STAPLER, his sister.
ALICE FISHER.

Joseph West was appointed Elder, July, 1779, and died 5th mo. 7, 1790. Hannah, his wife, was made an Elder in 1771, both continuing in that office till death. She died 1st mo. 4, 1806. There is no data of any children; it is presumable they had none. They lived and died in Wilmington, very prominent and active Friends. He carried on the business of tanning, between Third and Fourth, and Shipley and Talnall streets.

His Will,

Made 1st mo. 12, 1781. Witnesses, Vincent

Nearly all left to her own people, none to the West's. An anecdote is told of John Stapler, in "Reminiscences of Wilmington," pp. 208-209. It is said he was a plain Friend but firmly adhered to royalty. This anecdote, however, contradicts the assertion. He and his first wife were are confident, lie at Fourth and West streets.

Of Elizabeth West, the eighth child of Thomas and Mary, we have no data but her birth.

Joseph West, their youngest child, was born 1728, and married 8th mo. 19, 1749, in Wilmington, in Friends' new house, built 1748, four times as large as the first one, 48 ft. square, and on the south corner of the grave-yard. It stood until 1817, when the present one was built, about 50x90 feet, with gallery. Marriage, as usual, by Friends' ceremony.

JOSEPH WEST,
HANNAH WEST.

Bonsall, Geo. Spackman, Joseph Talnall. His wife, Hannah, executor. Her bond, £2,000. Vincent Bonsall and Geo. Spackman, sureties. Will proven and letters granted 6th mo. 19, 1790.

Bequest 1st. To nephew, Joseph West, (probably son of his brother Thomas) 30 oz. of gold and all my wearing apparel and riding saddle.

2d. To Rebecca Jones and Hannah Catherol, 3 ounces and 15 pennyweights of gold.

3d. 11½ ounces of gold to Quaker meeting, to school negro, mulatto, and other poor children.



MARIA AGNEW,
DAUGH. OF ISAAC PIERSON.



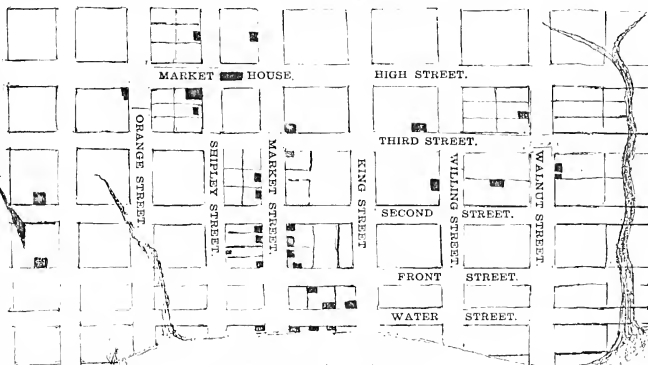
AMOS PIERSON,
SON OF ISAAC AND RACHEL



MARY ROBINSON,
DAUGH. WM. & MARY PIERCE.



MARY A. STERN,
WIFE OF WM. WESLEY.



WILLING TOWN,* ITS LOCATION AND HOUSES, 1736.

It was originated by Thomas Willing, about 1728 to 1730. THOMAS WEST, located here 1736, and with Wm. Shipley and others, petitioned for a Borough Charter 1736. It was granted by Geo. II. 11 mo. 16, 1739, and named WILMINGTON, after Spencer Compton the Earl of Wilmington, whose title became extinct 1712. The Charter appointed WM. SHIPLEY and THOMAS WEST, Chief Burgesses; and TIMOTHY STIDHAM, JOSEPH HEWS, JOSEPH and JOSHUA WAY, GEORGE HOWELL, and DAVID FERRIS, Assistants; ENOCH LEWIS, High Constable; and GOLDSMITH EDWARD FOLWELL, Town Clerk; (all good Quakers,) to serve until the Charter election, Sept. 8, 1740. The Borough survived 93 years, when by act of the Legislature 1832, it was made a city. Now, in 1885, it is supposed to have 50,000 inhabitants, and reaches three miles north by south, and two miles east and west.

* See Ferris'

4th. All my book account against my friend, Thomas Swain, if he so desires.

5th. To Garret Blackford, and Mary, his wife, 5½ Johannes.

6th. To all my brothers and sisters' children, living at my decease, one-half Johannes each, to be paid within one year.

7th. To sisters Eleanor and Rachel, and friend Susanna Lightfoot, one-half Johannes each.

8th. To his apprentice girl, Sarah Yarnal, two half Johannes, to be paid at 19 years of age.

9th. Residue to my wife, Hannah, she to be sole executor.

HIS WIFE'S WILL,

Made 7th mo. 28, 1803. Proven 1st mo. 18, 1806. Sam'l Canby, John Ferris and Wm. Poole, executors. Bond, \$6,000. Jacob Broome, surety.

1st. £100 to Quarterly Meeting to school poor who are not Friends.

2d. £100 to Womens' Monthly Meeting for poor women Friends.

3d. £100 to Mrs. Abram Bonsal.

4th. £100 to Hugh Judge, and Susanna, his wife.

5th. £100 for Joseph James, Phila., in trust for Isaac Woodcock.

6th. £50 to Mrs. Jonathan Swaine.

7th. £50 to Benjamin Mason.

8th. £25 to executors, for Men's Monthly Meeting.

9th. £25 each, to nieces Mary Wilson, Deborah Taylor and Rachel Hambleton.

10th. £10 to Ann Sheperd.

Signed in and by order of our said Meeting by
BENJ. MENDENHALL,
JOSEPH GILLIN,
WILLIAM BRINTON,
JOHN TOWNSEND,
WM. PIM,
JACOB VARNON,
JOSEPH TOWNSEND,
ABRA. DARLINGTON,
BENJA. MENDENHALL, JUNOR,
CALEB PIERCE,
JOHN BEZER,
AARON MENDENHALL,
BENJAMIN COCK,
RALPH EAVENSON,
NICHOLAS NEWLIN,

WILLIAM DEAN,
FRANCIS REYNOLDS,
PETER HATTON,
JOS. BRINTON,
THOS. MARSHALL,
RICHARD EAVENSON,

11th. To Rebecca Wood, bible and half my clothing.

12th. All the residue to Sarah Hastings and daughters, Hannah and Mary, share and share alike.

The mortal remains of this happy pair, for near a century, have rested at Fourth and West streets, Wilmington, Del.

The following document should have been given earlier, but will be readily understood here :

From our Monthly Meeting held at Concord Meeting House, the 7th of the 12th month, 1736-7, to the Monthly meeting of New-wark, Greeting :

Dear friends—

This comes with the salutation of unfeigned Love to acquaint you that whereas our well respected friends, Thomas West and Mary, his wife, they being removed and settled within the verg of your meeting, have also requested of us a Certificate in order to be joyned to you.

These may therefore Certifie you that inquiry have been made concerning them, and we do not find but y^t they have been of an orderly Conversation and Diligent attenders of our meetings : and have also been of good service amonge us in many respects, and are in unity with us : their children have also behaved well, and we may say we are sorry to part with them yet must submit thereto, hoping it may be for good, and as such do we Recommend them to divine protection and your Christian care, earnestly desiring their growth and prosperity in the Blessed Truth, in which we remain your friends.

ANN MENDENHALL,
JANE BRINTON,
MARY PENNEL,
ANN VARNON,
MARY PERS [PIERCE,]
LYDIA DEAN,
LYDIA MENDENHALL,
EDITH NEWLIN,
HANNAH OGDEN,
HANNAH SEAL,
MARY BRINTON,
ANN TAYLOR,
ELIZA REYNOLDS,
ESTHER BEZER,
ELIZ. PAINTER,
MARY NEWLIN,
GRACE EAVENSON,
RACHEL PYLE,
ANN COCK.

Here I close the Thomas and Mary West family, by giving the history of their second son, William, our immediate ancestor.

He remained at Concord some time after his parents removed to Wilmington, and upon his own removal thither, received the following certificate:

From our Monthly Meeting held at Concord Meeting house the fourth day of y^e Sixth month, 1740. To the Monthly Meeting of New-work, Greeting:

Dear friends—

Whereas William West, belonging to our meeting, being removed and settled within the Compass of your meeting have also requested of us a Certificate in order to be joyued to you.

Now this may therefore Certifie you that necessary inquiry have been [made] concerning him and we do not find but that he have been of a sober and orderly Conversation and have attended our meeting pritty well; and is Clear on the account of marriage so far as we know; and as to his outward affairs they are selled to general satisfaction so far as we find; and as such we Recommend him to your Christian Care desiring his groath and prosperity in the unchangeable Truth, in which we remain your friends and Brethren.

Signed by order and in our said meeting by us:

JOSEPH TOWNSEND,
JOSEPH EAVENSON,
FRANCIS REYNOLDS,

WILLIAM Brinton,
MOSES KEY,
BENJ. MENDENHALL,
RALPH EAVENSON,
JOHN BEZIE,
PETER HATTON,
CALEB PIERCE,
THOS. MARSHALL,
BENJAMIN COCK,
JOHN TOWNSEND,
WILLIAM SEAL,
JOSEPH PYLE,
NICHOLAS NEWLIN,
ABRA. DARLINGTON,
JOHN PYLE, JR.,
WM. PETERS,
JOHN NEWLIN.

William West was married at Centre, Del., to Mary Wilson. On account of the certificate not

being recorded, the day of marriage and the names of Mary Wilson's parents are lacking, though diligent search has been made in wills, etc. They first passed 9th mo. 3, 1711, at Monthly Meeting of Newark, held at Kennett. Second pass, 10th mo. 1, 1744, Monthly Meeting of Newark, held at Centre, Del., William West and Mary Wilson appeared and said they continued their intentions of marriage, and report is made that the inquirers find nothing to obstruct, therefore, they are left to their liberty to accomplish their marriage orderly; Jacob Chandler and Samuel Greave is to oversee y^e same and report to y^e next meeting, and return y^e marriage certificate to be recorded. Report is made to Monthly Meeting, 11th mo. 5, 1744, that "y^e marriage of William West and Mary Wilson was accomplished orderly, but at y^e house of entertainment some did not behave as well as could be desired, and y^e certificate returned." They were married between 10th mo. (Dec.) 1, and 11th mo. 5, 1744.

Two children of William West and Mary Wilson:

1. MARY WEST b. 9th mo. 27, 1746, m. Jacob Craig, 1768. Kennett Monthly Meeting record, 2d mo. 11, 1768, reports the case of Mary West (now Craig) for going out in her marriage with Jacob Craig, who was not a member of Friends' Meeting, for which she was disowned. They had seven or more children, of whom Nancy married Samuel Hannum, Sarah married Moses Hoopes, Mary married Ephraim Yarnall, Jane married Joseph Harvey, and were parents of Powell Harvey and of the wife of old Bunk or John Walter, of Walter's Mill, on Red Clay Creek, 1½ miles west of Kennett Square; also of Amos Harvey, the vendue cryer. Rachel married Jacob Walker; Jacob married Ann Pierson, a sister of our uncle Isaac, and daughter of Joseph and Mary Pierson. William married Hannah Nethery, all having numerous families, and settled within a few miles of Logtown, (now Hamorton), Chester County, Pa.

2d. SARAH WEST, b. 12th mo. 26, 1748, married George Stern, and had eleven children, who

from the Stern-West Genealogical Tree, including their descendants in full to 1873-4, genealogically given.

From all the information now at hand, Mary, the wife of William West, must have died soon after the birth of her second daughter, Sarah, as no farther mention of her can be found. Her decease is also inferred from the fact that in a "release," given by William West, 9th mo. 21, 1750, to his brother Joseph, and sisters Eleanor and Rachel, her name does not appear.

The only homestead and residence of William and Mary West, of which we have any knowledge, was in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, on the Delaware and Pennsylvania line, and at the north end of Kennett turnpike, one mile north of Centerville. Here he died in 1778, the only evidence of which, is

His Will.

Be it remembered that I, William West, of Christiana Hundred, in the County of New Castle, on Delaware (Cordwainer), being weak in body but of reasonable mind and memory, (blessed be God the Lord for all his mercies) and calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal life, have thought proper to make and publish this my last will and testament in manner as is hereinafter mentioned, that is to say it is my mind and desire that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate within convenient time after my decease, by my executors hereinafter named.

1st Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving son-in-law, Jacob Craig, and Mary, his wife, my feather bed and two pillows, Sewell's, Dinwiddle's, Edmonson's, and Woolman's Journals, the one-half of my wearing apparel, and the sum of one hundred pounds, current money of Pennsylvania, to be paid by my executors at the expiration of one year after my decease; my said daughter, Mary, to have my looking-glass.

Item 2d. I give, devise and bequeath unto my loving son-in-law, George Stern, and to Sarah, his wife, and their heirs and assigns forever, all that my present dwelling, plantation, situate

part thereof in the County of Chester and part thereof in the aforesaid County of New Castle, with the appurtenances, and also my silver watch, and all the residue and remainder of my estate, real and personal; he, she or they paying out of the same all my just debts, funeral and other charges, and the above mentioned legacy of one hundred pounds.

And my mind and will is further, that the said George Stern shall as soon as reasonably may be after my decease, deliver to my son-in-law, Jacob Craig, or to his wife, the above mentioned feather bed, two pillows and four books, and at the same time lay all my wearing apparel into two equal parcels, as near as may be, and my said son-in-law, Jacob Craig, or his wife, shall have their choice and receive the same.

And I do hereby nominate and appoint my said son-in-law, George Stern, executor, and Sarah, his wife, executrix of this my last will and testament; hereby revoking and declaring all other wills at any time heretofore, by me made either in word or writing, to be null and void, desiring this and none other to be taken for my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I, William West, the testator, hath hereunto put my hand and seal and dated the first-day of the Ninth Month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven (1777).

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the testator, William West, as for his last will and testament in the presence of us,

*James Robinson, } WILLIAM WEST, [L.S.]
†John Stapler. }

Will proven Oct. 20, 1778, and letters granted.
Will made Sept. 1, 1777.

As before stated, it does not appear that after his marriage, William West had any other place of residence than the one already spoken of at the north terminus of the Wilmington and Kennett turnpike, seven miles north of Wilmington (pike made 1810.) Here he died in 1778, his wife having died nearly thirty years before, and

*† They married his twin sisters. John Stapler was a surveyor and scrivener, and doubtless wrote the will.

his two daughters married in 1768. It is supposed that Sarah, who married George Stern, began house-keeping with her father, and so continued the remaining ten years of his life, when the place became theirs by the above will.

George Stern and Sarah West, his wife, form the trunk of the Stern-West Genealogical Tree, and following this ancestral sketch will be found a complete genealogy of their descendants down to 1873-4, embracing five generations, and a few of the sixth. These number, with those added by marriage, over thirteen hundred names. The family record of George and Sarah Stern heads the genealogical list.

For a century past we know our family have written the name *Stern*. The Germans write it in this way invariably. The English have it *Sterne*. In Massachusetts and other New England States, there have been for two hundred years many of the name, variously written. From Bond's History of Watertown, Mass., we take the following: "Charles Searns, of Watertown, freeman, 1646, was probably the same who married Rebecca Gibson, of Cambridge, 1654. Eighteen of the name had graduated at Harvard and Yale in 1828. Isaac, of Watertown, 1630, was probably the first American ancestor of the Searns of Massachusetts. He was admitted freeman May 18, 1631. The name is written Sterns, and Starne in the earliest records. He died Aug. 29, 1631. His sons were Isaac, born 1st mo. 6, 1632, freeman 1565; Samuel, born 3d mo. 2, 1638; John, one of the first settlers of Billerica, died 3d mo. 5, 1669. His first wife was Mary Lathrop, of Plymouth Colony. His eldest son, by a second wife, and the first or second child born in Billerica, was born the second week in May, 1654. He was a man of influence in his native town, and died 10th mo. 26, 1728, aged seventy-four. From him descended the Hon. Isaac Searns, of Epping, N. H., and Rev. Josiah Searns, whose son is Rev. Samuel Searns, of New Bedford, Mass." The earliest known ancestor of the name,—*Stern*, *Starns*, *Sternes*, *Stearnes*,—was Henry Stern, who lived in the time of Edward the First (1272 to 1307).

Bond's History of Watertown says further: "The writing of the name Searns so generally the last century is but a corruption of the name Sterne, which has been effected in this country. It may have commenced in the pronunciation, and from that to the writing of the name. Sterne is a well known name in the counties of Nottingham, Berks, Norfolk, Hartford, Suffolk and Cambridge in England, but the name Searns has not occurred to me in any English work. There are families in Pennsylvania, and perhaps in other states, of the name of Stern and Starn who are of German origin." I may add there are at the present time very many of the name of Stern in all the cities of the United States, but in nearly every case they are foreign born, German-Hebrews. Possibly we may have descended in a direct line from ancient Israel, but we have no data.

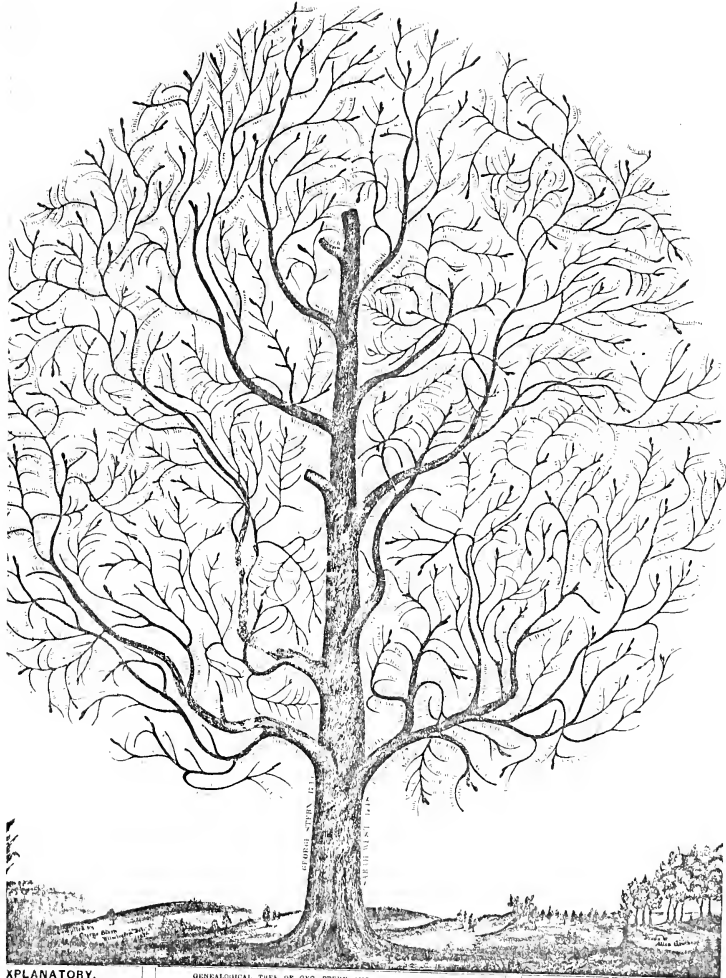
The question of our family ancestry being so recently agitated among us, the shortness of the line has been a great drawback in obtaining a correct knowledge of the nativity and parentage of

GEORGE STERN.

None of his eleven children, six daughters and five sons, are living. The last one, Hannah Pierce, died 12th mo. 30, 1862, and none of them left any testimony or strong tradition regarding our Stern ancestry. John Hodges, an old resident of Wilmington, informed my brother, George Stern, years ago, that our grand-father, George Stern, was born in America, and there is also a tradition that he was of German descent. We have a clue, however, as to his father, which we believe to be a correct one. Early in 1875, Gilbert Cope, the genealogist of Chester County, called my attention to letters of administration granted in 1772 to George Stern, for the settlement of the estate of Paul Stern, deceased, (cooper by trade) late of Lower Chichester, then in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa., old Chester being the county seat.

PAUL STERN.

December 28, 1772. The account of George



EXPLANATORY.

South W. trunk of tree. Their 31 new branches. Ballon on limb denoting Branches Square at end.

GENEALOGICAL TREE OF GEO STERN AND SARAH WEST of New Wilmington, Delaware, U S of America. Geo. b 1716, d 1766 Sarah b 1744, d 1823 Over 1200 descendants on the tree. Six generations or 120 YEARS HISTORY IN MINIATURE. Compiled by their Grandson Cyrus Stern of Wilmington, Del. 1870 to 1899. Drawn by Allen Ganthrop, for the M. Follen & Biers Book

EXPLANATORY.

A few Branches reach the Sixth generation No 3d or 4th marriage or triplets. Two branches open also denote twice, nineteen acts of twice on the tree

PAUL STERN AND RUTH, HIS WIFE IDENTIFIED

BY THEIR GRAND DAUGHTER'S SAMPLER, 88 YEARS AGO.

On pages 90 and 91 of "The McFarlan and Stern Genealogy" a doubt is expressed of Paul Stern being our ancestor, since the issue of said book, Ruth Anna Hall, of West Chester, now in her 80th year, called my attention to a sampler in her possession, worked very neatly and artistically by *Ruth Stern*, the youngest daughter of our grandparents, George Stern and Sarah West. Grandmother being a skilled needlewoman, she had carefully trained her youngest daughter in the art, as is proven by this sampler worked by *Ruth* in her 12th year. It is about 10 or 12 inches square, and after finishing the alphabet continues with the *initial letters* of her paternal and maternal grandparents, her parents, and her brothers and sisters. This sampler fell into the hands of Ruth's sister, *Sarah Stern*, who afterwards married Thomas Lamborn and through her passed to her eldest daughter, Ruth Anna Lamborn, now Ruth Anna Hall. The traditional explanation of these initials given by the last named person is as follows:—

Her Paternal Grandparents.

P. S.—Paul Stern.

R. S.—Ruth Stern.

Her Maternal Grandparents.

W. W.—William West.

M. W.—Mary West.

Her Parents.

G. S.—George Stern.

S. S.—Sarah Stern.

Her Mother's Sister.

M. C.—Mary Craig, widow of Jacob, who died 4, 18, 1800.

Her Brothers and Sisters.

B. B.—Betty Bowles.

T. B.—Thomas Bowles.

W. S.—William Stern.

H. S.—Hannah Stern, his wife.

M. T.—Mary Turner.

H. T.—Henry Turner.

R. P.—Rachel Pierson.

I. P.—Isaac Pierson.

J. S.—John Stern.

P. S.—Phebe Stern, his wife.

G. S.—George Stern.

J. S.—Job Stern.

T. W. S.—Thomas West Stern.

S. S.—Sarah Stern.

H. S.—Hannah Stern.

R. S.—Ruth Stern.

Intimate Friends.

E. P.—Enoch Passmore.

M. P.—Mary Passmore.

Date 1803. By *Ruth Stern*.

At this time Ruth and her sisters Sarah and Hannah lived with their mother at Centreville, Del.

It gives me pleasure to add the above to the book.

CYRUS STERN,

Sept. 4th, 1891.

Wilmington, Del.

(To be inserted in book, facing page 91.)

Stern, administrator, to all and singular, the goods and chattels of Paul Stern, late of Lower Chichester, (cooper) deceased, containing an account of what came into his hands of said estate, as also his disbursements in payment of said decedent's debts.

First, the account charges George Stern, administrator, with all the goods by appraisement, amounting to £37, 10 pence; also with advance of sale of said goods—£5 1s. 9d.—£42 2s. 7d.

By cash received of Widow Crabbe,	£10	17s.	11d.
" " Mary Dewit,		3	6
" " John Power,		4	10
" " Jacob Godshall,		6	6
" " Widow Cook,		2	
" " Benjamin Moulder,		1	6
" " Nathan Carter,		1	
" " Henry Parmor,		1	6
" " Widow Shearn,		1	9
" " Widow Rowen,	£2	5	11
" " Widow Johnson,		2	
" " Joseph Gribble,		2	7
" " John Smith,		1	6

£46 14s. 7d.

Balance in favor of administrator,

£4 18s.

£51 12s. 7d.

Chester, June 6th, 1774.

Errors excepted by me,

GEORGE STERN.

The administrator's payments, for which he craves an allowance:

1. Cash paid Elizabeth Rowan,	£	10s.	2½d.
2. " Richard Riley,	2	1	8

3. Cash paid Frederick Stern,	£10	9d.	11s.
4. " Samuel Price,	7	1	½
5. " Daniel Fritch,	2		8
6. " John Clouf,		7	1
7. " Dr. Bartlett,	1	2	9
8. " Nathaniel Carter,		6	6
9. " Samuel Robson,		12	4
10. " John Coburn,	4	11	6
11. " Jacob Coburn,		5	6
12. " James Rigby,		10	
13. " John Cockshot,		5	6
14. " Isaac Lawrence,		5	
15. " Nathaniel Squibb,		2	9
16. " William Moulder,		3	
17. " Joseph Clayton,		1	4
18. " Stephen Lowry,		1	6
19. " William Burns,		3	6
20. " Catherine Jackson,		1	8
21. " Henry Graham,	1	2	9
22. " John Sparks,	1	18	3
23. " Alexander Dick,		2	6
24. " Martha Wade,		17	10
25. " William Guest,		16	1
26. " John Wade (on note,)	1	2	
27. " John Crawford,	1	19	7
Register's fees,		5	
By Commissions,	3	10	

£51 12s. 7d.

My impression is that Paul Stern, the aforesaid decedent, was the father of Geo. Stern and of Frederick Stern, and there we leave it, until more direct evidence is formed.

Next I introduce the reader to the Family and Genealogy of George Stern and Sarah West, but first take a view of their Genealogical Tree.

THE STERN-WEST GENEALOGY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. GEORGE STERN, b. 4th mo. 18, 1745; d. 8th mo. 25, 1795.

SARAH WEST, b. 12th mo. 26, 1748; d. 2d mo. 24, 1823.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of GEORGE STERN (1) and SARAH WEST.

2. BETTY, b. 4th mo. 10, 1768; m. 1788; d. 2d mo. 16, 1816.

3. WILLIAM, b. 1st mo. 8, 1770; m. 1788; d. 12th mo. 24, 1825.

4. MARY, b. 5th mo. 14, 1772; m. 1793; d. 8th mo. 27, 1831.

5. RACHEL, b. 4th mo. 23, 1774; m. 1795; d. 8th mo. 3, 1849.

6. JOHN, b. 10th mo. 10, 1776; m. 1797; d. 12th mo. 7, 1821.

7. GEORGE, b. 3d mo. 27, 1779; unm.; d. 11th mo. 3, 1813.

8. JOE, b. 9th mo. 10, 1781; m. 1802; d. 9th mo. 4, 1850.

9. THOMAS WEST, b. 4th mo. 16, 1781; m. 1807; d. 6th mo. 14, 1831.

10. SARAH, b. 8th mo. 27, 1786; m. 5th mo. 16, 1811; d. 9th mo. 9, 1839.

11. HANNAH, b. 3d mo. 26, 1789; m. 12th mo. 24, 1811; d. 12th mo. 30, 1862.

12. RUTH, b. 11th mo. 29, 1791; unm.; d. 12th mo. 2, 1816.

2. BETTY was a pleasant, even-tempered woman, and married Thomas Bowles, a weaver by trade, an important branch of industry at that time. They lived one mile south of Hamorton,

in Kennett township, on the farm of George Passmore; no trace of the house remains.

Betty was the mother of ten children. She died in her forty-eighth year. Thomas homed with his children in Chester County for some time, but finally went to Ohio, and died in Belmont County, 11th mo. 9, 1835.

3. WILLIAM, b. 1st mo. 8, 1770; d. 12th mo. 24, 1825; m. Hannah, daughter of Abner Mercer and Jane (Brown), who owned and lived upon the old Israel Harlan farm, (now occupied by the Taylor family) in East Marlboro' township, Chester County, Pa.* William was a blacksmith. He died at the home of his nephew, George Stern, in Kennett Square (in 1825), and was buried in Friends' grounds at that place. Hannah survived him fifteen years, dying in 1840, at the home of her daughter, Sarah Brewer, Columbia Cross-roads, Bradford County, Pa.

4. MARY, b. 5th mo. 14, 1772; d. 8th mo. 27, 1831; m. Henry Turner, b. in England about 1770. They may have resided in Kennett and East Marlboro' townships. He joined the volunteers, to quell "The Whiskey Rebellion," near Pittsburg, in 1794, and afterward entered the regular army, and died in the service about 1806.

Mary m. 2d, Joseph Murphy, 7th mo. 31, 1809, and resided near Centreville, Delaware, it is supposed, as her sisters and brothers lived in that vicinity. She died in her sixtieth year, and was interred at Old Centre, leaving 313 descendants up to 1873, the largest limb on the family tree.

5. RACHEL, b. 4th mo. 23, 1774; d. 8th mo. 3, 1849; m. 1795, Isaac Pierson, b. 2d mo. 14,

* Hannah's only sister, Rachel Mercer, married Joseph McFallon, and had issue, Abner, Jesse, Mercer, Thomas, John, Martha, James, Israel, and a second Abner, several of whom are still living in Chester County.

1767, son of Joseph and Mary Pierson.* They resided one mile north-east of Centerville, Delaware, on a rather hilly, but productive farm, near to the historic Brandywine, and only a few miles south of that memorable battle-field of the Revolution. There all the children were born, eleven in number; only two of whom are living at this time (1885), Amos and Rachel. My brother George has said, "Aunt Rachel was a kind, and lovely woman. In middle and later life she was an invalid, and underwent a surgical operation, that was successful, and added twenty-five years to her life, but she was never strong and vigorous afterward." Isaac was rather short and stout, an energetic man of business, as his sons were after him. He passed away fifteen years before his wife—both interred at Centre.

[For John Stern and family, see McFarlan Genealogy.]

6. GEORGE, b. 3d mo. 27, 1779; d. 11th mo. 3, 1813. He was named for his father, who died when he was a youth of eighteen. He was a quiet, peaceable man, the largest and strongest of all the brothers. He was never married. Was accidentally burned after attending a corn-husking at William Gause's near Kennett Square, in 1813, living but a few days after. He was buried at Old Centre.

7. JOB, b. 9th mo. 10, 1784; d. 9th mo. 4, 1850, at the home of his son William, near Kimbleville, Chester County, being the last of the Stern brothers. He was an excellent farmer, noted for eccentricities and independence of character, but kind and good tempered in his disposition. His wife was Mary Grimes; they resided in and around Centerville, Delaware.

Tradition says, that a bear once upon a time, paid a friendly visit to their cabin home, when their son William was a small boy, and Thomas was an infant in the cradle. Mary, thinking she

heard the step of her partner on the crusted snow, looked out the window and beheld the dreadful beast. The door was not strong, and she hurried to pile the meal tub, and furniture against it for strength, and soon had the satisfaction of seeing the beast go away. This event occurred, (most likely) not far from Centerville, Delaware.* Three children of Job and Mary lived to marry, William, Sarah and Thomas. He was buried at Centre.

8. THOMAS WEST, b. 4th mo. 16, 1784; d. 6th mo. 14, 1831, at the home of his brother-in-law and sister, Thomas and Sarah Lamborn, at what is now Rosedale station, on the B. C. R. R. Interred at Centre. He probably learned the trade of saddler with his brother John, who was nearly eight years his senior. He followed his trade at one time in Cochranville, in a small two-story brick shop, built by a wealthy farmer, (on purpose for Thomas) who desired to have a good saddler established there. He was named for his great-grand-father, Thomas West, the English Quaker, who lived and died in Wilmington, Delaware. Thomas married a beautiful and worthy woman, Ann Owens, from Wales, b. 6th mo. 28, 1785, sister of Edward Owens of Chester County. She emigrated when quite young, landing at Wilmington, Delaware.

She found a home in the Hockessin Valley. After marriage they lived in or near Centerville, Delaware. At his death (1831) she was left with four children, Lewis O., Ruel J., Elizabeth and Rachel—all living at this time (1885) except Ruel. Ann m. second, Isaac Pyle, an Orthodox Friend, who d. 8th mo. 11, 1855. She spent the remainder of her life with her son Lewis, near Fairville, Chester County, where she peacefully passed away, 9th mo. 17, 1858; interred in Friends' Ground, Hockessin.

9. SARAH, b. 8th mo. 27, 1786; d. 9th mo. 9, 1839, in Unionville, Pa.; interred at Old Kennett. She was the only one of her family who united with Friends, with whom her mother was in

* Isaac's brothers and sisters are thus recorded: Joshua, b. 11th mo. 8, 1751; Thomas, b. 3d mo. 18, 1764; Rebecca, b. 11th mo. 4, 1764; Joseph, b. 3d mo. 5, 1765; Isaac, b. 2d mo. 12, 1767; Mary, b. 4th mo. 17, 1769; Susanna, b. 4th mo. 30, 1771; Sarah, b. 2d mo. 12, 1774; Jacob, b. 2d mo. 24, 1776; Ann, b. 2d mo. 26, 1778; Amos, b. 2d mo. 21, 1782. Joseph, the father, was of Irish parentage, if not born on the Emerald Isle. The maiden name of Mary is not given. Who will collect the hosts of Parsons and tree them?

* My brother George said there was a jet bear in the neighborhood about this time, (1811 or 12) and no doubt this pet was the animal that visited the Stern home, as wild ones were scarce at that time about Centerville.

Christian fellowship, her maternal grand and great-grand-parents were zealous and active Friends, and are all buried at Old Centre and Wilmington, Delaware. Sarah was a good, kind woman; m. in her 25th year (5th mo. 16, 1811) Thomas Lamborn, b. 1st mo. 9, 1771; d. 3d mo. 19, 1854, in his eighty-fourth year, son of John, b. 1st mo. 1, 1733, (and Naomi Webb) who was the son of Robert and Sarah Lamborn, of Londongrove. (See the Lamborn Family.)

Sarah and Thomas resided many years on their farm in Kennett township, (now the home and new buildings of John Darlington, Rose-lale Station, B. C. R. R.) Soon after 1832 they sold the farm and removed to Unionville, where, in connection with his son Thomas, he carried on blacksmithing and carriage making. Thomas was an excellent mechanic—a man of rare genius. A fine stone quarry, near his home, was troubled with water, and a great expense to drain; he contrived a system of elevators to go by horse-power, and put them in successful operation. This was about 1832, and many people were attracted to the quarry to witness the display of ingenuity.

10. HANNAH, b. 3d mo. 26, 1789; m. in her twenty-third year, 12th mo. 24, 1811, Robert Peirce, b. 12th mo. 10, 1778, son of Robert, b. 1738; d. 12th mo. 28, 1834, (in his ninety-sixth year), and Catharine Sharpley, who d. 2d mo. 5, 1783. Hannah and Robert resided for many years on the the farm bequeathed to him by his father, four miles north of Wilmington, and one mile west of the Old Buck Tavern, on the Kennell Turnpike. Their seven children first saw the light there. About 1840 they removed to Wilmington, and homed with their daughter Catharine Bodell, No. 109 Market Street. There Robert d. 9th mo. 8, 1855, in his seventy-seventh year. Hannah had a pleasant home with her children, and departed calmly and peacefully at her son William's, in Shipley Street above 2d, 12th mo. 30, 1862, in her seventy-fourth year; being the last of her brothers and sisters—Job having preceded her twelve years.

Robert and Hannah had been for some years

in Christian fellowship with the Second Baptist Church of Wilmington. Hannah was born soon after the Revolution, and died in the midst of our fearful Rebellion—her twin sons, Robert West and James Harvey, battling for freedom in the Union Army. Husband and wife rest side by side in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

11. RUTH, b. 11th mo. 29, 1791; d. (unn.) 12th mo. 2, 1816, a comely, loveable maiden. One of the family says, "Every one was pleased when Aunt Ruth came to see us." But few living to-day remember her. She has been resting in the graveyard at Old Centre for almost three score and ten years, aged twenty-five years and three days.

We will sleep in similar mood,
And hope with her to rise,
In God's own well appointed time,
Immortal in the skies!

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of BETTY STERN (2) and THOMAS BOWLES.

12. JOHN, b. 4th mo. 19, 1789; d. 7th mo. 20, 1857, in Belmont County, Ohio; m. 11th mo. 13, 1823, Eliza Ann Miller, b. 11th mo. 21, 1806. At the time of their marriage they resided in Chester County and for some time after, but removed to Ohio, where his brothers, George and Thomas, had preceded him, and where he died and was buried. His widow was living in 1871.

13. MARY, b. 5th mo. 25, 1791; d. 10th mo. 10, 1816, in Chester County; m. 1811, John Gill; d. 4th mo. 29, 1846, near Downingtown, Chester County, Pa. She left two sons, since deceased.

14. GEORGE, b. 1st mo. 6, 1793; d. 5th mo. 18, 1842, in Belmont County, Ohio; m. Rebecca Orin, b. 10th mo. 17, 1808; d. 10th mo. 1863, in Ohio. She was a sister of the late Benjamin Orin, of Chester County. They emigrated to Ohio with Thomas Bowles, about 1828.

15. SARAH, b. 1st mo. 1, 1795; d. 5th mo. 1830, in Lancaster County, Pa.; m. John Simmons, b. in 1787. He and his five sons were

iving in Lancaster County in 1874, all of them being stone masons.

16. THOMAS, b. 10th mo. 3, 1796; d. 6th mo. 27, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio; m. about 1822, Amy Nichols, and had a son John. Amy died, and he m. second Hannah S. Ball, about 1827, and had six children; all in the West.

17. ANN, b. 3d mo. 29, 1798; d. 2d mo. 6, 1829, in Wilmington, Delaware. Interred at Old Centre; m. about 1826, Matthew Smith, an Englishman; had two children, died young, in Wilmington, Delaware; interred in Friends' Ground.

18. RACHEL, b. 8th mo. 20, 1800; d. 10th mo. 24, 1831; m. Jesse Dennison, a stone mason, and said to be a very worthy man. She probably was buried at Centre.

19. WILLIAM, b. 12th mo. 1, 1802; d. 5th mo. 8, 1835, at John Underwood's, now Rosedale Station, B. C. R. R. His disease was consumption. I have been informed that he was a good, Christian man, and died in hope of everlasting life. George Turner informed me that he was interred at Old Centre.

20. JOB, b. 7th mo. 25, 1805; died 6th mo. 27, 1853, at Kennel Square; m. 9th mo. 10, 1829, Susan, daughter of Eli Lamborn, (brother of Thomas and Cyrus.) Job was a hatter by trade, straight, tall and well proportioned. A natural wit, and wonderful mimic—the leader and life of his social circle. Both he and his wife were musical, and their gift of song was a rich source of entertainment in social gatherings, and their company was much sought for. To hear them sing in concert, "The Old Oaken Bucket," was to enjoy a sublime inspiration. Job and Lewis O. Stern were fellow apprentices in the hatter shop of George P. Harlan, near Old Kennel, at which place he was buried. Susan survives him, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Kelley; P. O., Otterville, Buchanan County, Iowa.

21. BETTY, b. 11th mo. 20, 1807; d. 5th mo. 27, 1830, unm., in her twenty-third year, and likely rests at Centre.

Children of WILLIAM STERN (3) and
HANNAH MERCER.

22. JOHN, b. 10th mo. 15, 1794; d. 8th mo. 7, 1838; m. 12th mo. 30, 1819, Jane Smith; d. 1845. They lived near Rocky Hill, East Goshen Township, Chester County. They are deceased, and buried at Friends' Grounds, Goshen.

23. JANE, b. 1798; d. 8th mo. 10, 1809, in childhood.

24. RUTH, b. 4th mo. 29, 1800; d. 5th mo. 26, 1855; m. 1821, Wm. Barber, b. 1794; d. 10th mo. 1, 1868. They resided in Frankford, Phil'a, Pa., where they died leaving children, grandchildren and great-grand-children.

25. ABNER, b. 8th mo. 8, 1803; d. 12th mo. 16, 1839, unm., aged thirty-six years. He was a carpenter, and when the rail road bridge at Coatesville was finished, he proposed to jump off of it into the water for \$100. His banter was accepted, and he made a large parachute, some thirteen feet in diameter, to aid him in the descent. My brothers, George and Jacob T., were among the spectators. The latter gives the incidents of the day thus:

It was the Fourth of July, 1832, not very long after the Columbia R. R. was put in operation. The day was very fine; the new railroad, the high bridge, and the jump, combined to attract thousands to the spot. The jump was to take place at 1 P. M., but it was nearly evening before it was accomplished. The one hundred dollars was quickly raised by voluntary subscription on the ground. It was rumored that the money would be refunded, and no jumping done. But low murmurs were heard among the Irish, "Be-jabers, we have paid our money, and now you have got to jump, or we will throw you off." After a long delay, Abner came to the middle of the bridge with his mammoth parachute, and his friends put a strong girth around under his arms and back, with strong straps to the long staff. This arrangement would hold his body almost entirely above the centre of the parachute, while his friends earnestly urged him not to do so, but to take hold of the lower end of the

pole, and thus let the parachute steady itself, and hold a level position. He listened respectfully to all advice, and there was much of it, and said, "my friends, I thank you for your interest in my welfare, but I must be allowed to have my own way." He and all others agreed upon one wise thing—to swing off from the side of the bridge precisely over the water, which is only a small stream at that place. To that, perhaps, he owed his life. There was about two feet of water where he fell, which saved him, for his parachute was of no use whatever, as it caused him to fall on his back and shoulders.

He made a very short address to the crowd, saying that it was "very uncertain how it would come out." He no doubt felt great anxiety at that moment, but ordered the rope cut, and was quickly in the water of the Brandywine, some eighty feet below. He got up and walked to the hotel, amid the plaudits of four thousand voices. It was the opinion of those who had been practicing with the parachute on the high banks around, where a jump of from six to twelve feet could be had, that if he had taken hold of the end of the staff, the parachute would have let him down nicely.

26. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. 2d mo. 22, 1806; d. 1854, in Frankford, Philadelphia; a stout, muscular man; m. Mary A. Carson, b. 9th mo. 27, 1811. About 1828 he was boating on the Schuylkill canal, and when the winter closed it up, he wandered over into London Grove township, and wintered with Thomas Passmore. When they became acquainted, they told him there was a boy living down at Lewis Pusey's, named Jacob Stern. He said he must go down and see him, for no doubt he was a relative. He found Jacob to be a first cousin, although he had never heard of him before. After boating another season he returned to his friend Passmore's for the winter, and a mutual friendship grew up between them. He was of a very mild and gentle disposition. His widow, children and grand-children, reside about Frankford at this time, (1872.)

27. ISAAC, b. 3d mo., 1810; d. 7th mo. 27,

1861; m. Emily Moore 4th mo. 3, 1831; b. 1811; d. 9th mo. 2, 1861, in or about Phila.

28. SARAH JANE, b. 8th mo. 28, 1813; m. 10th mo. 4, 1836, William Ransona Brewer, b. 4th mo. 1, 1809. In 1810 they lived at Columbia Cross-roads, Bradford County, Pa., afterward removed to Mundy, Genesee County, Michigan, where their children reside, all married. She and her husband were living in 1883.

29. GEORGE, b. 3d mo. 16, 1816; d. unm. 3d mo. 23, 1851.

Children of MARY STERN (4) and HENRY TURNER.

30. WILLIAM, b. 1st mo. 28, 1791; d. 3d mo. 10, 1832; m. 12th mo. 28, 1817, Leah Gray, b. 8th mo. 28, 1796; d. 5th mo. 16, 1870. He was a tailor, and at one time lived at Marshallton, Chester County, Pa.

31. SARAH, b. about 1795; d. 2d mo. 10, 1826; m. near 1815, Lawrence Carry, b. in Ireland, 1786; d. 7th mo. 7, 1860, and lived about Duponts' and Wilmington, Delaware. He was a member of the Roman Catholic Church.

32. AMEROSE, b. about 1796; d. 7th mo. 19, 1832; m. 1822, Vilata Jack, b. 1797; d. 2d mo. 5, 1837. Lived about Wilmington, Delaware. It was said of him that he was a truly religious man, member of the M. E. Church.

33. PHEBE, b. 12th mo. 24, 1797; d. 6th mo. 11, 1857, at her daughter, Susan Moulder's, near Cochranville, Chester County, Pa., where she lies in the Methodist Ground. She m. Edward Bodell, and had three children; m. second John Dennis Peterson, (of Swedish descent) b. 5th mo. 20, 1800; d. 12th mo. 1862, at his daughter, Susan Moulder's, Peter's Creek, Lancaster County, near the Susquehanna. Phebe lived until her eighteenth year at Enoch McFarlan's, and was loved and respected by her kindred and acquaintances. In her married life, she homed in Wilmington, Delaware, and Harford County, Maryland.

34. JOSEPH, b. 1800; d. 1825; lived about Centerville, Delaware; m. 1821, Margaret Ros-

sell, b. 3d mo. 30, 1805; d. 8th mo. 29, 1865; left one son, Joseph, now deceased.

35. BETSEY, b. about 1802; d. 1830; m. 1825, Henry Grimes; d. 1830, likely in Philadelphia.

36. GEORGE, b. 9th mo. 23, 1805; m. 1st mo. 5, 1832, Lydia Wickersham, b. 2d mo. 19, 1810; d. 3d mo. 24, 1851. George m. second, 11th mo. 24, 1853, Catharine T. Moulder, (sister of William). George died of paralysis. 4th mo. 26, 1880, in his seventy-fifth year, and was interred at Old Kennett. Catharine survives him.

Children of MARY STERN (TURNER) (4) and JOSEPH MURPHY.

37. MARY ANN, b. 6th mo. 4, 1810; d. 1839; m. Isaac Hurford, of London Grove, Chester County, Pa.

38. ROBERT, b. 9th mo. 22, 1811; d. 10th mo. 27, 1853, in Upper Oxford Township, Chester County; m. 1835, Lettice Newberry, b. 11th mo. 11, 1818. She homed with the Pierce family at "Pierce's Park." Robert was an industrious farmer; his health failed at the age of forty-two, and he died in the western part of Chester County.

39. RACHEL, b. 1st mo. 18, 1815; d. in Philadelphia 1st mo. 2d, 1851, at thirty-six years of age; m. Thomas Nugent, a miller, said to have been 6 feet 7 inches in height. She left three children. She was a person of rare beauty, and homed for a short time with her cousin, G. Stern, in Hamorton, when he had several apprentices, among them J. T. Stern, who reports lively times among the young folks around Hamorton, in 1832.

40. ISAAC, b. 11th mo. 3, 1816; d. at the home of his son, near Andrews' bridge, Lancaster County, 7th or 8th mo., 1876; m. 12th mo. 25, 1843, Jane Ann McClay, b. 6th mo. 9, 1816; d. 8th mo. 7, 1873, at Hayesville, near Oxford, Chester County, Pa.

Children of RACHEL STERN (5) and ISAAC PIERSON.

41. SARAH, b. 1st mo. 10, 1796; d. 1st mo. 15, 1796. Aged 5 days. Twin with Mary.

42. MARY, b. 1st mo. 10, 1796; d. 1st mo. 15, 1796. Aged 5 days. Twin with Sarah.

43. ANN, b. 4th mo. 13, 1797; d. at Springville, Utah County and Territory, U. S., with her son George B. Matson, and there she is buried; m. 10th mo. 12, 1819, George Matson (a widower). He was a drover, and d. about 1833, leaving Ann with five children. She was a remarkably energetic woman, active and persistent; fearing no cross where duty and conscience might lead. Her married life was spent near Centerville, Del.

She was first brought to consider her religious state, among the Presbyterians and Methodists, but did not follow up her convictions by a proper consecration of her life to God,—had not sought to find Jesus as a pardoning redeemer personally,—to know for herself, and not for another, that he is able to save to the uttermost all who come to the Father through him, without the intervention of Priest, Pope, or Mormon Prophet. She was laboring under this gloomy conviction when the "latter day saints" or Mormons, visited Centerville about 1810. She at once fell in the new and strange medley of truth and error, never stopping until she landed at Salt Lake, with her ox cart, and son George for teamster, traveling over the plains amid untold privations and hardships,—she passed the last score of her seventy-four years among this deluded people. Strange infatuation! Marvellous delusion! (For her son George, see full page illustration of his mother, himself and family, of 1881.)

44. AMOS, b. 10th mo. 29, 1798; d. 1st mo. 23, 1805, in New Castle County, Delaware.

45. MARIA, b. 3d mo. 27, 1800; d. 12th mo. 15, 1870, in Kennell Square, Chester County; m. Allen Agnew, b. 1799; d. 3d mo. 27, 1869, at his farm on the Brandywine, (adjoining the old Isaac Pierson home). Allen and Maria were reformers, working in the cause of anti-slavery, temperance, &c. Both left bequests to Longwood meeting and cemetery, and there they rest side by side.

46. SUSAN, b. 10th mo. 24, 1802; d. 8th mo. 17, 1857, unm.; interred at Centre.

47. ISAAC, b. 9th mo. 10, 1805; d. 10th mo. 2, 1819. Like his father he was a dealer in cattle, and for many years, bought "Western Reserve" cattle and drove east to supply the farmers in Chester County. He often disposed of them at Red Lion. He rests at Old Centre.

48. EMOR, b. 12th mo. 21, 1807; d. 9th mo. 25, 1864; m. Susan H. Burnett, and resided at Centerville, Delaware, where he died, and his widow remains; interred at Longwood. He was a twin with Amos.

49. AMOS, b. 12th mo. 21, 1807, unm.; resides with his sister, Rachel S. Huey, near Willowdale P. O., East Marlborough, Chester County, Pa. He was a twin with Emor.

50. RACHEL, b. 4th mo. 28, 1810; d. 8th mo. 13, 1810; interred at Centre.

51. RACHEL STERN, b. 11th mo. 28, 1811; m. 2d mo. 20, 1868, Abram Huey, of Birmingham, Chester County; d. 5th mo. 6, 1883. Rachel resides at her home on the Street Road, near Taggart's cross-roads; Willowdale P. O.

Children of JOB STERN (7) and MARY GRIMES.

52. SARAH, b. 4th mo. 21, 1803; d. 1st mo. 27, 1856; m. 12th mo. 22, 1825, Samuel Worrell Starr, b. 1st mo. 5, 1802, (son of Joseph and Eliza Starr, of Delaware County, Pa.) Their residence was in Delaware County, where she died and was buried. Samuel attended the Wilmington Market for many years, homing with his brother-in-law, Wm. Stern, near Kimbleville; but spent the last years of his life with his only child, Mary Frank, No. 616 Lombard Street, Wilmington, Delaware, where, after a few months of weakness, without any apparent sickness, he peacefully passed away, 5th mo. 17, 1879, in his seventy-eighth year. Interred in Riverview Cemetery, near Wilmington, Delaware. He was a Methodist.

53. GEORGE, b. 1805; d. 1814.

54. WILLIAM, b. 3d mo. 25, 1808; d. 5th mo. 4, 1865, at his pleasant home in Franklin township, of a short, but severe illness of pneumonia.

He died as he lived, without an enemy, and was honored as citizen and neighbor. He was in his fifty-eighth year, and a member of the M. E. Church on Zion Ct., Philadelphia Conference. Interred at St. John's M. E. Church, Lewisville, Chester County. He m. 8th mo. 26, 1830, Elenor Starr (sister of Samuel, the husband of his sister Sarah.) William was a carpenter, pump-maker and farmer, excelling in all. His widow survives, residing with her children (1884).

55. THOMAS, b. 2d mo. 6, 1811; d. 10th mo. 6, 1863, on his farm near Lewisville, Chester County, after a few days suffering with a malignant fever. In disposition, he was similar to his brother William, a fast friend, good neighbor, and humble Christian; m. 2d mo. 13, 1834, Mary Nethery Craig, grand-daughter of Jacob and Mary (West) Craig, who was a sister to Thomas's grand-mother. They were members of the Christian Church, usually known as Plummerites. He was interred at a small church of that sect, one mile southwest of Kimbleville, Chester County. He left a widow and large family.

56. MARY ANN, b. 1814; d. 1815.

Children of THOMAS WEST STERN (8) and ANN OWENS.

57. LEWIS OWENS, b. 7th mo. 4, 1808; m. 2d mo. 6, 1840, Mary A. Jefferis. Lewis learned to be a hatter, with George P. Harlan, near Hamorton. In 1832, Lewis, in company with his brother Ruel, walked from Hamorton, Pa., into Ohio. At that time it was the custom of all taverns on the old turnpike road, to set out the bottle, that each traveler could take a little old rye without any additional cost to supper, bed and breakfast. Lewis reported that they thought as it was all of a price, they might as well have the full benefit—and adopted the habit of taking a small glass of whiskey every morning before breakfast.

After reaching the end of their journey, and obtaining work in a hatter shop, he did not feel quite right in the morning, something seemed to be wanting, and he found it was the whiskey.



H. Hill



Mrs. Sarah Stern



Anna Maria Link



David D. Link



Emma S. Bickman



James Eckstein



John Eckstein



Anna Eckstein



William D. Stern



Jacob T. Stern



Felix W. Seltman



Nathan Seltman



Felix W. Seltman



William T. Seltman



Anna Maria Seltman



Moses Stern



David T. Stern



Felix W. Seltman



Jacob W. Seltman



Moses W. Seltman



Nathan Seltman



David T. Stern



Felix W. Seltman



Jacob W. Seltman



Moses W. Seltman

He then put his foot down saying, "old whiskey must not be the master of me." He stopped it at once.

After working at his trade at Pennsville, (now Fairville) and other places, he left it and became a farmer, and always managed to have,

A few dollars laid away,
To serve him "on a rainy day."

He bought a farm one mile north-east of Fairville, where they reside, and as old age approaches, can "sit under their own vine and fig tree, with none to hinder or make afraid." Their children are Ellwood, Annie and Sallie.

58. RUEL J., b. 2d mo. 16, 1810; d. 3d mo. 27, 1871, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. 6th mo. 22, 1811, Happy K. Baldwin, b. 12th mo. 19, 1822. He learned the Felling business with John Chambers, of Kennett Square, and afterwards went West. He became an engineer on the Mississippi river, and homed in St. Louis, where his widow and two children reside. I saw him in 1831 or 2, a tall, slender, fine looking young man. Departed in his sixty-second year, and rests in St. Louis, Missouri.

59. ELIZABETH, b. 7th mo. 7, 1812; m. 3d mo. 31, 1836, Alexander Speakman, b. 1814—a carpenter by trade. He has had charge of the work at Westtown Boarding School for more than two score of years, and resides in that vicinity. They are worthy members of the Baptist Church, and have a family of six sons and one daughter, all married, and residing in Chester and Delaware Counties.

60. RACHEL, b. 7th mo. 8, 1815; m. 8th mo. 28, 1861, Walter Calvert, b. about 1791; d. 5th mo. 2, 1866; interred at Old Kennett. She resides in Wilmington, Delaware, afflicted with rheumatism. In membership with Baptists.

Children of SARAH STERN (9) and THOMAS LAMBORN.

61. RUTHANNA, b. 7th mo. 27, 1812; m. 12th mo. 23, 1830, Caleb Hall, b. 9th mo. 28, 1806, of Kennett township, where they lived for many years, but removed to a farm north of West Chester, where they still reside. Ruthanna is of a cheery, happy disposition.

62. JOHN, b. 3d mo. 2, 1814; d. 10th mo. 27, 1865, under a surgical operation (for gravel) in a hospital in Philadelphia; m. Ann Jane Nethery about 1842. At the time of his death they owned a small place near Fairville. He was a stone mason by trade; left widow and three daughters.

63. SARAH, b. 12th mo. 22, 1816, 11 p. m.; d. 10th mo. 10, 1880; interred at Old Kennett. Twin with Thomas.

64. THOMAS, b. 12th mo. 23, 1816, 1½ a. m.; m. 6th mo. 12, 1845, Catharine Criley, b. 11th mo. 27, 1821. He is a blacksmith; P. O., Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

65. WEST, b. 12th mo. 23, 1818; d. 8th mo. 27, 1833.

66. ELLWOOD, b. 10th mo. 8, 1820; m. 8th mo. 31, 1843, Mary B. Taylor, and had three sons and one daughter.

67. LEWIS, b. 7th mo. 18, 1823; m. 6th mo. 11, 1851, Mary Jane Ector, b. 10th mo. 5, 1828. An industrious man, with an interesting family. He has resided in Hamorton for many years, but removed to Wilmington, Delaware, in 1881. He inherited the inventive genius of his father, his last patent being on a machine for mending roads.

68. PHINEAS, b. 3d mo. 26, 1825; d. 11th mo. 20, 1871; m. Jane Haggerty, b. 1st mo. 29, 1825. The widow and only child live on their farm near Unionville, Pa. Phineas was buried in Unionville Cemetery, adjoining his farm.

69. GEORGE S., b. 7th mo. 25, 1827; m. 5th mo. 9, 1849, Lavinia Wickersham, b. 11th mo. 11, 1826; d. 11th mo. 23, 1873, in West Chester, leaving five children. George has been lame nearly all his life; is a shoemaker by trade. He m. 2d ———.

Children of HANNAH STERN (10) and ROBERT PIERCE.

70. GEORGE STERN, b. 8th mo. 18, 1815; m. 5th mo. 14, 1840, Rebecca Hoopes, who d. 7th mo. 10, 1856, leaving five children. He m. 2d, Susannah Seth, who d. 10th mo., 1875, leaving three children. George is a shoemaker, but

works in a rolling mill near Elkton, Maryland, his present residence.

71. WILLIAM HUSTON, b. 3d mo. 28, 1818; d. 6th mo. 18, 1880, in Wilmington, Delaware; interred in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; m. 10th mo. 2, 1845, Mary Moore Elridge, who d. 4th mo. 8, 1864, leaving four children. William m. 2d, 10th mo. 14, 1869, Emily McClary, who d. 7th mo. 25, 1872, and was interred with her infant in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

72. CATHARINE SHARPLEY, b. 10th mo. 13, 1820; m. 2d mo. 9, 1841, Edward Bodell, b. 6th mo. 12, 1817. They reside in Wilmington, Delaware, but for two-score years were in Unionville, (up to 1883). A worthy couple, in membership with Baptists.

73. SARAH ANN, b. 3d mo. 18, 1822; d. 7th mo. 6, 1824.

74. RUTH ANN, b. 4th mo. 24, 1824; d. 4th mo. 30, 1880; interred in the Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; m. 10th mo. 19, 1847, Septimus Tuslin Elridge, b. 12th mo. 23, 1824; d. 2d mo. 21, 1875, leaving five children. All their married life was passed in the city of Philadelphia, mostly on Second street, in the hardware business.

75. JAMES HARVEY, b. 5th mo. 18, 1827. Twin with Robert West. He was in the war from 1861 to 1865.

76. ROBERT WEST, b. 5th mo. 18, 1827. Twin with James Harvey; m. Rebecca D. Zimmerman, who left him with three children. He obtained a divorce and m. 2d, a widow, in Camden, N. J., where they reside. He also was in the Union Army during the Rebellion.

77. HANNA ELIZABETH, b. 10th mo. 11, 1825; m. 1861, William H. Cloward (son of Thomas). He was adjutant in the 4th Delaware regiment, under Col. Grimshaw, all through the Rebellion. Resided in Wilmington, Delaware. His death was the result of an unusually long and painful illness, supposed to be the result of exposure in the army. He d. 1st mo. 29, 1879, in his fortieth year, leaving a widow and two sons.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of JOHN BOWLES (12) and ELIZA MILLER.

78. MARGARET, b. 5th mo. 17, 1826; d. 6th mo. 8, 1869; m. 9th mo. 30, 1846, Joel Wilkinson, b. 3d mo. 30, 1817; d. 9th mo. 29, 1872; seven children; residence in Belmont Co., Ohio.

79. RACHEL ANN, b. 10th mo. 25, 1827; m. 3d mo. 26, 1844, Jacob Elerick, b. 4th mo. 29, 1819; had ten children and reside West.

80. WILLIAM, b. 2d mo. 7, 1830.

81. JOHN, JR., b. 4th mo. 5, 1833; m. 6th mo. 16, 1867, Mary Ellen Olein, Belmont Co., Ohio.

82. ELIZABETH, b. 12th mo. 29, 1835; d. 11th mo. 5, 1855.

83. LUCINDA, b. 8th mo. 1, 1838; d. 8th mo. 1, 1854, aged sixteen.

84. MARY, b. 2d mo. 13, 1840; m. 3d mo. 5, 1864, Timothy Green, b. 3d mo. 16, 1838. Reside West.

85. WILSON, b. 9th mo. 4, 1843; m. 6th mo. 16, 1868, Margaret Davis, b. 2d mo. 18, 1851, in the West.

Children of MARY BOWLES (13) and JOHN GILL.

86. GEORGE, b. 4th mo. 20, 1812; killed on the P. R. R. about 1835.

87. DAVIS S., b. 11th mo. 6, 1814; d. 1841 near Downingtown; m. Margaret Sinclair.

Children of GEORGE BOWLES (14) and REBECCA ORIN.

88. WILLIAM, b. 2d mo. 4, 1817; m. 10th mo. 20, 1840, Sarah Diday, b. 1st mo. 20, 1817, and had seven children. Post Office, Casey, Clark County, Ill.

89. GEORGE, JR., b. 1st mo. 27, 1819; m. 3d mo. 10, 1842, Eliza J. Snyder, b. 2d mo. 4, 1824. George and his family are members of the M. E. Church. To him I am greatly indebted for procuring extensive records of the Bowles family in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Iowa, the descendants of John, George and Thomas.

At one time I thought him a little tardy in his arduous work, and in the best of good humor, told my neighbor, Jehu Clark, who was about visiting Lloydsville, Ohio, to pull my cousin George Bowles' hair for me. On his return, Mr. Clark reported that he "could not afford to pull Mr. Bowles' hair, for he was 6 feet 1 inches in height and as good-natured and pleasant as he was stout and formidable." George paid us a pleasant visit during the Centennial year, and was one of the vice-presidents of the Stern-McFarland reunion at Longwood, Chester County, Pa., August 10, 1876, when about four hundred kindred, and a few invited guests, passed a memorable day. Very few of the descendants of Betty Bowles now live in the State of Delaware, or Chester County, Pa.

90. LYDIA, b. 12th mo. 2, 1820; d. 10th mo. 29, 1855; m. 12th mo. 15, 1836, Seth Wilkinson, who d. 12th mo. 11, 1871, leaving three children.

91. JEPHIA, b. 4th mo. 1, 1823; d. 4th mo. 23, 1873; m. 2d mo. 4, 1847, Harriett Flick, b. 11th mo. 1, 1829; had six children and live West.

92. BENJAMIN, b. 1st mo. 20, 1825; d. 12th mo. 13, 1850; m. 1848, Eveline Hulse, and had one child.

93. MARY, b. 3d mo. 12, 1828; m. 7th mo. 18, 1841, Samuel Diday, b. 4th mo. 14, 1820; had eleven children.

94. SUSAN MILLER, b. 3d mo. 15, 1830; m. 9th mo. 2, 1847, Samuel J. McKirahan, b. 7th mo. 23, 1829; had six children.

95. SARAH, b. 2d mo. 4, 1832; m. 12th mo. 23, 1852, Casper Diday.

96. JOSEPHUS, b. 11th mo. 5, 1836.

97. LAWSON, b. 4th mo. 17, 1839.

98. JOSIAH, b. 11th mo. 10, 1841; m. 11th mo. 25, 1866, Lydia Pierce, b. 11th mo. 9, 1844.

Children of SARAH BOWLES (15) and JEHU SIMMONS.

99. WASHINGTON, b. 10th mo. 3, 1817; m. 3d mo. 2, 1849, Mary Ann Miller, b. 9th mo. 17, 1826; d. 8th mo. 21, 1870, in Lancaster County;

m. 2d, 3d mo. 12, 1872, Louisa Powel; had four children by his first wife.

100. JONATHAN, b. 5th mo. 6, 1821; m. Sarah Ann Ruddy, b. 9th mo. 20, 1821; had eleven children.

101. JOSHUA, b. 5th mo. 15, 1823; m. 2d mo. 15, 1855, Johanna Zell, b. 6th mo. 30, 1838.

102. WILLIAM, b. 5th mo. 6, 1825; m. 5th mo. 25, 1848, Margaret A. Lightner, b. 7th mo. 4, 1828, and had nine children.

103. SETH, b. 8th mo. 6, 1827; m. Sarah Hurford, 10th mo. 30, 18—.

The foregoing family all live in Lancaster Co.

Child of THOMAS BOWLES (16) and AMY NICHOLS.

104. JOHN, b. 1st mo. 27, 1823; m. 6th mo. 24, 1844, Lucinda Hood; she d. and he m. 2d Mary Metcalf, 3d mo. 23, 1869.

Children of THOMAS BOWLES (16) and HANNAH S. BALL.

105. ALFRED E., b. 11th mo. 19, 1828; m. 2 mo. 15, 1849, Susanna Boling, b. 1st mo. 4, 1830; have seven children, and live in the West.

106. HENRY C., b. 11th mo. 1, 1831; d. 8th mo. 4, 1863; m. 6th mo. 21, 1851, Frances I. Russell, b. 5th mo. 14, 1837; had four children.

107. LINDLEY M., b. 1st mo. 3, 1834; m. 6th mo. 9, 1859, Ruth Angela Wilson, b. 2d mo. 1, 1840; had four children.

108. HANSON D., b. 11th mo. 21, 1826; m. 6 mo. 27, 1859, Malinda Talbot, b. 12th mo. 2, 1826, and had four children.

109. MARTHA JANE, b. 9th mo. 24, 1839; m. 3d mo. 21, 1867, William Pennell, b. 1st mo. 1842; had four children and reside West.

110. MARY E., b. 7th mo. 15, 1842; m. 6 mo. 14, 1872, William Mahan, b. 7th mo. 1, 1837, and had one child.

Children of ANN BOWLES (17) and MATTHEW SMITH.

111. Name not known; d. in Wilmington Delaware, about 1828 or 9.

112. Name not known; d. in Wilmington, Delaware.

Both interred in childhood at Fourth and West streets, Friends' ground.

Children of JOB BOWLES (20) and SUSAN LAMBORN.

113. REBECCA JANE, b. 1st mo. 14, 1831; m. John P. Williamson, b. 12th mo. 19, 1826; have five children. Post Office, Otterville, Buchanan County, Iowa.

114. ELIZABETH L., b. 5th mo., 25, 1833; m. Thomas G. Kelley. Post Office, Otterville, Iowa.

115. ELI W., b. 7th mo. 28, 1837; m. Rachel Boyd. Post Office, Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

116. THOMAS S., b. 2d mo. 2, 1841; m. Jennie Wissinger.

117. SUSANNA M., b. 5th mo. 23, 1847; m. John W. Wissinger. All reside in the West.

Children of JOHN STERN (22) and JANE SMITH.

118. SMITH, b. 7th mo. 23, 1821; d. 12th mo. 22, 1876; m. Isabella Carr, b. 5th mo. 16, 1823; had five children and reside near Kimbleville.

119. PHINEAS, b. 4th mo. 24, 1823; d. 3d mo. 3, 1826.

120. JOSEPH, b. 5th mo. 7, 1826; d. 12th mo. 18, 1862; m. Bridget Larkin, and had three children.

121. JOHN, b. 12th mo. 2, 1827; m. Hannah Clark, and had five children.

122. WILLIAM, b. 8th mo. 30, 1829; m. 11th mo. 25, 1852, Sarah Ann Poinsett, b. 10th mo. 17, 1835; d. 8th mo. 18, 1861; m. 2d, Isabella Chambers, b. 11th mo. 7, 1867. Farmer near Phoenixville. Post Office, Kimberton, Chester County, Pa.

123. MARY, b. 4th mo. 26, 1831; m. 10th mo. 13, 1849, Eber Young, of Chester County, who was killed in Lasalle, Illinois, where they resided some years ago. The widow has re-married.

124. PHINEAS, b. 7th mo. 30, 1825; m. 8th mo. 23, 1862, Louisa Wentz, b. 7th mo. 6, 1838; d. 4th mo. 12, 1863, in Wilmington, Delaware.

He resided at Marshallton many years, and d. there 3d mo. 1, 1882.

Children of RUTH STERN (24) and WILLIAM BARBER.

125. HANNAH M., b. 3d mo. 20, 1822; d. 8th mo. 1876; m. 1844, Ralph Lee, b. 1st mo. 27, 1818, and had nine children. Post Office, Cassville, Ocean County, N. J.

126. RACHEL, b. 2d mo. 20, 1824; m. 7th mo., 1843, Malachia Eckley. Post Office, Frankford, Philadelphia, and Long Branch, N. J.

127. SARAH JANE, b. 6th mo. 7, 1826; d. 9th mo. 11, 1839, aged thirteen years.

128. ISAAH, b. 4th mo. 10, 1829; m. 8th mo. 25, 1850, Ann Stull, b. 5th mo. 18, 1828; d. 7th mo. 31, 1869. Isiah was a teamster, in Frankford, Philadelphia.

Children of WILLIAM WESLEY STERN (26) and MARY A. CARSON.

129. REBECCA JANE, b. 9th mo. 20, 1836; m. 10th mo. 2, 1855, Wm. Mills, b. 8th mo. 4, 1833. Post Office, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

130. HANNAH E., b. 2d mo. 7, 1838; m. Joseph Lightfoot, b. 11th mo. 18, 1834; have four children and reside in Philadelphia.

131. FERNANDO W., b. 12th mo. 1, 1841, m. Julia E. Evans, b. 9th mo. 4, 1850. He was a soldier for the Union. Residence, Frankford, Pa.

132. MALACHIA E., b. 11th mo. 25, 1843; d. 5th mo. 12, 1858.

133. RUTH B., b. 3d mo. 26, 1846; m. Benton V. Hoover, Philadelphia.

134. WILLIAM W., b. 3d mo. 21, 1847; m. 1st mo. 7, 1879, at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, to Martha Stanley Powell, of Philadelphia. William lost his father at nine years of age, and lived for seven years in Sussex County, Delaware. In 1864 he enlisted in the 1st Delaware regiment, to fight for the Union, but was rejected on account of his height (5 feet 4½ inches). He was more successful in a Penn'a regiment for three months service, at the end of which time he was honorably discharged. He enlisted again in

the U. S. Ordinance Department, and was stationed at Fortress Monroe, under Col. Thomas G. Baylor, Chief of Ordinance on Gen. Sherman's staff, and was there when the cruel war ended, and Jeff. Davis and others were imprisoned. Soon after he was mustered out by Captain M. L. Pollard, son of Senator Pollard, of Vermont, and returned to Frankford, rejoicing in the general joy over the downfall of the foe, and end of the iniquitous rebellion. P. O., Frankford, Phila.

135. CAROLINE B., b. 3d mo. 13, 1850; m. Robert Thornlon, b. 1st mo. 3, 1848; d. 6th mo. 6, 1874. Frankford, Philadelphia.

136. FRANCES E., b. 12th mo. 21, 1852, and lived in Wilmington, Delaware, at one time; m. 7th mo. 18, 1873, William T. Smith.

Children of ISAAC C. STERN (27) and EMILY R. MOORE.

137. MARGARET W., b. 1836; d. 1836.

138. JOHN, b. 1838; d. 1838.

139. MARY P., twin with Martha, b. 6th mo. 6, 1841; m. George Donnelly, deceased; m. 2d, 6th mo. 5, 1867, Robert Sperebeck, b. 2d mo. 1, 1823, Philadelphia.

140. MARTHA, twin with Mary P., b. 6th mo. 6, 1841; m. Jacob Frech, b. 7th mo. 8, 1841, deceased; m. 2d, Alexander Hutchinson, b. 7th mo. 16, 1837, in Philadelphia, where they reside.

141. SARAH, b. 1842; d. 1842.

142. EMELINE, b. 2d mo. 7, 1843; d. 3d mo. 6, 1875, in Philadelphia; m. 8th mo. 14, 1861, Joseph Traynor, and had one child.

143. CATHARINE, no date, died in infancy.

144. ANNIE, no date, died in infancy.

145. EDWIN J., b. 2d mo. 23, 1851; m. 5th mo. 10, 1871, Sarah J. Heimer.

146. ELISHA, W., b. 5th mo. 24, 1856; d. 2d mo. 2, 1859.

Children of SARAH J. STERN (28) and WILLIAM R. BREWER.

147. CHARLES A., b. 8th mo. 13, 1837; m. Sophia Thanburn, b. 8th mo. 21, 1817; had two children.

148. ISAAC, b. 3d mo. 24, 1840; m. Mary E. Incho, b. 11th mo. 22, 1847.

149. HANNAH, b. 8th mo. 4, 1842; m. 2d mo. 24, 1861, William D. Barnum, b. 3d mo. 10, 1838.

150. JOHN, b. 10th mo. 15, 1844; m. 9th mo. 22, 1866, Calista Ripley, b. 4th mo. 17, 1818; had two children.

151. GEORGE W., b. 7th mo. 23, 1847; m. Agnes Ward, b. 3d mo. 5, 1853; had two children.

The above family reside in Genesee Co., Mich.

Children of WILLIAM TURNER (30) and LEAH GRAY.

152. GEORGE P., b. 11th mo. 25, 1818; m. Anna M. Yocum, b. 1818; have eleven children. P. O., in 1874, Chester, Delaware County, Pa.

153. MINERVA, b. 9th mo. 5, 1820; m. 4th mo. 20, 1837, William Artlers; have ten children; dairyman, Cambria Station, Chester County, Pa.

154. WILLIAM, b. 6th mo. 3, 1823; d. 1st mo. 17, 1824.

155. DRUCILLA, b. 6th mo. 9, 1826; m. 9th mo. 6, 1847, Branson Vanleer, b. 11th mo. 4, 1826; have five children; Philadelphia, Pa.

156. MARTHA, b. 7th mo. 25, 1828; m. 9th mo. 29, 1862, Thomas Perry, b. 1st mo. 22, 1826 Philadelphia.

Children of SARAH TURNER (31) and LAWRENCE CURRY.

157. ROSANNA, b. 12th mo. 23, 1815; d. 3d mo. 12, 1857; m. John Curry, b. 6th mo. 27, 1811; had nine children, who are Roman Catholics and live in Philadelphia.

158. PHEBE A., b. 4th mo. 9, 1817; m. WYSINGER Robinson, (carpenter); have had twelve children and reside near Wilmington, Delaware.

159. SARAH, b. about 1819; d. 1820.

160. ELIZABETH, b. 1821; m. 1845, Edward Lemmeu.

161. JOHN, b. 12th mo. 15, 1823; d. 11th mo. 28, 1879, in Wilmington, Delaware; m. 2d mo. 22, 1853, Candace Foulk, b. 1st mo. 20, 1822

d. 3d mo. 13, 1872, of small pox, in Wilmington. John was in the army to put down the slaveholders' rebellion, in the First Delaware regiment. He was wounded, and crippled for life at the battle of Antietam; and was honorably discharged, and afterward elected coroner of New Castle County. He received a small pension during life, which was no doubt shortened by exposure and hardships incident to the service. He finally broke down, and consumption ended life's conflict in his fifty-sixth year, in Wilmington, Delaware, where he left several children.

162. THOMAS, b. 2d mo. 3, 1826; lost, and supposed deceased.

Children of AMBROSE TURNER (32) and VILATA JACK.

163. MARY, b. 2d mo. 10, 1823; m. 12th mo. 17, 1846, Charles Alexander, b. 12th mo. 4, 1828, and lived in Wilmington, Delaware.

164. LEVIN, b. 10th mo. 22, 1824; d. 5th mo. 13, 1835.

165. WILLIAM, b. 8th mo. 4, 1826; d. 1st mo. 9, 1875; m. 11th mo. 21, 1847, Martha Church, b. 6th mo. 6, 1830; Wilmington, Delaware.

166. GEORGE, b. 10th mo. 10, 1828; m. 4th mo. 23, 1857, Catharine Feemy, b. 2d mo. 25, 1836. George was a tailor; he d. in 1884, in Wilmington, Delaware, where he left several children.

167. JOSEPH, b. 12th mo. 5, 1831; d. 1st mo. 29, 1832.

Children of PHEBE TURNER (33) and EDWARD BODELL.

168. ANN JANE, b. 9th mo. 13, 1821; m. 6th mo. 3, 1841, Daniel Eldridge, of Philadelphia, tailor by trade, (brother of Tustin) b. 9th mo. 9, 1816, and had no children. P. O., Wilmington, Delaware.

169. MARY E., b. 12th mo. 20, 1828; d. 12th mo. 26, 1832.

170. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 2d mo. 7, 1831; d. 1st mo. 20, 1833.

Children of PHEBE TURNER BODELL (33) and JOHN D. PETERSON.

171. SUSANNA, b. 11th mo. 25, 1834; m. 3d mo. 5, 1856, in Wilmington, Delaware, at the house of Cyrus Stern, William Hoskins Moulder, b. 11th mo. 4, 1830; have thirteen children, and reside at Chatham, Chester County, Pa.

172. PHEBE, b. 3d mo. 5, 1837; m. John R. Hall; b. 10th mo. 1, 1830; d. 8th mo. 11, 1881, at 230 r. m., suddenly and unexpectedly of malarial fever and congestion of the brain. He leaves a widow and seven living children at No. 223 Market street, Wilmington, Delaware.

Child of JOSEPH TURNER (34) and MARGARET RUSSELL.

173. JOSEPH H., b. 4th mo. 22, 1825; d. 11th mo. 19, 1868; m. Sarah Delaplaine, now his widow, and had seven children. P. O., Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of BETSEY TURNER (35) and HENRY GRIMES.

174. MARY, b. about 1826; d. 1873 in Philadelphia; m. Joseph Hunnaker, Philadelphia, of the Roman Church.

175. HENRY, b. about 1828; d. the same year.

Children of GEORGE TURNER (36) and LYDIA WICKERSHAM.

176. JAMES W., b. 10th mo. 14, 1832; m. 5th mo. 3, 1855, Priscilla W. Davis; have five children, is a miller by trade, and in 1884, lived in Illinois.

177. LEWIS S., b. 5th mo. 30, 1835, in Chester County; m. Alverdie B. Newlin, who d. 6th mo. 1872; m. 2d, 3d mo., 1877, S. Tilly Newlin, sister of his first wife, and have one daughter, Mary, b. 5th mo., 1878. He is a miller, and a good type of his father. P. O., Doe Run, Chester County, Pa.

178. SALLIE J., b. 12th mo. 2, 1837; m. William D. Cornog, of Delaware, b. 5th mo. 9, 1827; have several children and reside in Wilmington, Delaware.

179. CALER H., b. 5th mo. 2, 1812; d. 5th mo. 7, 1843.

180. MARY E., b. 1st mo. 27, 1814; m. Joseph E. Martin, butcher. Post Office, Wilmington, Del. (Under Sheriff for 1883-4.)

181. LYDIA WICKERSHAM, b. 9, 9, 1846; m. 4th mo. 12, 1883, Samuel K. Anderson, b. 3d mo. 14, 1849, in Newark, New Castle County, Del., son of John and Jane M. Anderson. Post Office, Wilmington, Del.

Children of **GEORGE TURNER (36)** and **CATHARINE Y. MOULDER**.

182. WILLIAM H., b. 12th mo. 7, 1851; d. 1st mo. 23, 1857, in Chester County.

183. GEORGE L., b. 4th mo. 19, 1859. In the employ of the Union Pacific Railroad, at Omaha, 1883-4.

184. ANNA C., b. 8th mo. 2, 1861.

185. MARTHA P., b. 11th mo. 2, 1862; d. 8th mo. 8th, 1863.

Children of **ROBERT MURPHY (38)** and **LETTIE NEWBERRY**.

186. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 8th mo. 8, 1836; m. Sarah E. Ashby, Chester County.

187. REBECCA J., b. 8th mo. 17, 1838; d. 12th mo. 4, 1862; m. 9th mo. 14, 1856, Samuel Hambleton Dillon, b. 9th mo. 12, 1836. Post Office, Oxford, Pa.

188. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3d mo. 10, 1839; d. 3d mo. 5, 1844.

189. ISAAC WORRELL, b. 7th mo. 5, 1842. Twin with Sarah.

190. SARAH, b. 7th mo. 5, 1842; d. 12th mo. 15, 1844. Twin with Isaac Worrell.

191. ROBERT PIERCE, b. 8th mo. 17, 1845; m. 12th mo. 24, 1868, Martha E. Maxwell, of Newark, Del., b. 4th mo. 6, 1843; d. about 1880.

192. ELIZABETH T., b. 3d mo. 17, 1847; d. 11th mo. 26, 1873; m. 6th mo. 3, 1868, J. William Finley Thomas, b. 10th mo. 4, 1843. Two children. Russellville, Chester County.

193. MARY MATILDA, b. 3d mo. 17, 1850; m. 2d mo. 4, 1870, James Wilson, b. 5th mo. 3, 1828. All of Chester County, Pa.

194. SARAH HELEN, b. 6th mo. 17, 1852; m.

Geo. Passmore Woodward, b. 6th mo. 8, 1851. Chester County, Pa.

195. THOMAS BROOMALL, b. 5th mo. 5, 1855. Chester County, Pa.

Children of **RACHEL MURPHY (39)** and **THOMAS NUGENT**.

196. THOMAS, b. 2d mo. 28, 1834; m. in Arkansas, about 1868, Caroline Seamon. He died in Arkansas in 1875, and she re-married.

197. MARY MURPHY, b. 9th mo. 23, 1836; m. 1857, Isaac B. Madoney, b. 1826; d. of small-pox, 8th mo. 17, 1881, in Wilmington, Del., and 2d mo. 17, 1882, was removed and re-interred in Asbury Cemetery.

198. REBECCA E., b. 8th mo. 2, 1838; m. 2d mo. 10, 1857, Robert David Bacon, b. 12th mo. 28, 1835. Post Office, Indianapolis, Ind. They have an interesting family.

Children of **ISAAC MURPHY (40)** and **JANE ANN McCLAY**.

199. MARY ANN, b. 9th mo. 26, 1844; m. 6th mo. 16, 1864, James Gross, b. 6th mo. 13, 1843. Lancaster County, Pa.

200. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 9th mo. 24, 1846; m. 6th mo. 9, 1870, Eliza Phillips. Chester Co., Pa.

201. JOSEPH B., b. 6th mo. 26, 1848; d. 6th mo. 12, 1856.

202. JOHN W., b. 9th mo. 1, 1851; m. 2d mo. 22, 1874, Eliza D. Riale, b. 10th mo. 17, 1845; Chester County, Pa.

203. NAOMIE JANE, b. 11th mo. 29, 1854; m. 2d mo. 13, 1874, Samuel H. Houpt, b. 4th mo. 6, 1855.

204. RACHEL EMMA, b. 7th mo. 12, 1856, in Lancaster County, Pa.

Children of **ANN PIERSON (43)** and **GEORGE MATSON**.

205. ELVINA, b. 1st mo. 17, 1820, in Delaware; d. at Nauvoo, Ill.

206. GEO. WASHINGTON, b. 12th mo. 19, 1820; d. young in Centreville, Delaware.

207. WESLEY, b. 11th mo. 28, 1822; m. 1st

no. 25, 1855, Edith S. Heyburn, b. 10th mo. 13, 1822. P. O., Elam, Delaware County, Pa.

208. GEO. BRINTON, b. 10th mo. 26, 1827, in Centreville, Delaware; m. 1854, Mary Jane Guyton, in Utah; b. 10th mo. 25, 1839. George went West with his devoted mother, when a boy, and has grown up with the country, and a frontier life among the Mormons. He found his faithful wife in that new country. They are members of the Mormon Church, and good members that will not disgrace themselves or the U. S. by polygamy. P. O., Springville, Utah County, Utah Territory. See the most interesting family in the book.

209. GEORGIANNA, b. 9th mo. 18, 1825; d. about 1840, in Wilmington, Delaware, while attending school at the Wesleyan Female Seminary, which the writer well remembers.

Children of MARIA PIERSON (45) and ALLEN AGNEW.

210. EDWIN WATSON, b. 1831; d. 1st mo. 18, 1847; interred at Centre, Delaware; removed to Longwood.

211. WILMER WATSON, b. 1836; d. 3d mo. 17, 1842; interred at Centre; removed to Longwood.

Children of SARAH STERN (52) and SAMUEL STARR.

212. Still-born, 1826.

213. Still-born, 1827.

214. Still-born, 1828.

215. Still-born, 1830.

216. Still-born, 1831.

217. JAMES, b. 1st mo. 18, 1832; d. 1st mo. 17, 1833.

218. SARAH ANN, b. 9th mo. 13, 1834; d. 11th mo. 14, 1837.

219. EBER, b. 8th mo. 15, 1837; d. 3d mo., 1859, in Chester County.

220. MARY, b. 12th mo. 26, 1840; m. Fredrick Frank of Prussia. P. O., 616 Lombard street, Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of WILLIAM STERN (54) and ELENOR STARR.

221. ELIZA, b. 1st mo. 9, 1831; d. 3d mo. 17, 1844, in Chester County.

222. GEORGE, b. 7th mo. 10, 1833; m. 3d mo. 29, 1855, Mary Ann Green, b. 3d mo. 21, 1833; live in Buck Valley, Western Pa.; in 1885 had poor health.

223. EBER, b. 11th mo. 18, 1835; m. Mary J. Perry, Elkton, Md.

224. MARY ELLEN, b. 10th mo. 29, 1837; m. Samuel Cloud Perry, a carpenter, b. 1st mo. 17, 1829; d. 1884. P. O. Lewisville, Chester Co.

225. SARAH JANE, b. 8th mo. 26, 1840; d. 3d mo. 17, 1844, in Chester County.

226. WILLIAM, JR., b. 11th mo. 11, 1812; m. Thirza Elwell, b. 1862. P. O., New London, Chester County.

227. ELIZABETH, b. 10th mo. 1, 1844; d. 6th mo. 19, 1878. She was a true Christian, working well and successfully in the Master's cause. Interred at St. John's M. E. Church, Lewisville, southwestern Chester County, Pa.

228. SARAH EMMA, b. 8th mo. 27, 1846; m. 10th mo. 4, 1870, Howard W. Kinsey, b. 1st mo. 10, 1838. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

229. PHEBE, b. 7th mo. 29, 1848; m. 2d mo. 28, 1867, Joseph W. Wilkinson, who served in the army during the Rebellion. He since embraced the religion of Christ, and is now an honored and acceptable local preacher in the M. E. Church. P. O., Lewisville, Chester County, Pa.; a farmer.

230. THOMAS BISSIE, b. 12th mo. 6, 1850; d. 12th mo. 25, 1855. He was named for the Rev. Mr. Bissie, who was killed by lightning, in his pulpit, while preaching at New London M. E. Church about 1850.

231. LOUISA DAIRYMILE, b. 11th mo. 15, 1853; m. 3d mo. 18, 1875, George Montgomery, a miller. P. O., Oxford, Chester County, Pa. She was named after a Methodist preacher.



9



10



11

Children of THOMAS STERN (55) and MARY N. CRAIG.

232. MARY ANN, b. 11th mo. 17, 1834; m. 9th mo. 11, 1862, Joseph P. Calhers, b. 2d mo. 13, 1833; farmer. P. O. Fair Hill, Cecil County, Md.

233. WILLIAM CRAIG, b. 11th mo. 16, 1835; m. 1st mo. 15, 1857, Hannah V. Perry, b. 11th mo. 9, 1830; blacksmith and farmer, Penn station.

234. HANNAH CRAIG, b. 8th mo. 9, 1837; m. 5th mo. 1, 1871, James G. Thompson, b. 2d mo. 26, 1843; traveling salesman, Philadelphia.

235. CHARLES GRIMES, b. 2d mo. 2, 1839; d. 9th mo. 25, 1879, suddenly in Dover, Delaware, away from his family and home. He retired feeling unwell, and was found in the morning lifeless. He was in the army during the rebellion, and had been afflicted for several years. He visited Europe twice on account of his health, and for surgical skill. His complicated ailments may have been the result of exposure in the army. He married a lady of Smyrna, Delaware, 4th mo. 30, 1872, Mary E. Wilson, b. 8th mo. 26, 1848. Widow and one son, Charles, reside at Smyrna, Delaware.

236. THOMAS, b. 2d mo. 24, 1841; m. 12th mo. 20, 1866, Mary E. Perry, b. 3d mo., 1817; farmer. P. O. Lewisville, Chester County, Pa.

237. HENRY CLAY, b. 3d mo. 5, 1843; m. in winter of 1870. He is a minister in the Methodist Protestant Church, and often changes location; in 1881, near Washington, D. C.

238. SARAH, b. 12th mo. 30, 1844; d. 6th mo. 14, 1851, Chester County.

239. LUCISA, b. 8th mo. 12, 1846. Has taught in the public school at Dilworthtown, Chester County, Pa., for many years, and is an efficient teacher. She is a small, lady-like, intelligent woman.

240. PRISCILLA JANE, b. 10th mo. 7, 1848; m. 1871, Charles Kirk, b. 5th mo. 17, 1818, (son of Jacob and Ann Kirk, of Cecil County, Md.) He d. fall of 1881, of typhoid fever. P. O. Wilmington, Del.

241. FREDERICK PLUMMER, b. 8th mo. 30, 1850; d. 6th mo. 26, 1854.

242. EMMA SUSANNA, b. 7th mo. 14, 1852; d. 9th mo. 12, 1853.

Children of LEWIS OWENS STERN (57) and MARY A. JEFFERIS.

243. ELLWOOD, b. 8th mo. 13, 1846; m. 12th mo. 31, 1871, Anna E. Scott, of Pennsbury.

244. RUEL, b. 9th mo. 28, 1848; d. 7th mo. 10, 1850; interred at Center.

245. ANNIE J., b. 7th mo. 20, 1851; m. 11th mo. 27, 1873, Joseph Way, son of Pennock Way and Elineine Klair, of Kennell Twp.; farmer.

246. SALLIE J., b. 3d mo. 3, 1855.

P. O. of the above family, Fairville, Chester County, Pa.

Children of RUEL J. STERN (58) and HAPPY K. BALDWIN.

247. MARY E., b. 3d mo. 16, 1842; d. 6th mo. 2, 1844, in St. Louis, Mo.

248. CHARLES HENRY, b. 8th mo. 13, 1845; m. 10th mo. 24, 1867, Sadie E. Chapman, b. 12th mo. 19, 1845, in St. Louis. Charles is very stout and heavy, and lame for life. P. O. St. Louis, Mo. See photos of all this family.

249. EMMA H., b. 6th mo. 4, 1848; d. 7th mo. 25, 1850.

250. FLORENCE A., b. 1st mo. 29, 1851; d. 11th mo. 23, 1852.

251. ELLA F., b. 2d mo. 3, 1854; a school teacher, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of ELIZABETH STERN (59) and ALEXANDER SPEAKMAN.

252. LEWIS J., b. 1836; m. Anna J. Woodward, daughter of Isaac and Maria Woodward, of Chester County. P. O. Coatesville, Chester County, Pa.

253. MARY ANN, b. 11th mo. 5, 1838; d. 12th mo. 30, 1838.

254. RUEL STERN, b. 12th mo. 15, 1839; m. 8th mo. 18, 1859, Maria C. Conard, daughter of Paul and Ann R. Conard, of Philadelphia. P. O. Parby, Delaware County, Pa.

255. ANNA MARY, b. 11th mo. 11, 1841; m. 1st mo. 2, 1862, Edward S. Manley, of Delaware County, Pa.

256. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 2d mo. 11, 1843; m. 10th mo. 14, 1865, Susanna Taylor.

257. CHEYNEY, b. 3d mo. 20, 1845; m. 1866, Sarah J. Green, daughter of Bishop and Eliza Green, of Edgmont, Delaware County.

258. EDWIN C., b. 6th mo. 24, 1849; m. 6th mo. 13, 1872, Lydia Emma Stanley, b. 7th mo. 7, 1852; d. 3d mo. 17, 1874, in Chester County.

Children of RUTHANNA LAMBORN (61) and CALEB HALL.

259. LAMBORN, b. 10th mo. 6, 1831; farmer. P. O. West Chester, Pa.

260. SALLIE L., b. 4th mo. 18, 1834; m. 2d mo. 23, 1860, Richard Henderson, of Chester County, Pa.

261. RUTH A., b. 4th mo. 13, 1842; m. 10th mo. 16, 1867, Richard Plank. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

Children of JOHN LAMBORN (62) and ANN JANE NETHERY.

262. SEE M., b. 6th mo. 26, 1812; m. 1864, John Garrett, of Pennsbury, Chester County, b. 4th mo. 22, 1843. Resided in 1884 in Wood Dale, Del.

263. ANNIE E., b. 12th mo. 13, 1844; m. 12th mo. 21, 1874, Jesse Davis, a miller by trade. They have no children and live happily at Ashland, New Castle County, Delaware.

264. BERNARD H. WILEY, b. 2d mo. 8, 1847; d. 3d mo. 10, 1849.

265. MARY ELLA, b. 3d mo. 31, 1849; d. 8th mo. 15, 1854, at Hillside, Kennett Township.

266. SALLIE J. W., b. 12th mo. 13, 1851; d. 8th mo. 14, 1874, leaving an infant; m. 1873, William Pinkerton, b. 12th mo. 23, 1853; she was interred at Old Kennett.

Children of THOMAS LAMBORN (64) and GATHARINE CRILEY.

267. MORRIS D., b. 8th mo. 20, 1846; m. 2d mo. 21, 1870, Emma J. Barrol, who d. 12th mo.

18, 1870, and was interred with her lifeless infant in Wilmington, Delaware; m. second, 4th mo. 14, 1875, Emma McKay, Wilmington, Del.

268. RUTH ANN H., b. 7th mo. 20, 1849; m. 3d mo. 4, 1868, Henry Clay Webb, b. 8th mo. 18, 1844. P. O. Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

269. EMMA E., b. 1st mo. 14, 1852; d. 8th mo. 23, 1854; interred at Old Kennett.

270. AMOS P., b. 3d mo. 30, 1855; m. and lives at Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

271. WEST THOMAS, b. 12th mo. 13, 1857; m. about 1883; car builder, Wilmington, Del.

Children of ELLWOOD LAMBORN (66) and MARY B. TAYLOR.

272. SALLIE S., b. 6th mo. 15, 1844; m. 11th mo. 6, 1862, William H. M. Baily, b. 8th mo. 15, 1843.

273. MARY HANNAH, b. 12th mo. 20, 1847; m. 1st mo. 26, 1871, George W. Love, of Unionville, Chester County.

274. TAYLOR, b. 9th mo. 15, 1849; d. 4th mo. 7, 1859.

275. PIERSON, b. 12th mo. 10, 1854. P. O., Unionville, Pa.

276. FRANKLIN, b. 4th mo. 28, 1857. P. O., Unionville, Pa.

Children of LEWIS LAMBORN (67) and MARY JANE ECTOR.

277. WILMER, b. 6th mo. 25, 1855, in Hamorton; a successful teacher in Media. Studied law, and admitted at Media, Delaware Co., Pa.

278. ANNA R., b. 3d mo. 16, 1858. P. O., in 1884, Wilmington, Delaware.

279. S. ELLA, b. 7th mo. 1, 1860; teacher in public schools.

Child of PHINEAS LAMBORN (68) and JANE HAGERTY.

280. CALEB HALL, b. 12th mo. 20, 1862. P. O., Unionville.

Children of GEO. S. LAMBORN (69) and LAVINIA WICKERSHAM.

281. ALLEN B., b. 10th mo. 28, 1850.

282. PIERRE W., b. 12th mo. 21, 1852.

283. HARTMAN, b. 11th mo. 9, 1851.

284. ANDREW C., b. 7th mo. 31, 1860.

285. GEORGE F., b. 7th mo. 2, 1868.

P. O. of above family, West Chester, Pa.

Children of GEORGE STERN PIERCE (70) and REBECCA HOOPES.

286. WILLIAM P., b. 2d mo. 18, 1841; d. 10th mo. 20, 1844.

287. MARY EMMA, b. 1st mo. 19, 1843; m. 7th mo. 23, 1863, John T. Alexander, (son of Washington and Elizabeth Alexander, of Chester Co., Pa.) b. 4th mo. 10, 1842; farmer. P. O., Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

288. EDWARD B., b. 4th mo. 6, 1846; m. 1868, Emma Thompson, Philadelphia.

289. HANNAH P., b. 11th mo. 22, 1849; m. 12th mo. 22, 1870, Clarkson Wickersham, (son of Evan and Susan Wickersham) b. 9th mo. 5, 1843. P. O. Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

290. GEORGE, b. 5th mo. 6, 1856; d. 8th mo. 6, 18—.

Children of GEORGE STERN PIERCE (70) and SUSANNA SETH.

291. JOHN WESLEY, b. 4th mo. 1, 1860; d. 3d mo. 1, 1861, in Cecil County, Md. Twin with Robert James.

292. ROBERT JAMES, b. 4th mo. 1, 1860; d. 4th mo. 3, 1860, in Cecil County, Md. Twin with John Wesley.

293. CATHARINE, b. 3d mo. 25, 1863. P. O. Elkton, Md.

Children of WILLIAM HUSTON PIERCE (71) and MARY M. ELDRIDGE.

294. WILLIAM H., b. 12th mo. 28, 1847; Clerk at Edgemoor, Del.

295. JACOB ELDRIDGE, b. 5th mo. 11, 1849; m. 10th mo. 28, 1875, Mary Agnes Wollaston, b. 7th mo. 1, 1852, (daughter of William and Mary Wollaston.) P. O. Wilmington, Del.

296. MARY ELENOR, b. 10th mo. 5, 1851; m. 10th mo. 19, 1877, George Robertson, and re-

moved to California; address, Wilmington, Del.

297. JAMES HARVEY, b. 8th mo. 15, 1853. Very small in stature, precocious in youth, making good progress in his studies, he graduated at Cornell University with distinguished honors, and is now a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

Child of WILLIAM H. PIERCE (71) and EMILY MCCAREY.

298. Lifeless, b. 7th mo. 25, 1873; interred with its mother, Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of RUTH ANN PIERCE (74) and SEPTIMUS TUSTIN ELDRIDGE.

299. MARY DAVENPORT, b. 7th mo. 21, 1848; m. 6th mo. 13, 1872, Thomas W. Simott, b. 9th mo. 9, 1845; merchant in Philadelphia. Residence and P. O., Wenonah, Gloucester Co., N. J.

300. THOMAS F., b. 9th mo. 13, 1850; m. 12th mo. 13, 1877, Ellen Foster, b. 1854; residence and P. O., Philadelphia.

301. KATE BOBELL, b. 12th mo. 20, 1852; d. 1st mo. 27, 1855.

302. ELLA, b. 1st mo. 1, 1856; m. Lewis E. Dilks, b. 4th mo. 28, 1843; farmer. P. O. Wenonah, N. J.

303. LEZZIE P., b. 12th mo. 12, 1857; m. I. Milton Smith, b. 2d mo. 13, 1846, (son of Isaac and Mary), merchant of Unionville, Pa.

304. S. TESTIN, b. 2d mo. 27, 1860, carpenter; m. Ada L. Vosbrough, 10th mo. 7, 1884, and lives at Los Angeles, California.

Children of ROBERT WEST PIERCE (76) and REBECCA D. ZIMMERMAN.

305. JAMES FRANK, b. 11th mo. 25, 1849. Fatally shipwrecked on U. S. Naval vessel on the N. C. coast, about 1876 or 1877.

306. THADORE W., b. 4th mo. 1, 1852.

307. TESTIN E., b. 9th mo. 27, 1851; m. and resides in Philadelphia.

Children of HANNAH E. PIERCE (77) and WILLIAM H. CLOWARD.

308. THOMAS T., b. 8th mo. 31, 1862; employee of P. W. & B. R. R.

309. A. DESHANE, b. 8th mo. 11, 1865; in school from 1881 to 1884.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of **MARGARET BOWLES (78)** and
JOEL WILKINSON.

- 310. ZERESH V., b. 8th mo. 10, 1847.
- 311. NOAH C., b. 10th mo. 3, 1849.
- 312. ELLWOOD A., b. 11th mo. 13, 1852.
- 313. WILBERT, b. 12th mo. 24, 1851.
- 314. LEZZIE, b. 3d mo. 9, 1858.
- 315. ETTIE, b. 11th mo. 27, 1860.
- 316. MILD CLINTON, b. 5th mo. 15, 1863.

The above children all live in the West.

Children of **RACHEL ANN BOWLES (79)** and
JACOB ELERICK.

- 317. LUTHER, b. 7th mo. 26, 1845; m. 12th mo. 25, 1869, Emily Springer, b. 1st mo. 25, 1848.

- 318. SARAH JANE, b. 3d mo. 26, 1847; d. 5th mo. 16, 1867.

- 319. ISMAH, b. 1st mo. 7, 1849.

- 320. ARABELLA, b. 12th mo. 15, 1851.

- 321. ELIZABETH, b. 7th mo. 2, 1851.

- 322. VERNON, b. 11th mo. 1, 1856; d. 11th mo. 9, 1858.

- 323. ANN ELIZA, b. 12th mo. 28, 1858.

- 324. MARY M., b. 4th mo. 22, 1862.

- 325. HANNAH S., b. 3d mo. 6, 1865.

- 326. JULIA, b. 6th mo. 16, 1868.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of **JOHN BOWLES, Jr., (81)** and **MARY E. OLEM.**

- 327. WILBER, b. 2d mo. 16, 1870.

- 328. ELLA, b. 7th mo. 22, 1873.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of **MARY BOWLES (84)** and
TIMOTHY GREEN.

- 329. WILLIE H., b. 12th mo. 5, 1863; d. 10th mo. 12, 1865.

- 330. CLARENCE, b. 6th mo. 27, 1866; d. 9th mo. 15, 1868.

- 331. SAMUEL A., b. 7th mo. 12, 1868.

- 332. ELLENOR E., b. 8th mo. 19, 1871.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of **WILSON BOWLES (85)** and
MARGARET DAVIS.

- 333. CORA, b. 3d mo. 10, 1872.

- 334. IDA ESTELLA, b. 5th mo. 22, 1873.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of **WILLIAM BOWLES (88)** and
SARAH DIDAY.

- 335. HENRY H., b. 9th mo. 3, 1841; m. 11th mo. 20, 1872, Sarah E. Deuel, b. 9th mo. 17, 1817.

- 336. JOSEPH A., b. 2d mo. 20, 1844; d. 6th mo. 29, 1864.

- 337. MARY A., b. 10th mo. 30, 1846; m. 5th mo. 9, 1867, Oliver Dourner.

- 338. SARAH ISABELLA, b. 6th mo. 2, 1848; m. 10th mo. 7, 1869, George B. Clark.

- 339. NANCY JANE, b. 9th mo. 2, 1852.

- 340. WILLIAM D., b. 9th mo. 26, 1855; d. 6th mo. 15, 1864.

- 341. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1st mo. 2, 1859.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of **GEORGE BOWLES (89)** and **ELIZA SNYDER.**

- 342. GEORGE HOGAN, b. 9th mo. 23, 1845, in Oregon Territory.

- 343. EDNA, b. 8th mo. 17, 1848; d. 5th mo. 11, 1851, in Belmont County, Ohio.

- 344. HERSCHEL, b. 1st mo. 11, 1850; d. 7th mo. 25, 1852, in Ohio.

- 345. FRANK ORIN, b. 1st mo. 1, 1856, in Belmont County, Ohio.

- 346. ELLA, b. 4th mo. 23, 1860; d. 9th mo. 9, 1864, in Belmont County, Ohio.

Children of **LYDIA BOWLES (90)** and **SETH WILKINSON.**

- 347. GEORGE, b. 12th mo. 18, 1839; m. 6th mo. 9, 1861, Elizabeth Dye.

- 348. MARIA M., b. 9th mo. 10, 1841, in the West.

- 349. ARMINDA, b. 3d mo. 14, 1843; m. 10th mo. 15, 1859, William Deweese.

Children of JEPHTHA BOWLES (91) and
HARRIET FLICK.

350. ISAAC H., b. 1st mo. 15, 1848; m. 12th mo. 1, 1870, Margaret C. Cooke.

351. JOHN F., b. 2d mo. 15, 1850; d. 5th mo. 20, 1851.

352. BENJAMIN F., b. 4th mo. 25, 1852.

353. GEORGE W., b. 6th mo. 17, 1856; d. 9th mo. 4, 1857.

354. JOSEPHUS H., b. 6th mo. 24, 1859.

355. THOMAS J., b. 9th mo. 11, 1864.

The above children reside in the West.

Child of BENJAMIN BOWLES (92) and
EVALINE HULSE.

356. MARY L., b. 1st mo. 14, 1850; lives in the West.

Children of MARY BOWLES (93) and SAMUEL
DIDAY.

357. WILLIAM, b. 4th mo. 15, 1845; m. 9th mo. 15, 1870, Elizabeth B. Berry, b. 4th mo. 22, 1850.

358. GEORGE W., b. 7th mo. 26, 1846; d. 3d mo. 13, 1851.

359. SARAH J., b. 4th mo. 13, 1848; m. 2d mo. 25, 1869, Thomas VanHorn.

360. JOHN, b. 7th mo. 20, 1850.

361. NANCY R., b. 7th mo. 13, 1852; m. 6th mo. 1, 1873, James P. Ohare.

362. MARY E., b. 8th mo. 14, 1854.

363. DANIEL E., b. 9th mo. 11, 1856.

364. CATHARINE V., b. 2d mo. 11, 1859.

365. ESSEL V., b. 9th mo. 24, 1861.

366. SAMUEL, b. 12th mo. 22, 1863.

367. LIZZA, b. 11th mo. 24, 1865.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of SUSAN MILLER BOWLES (94)
and SAMUEL J. McKIRAHAM.

368. BENJAMIN E., b. 6th mo. 22, 1849; d. 3d mo. 16, 1866, in Ohio.

369. MARY E., b. 7th mo. 30, 1851; d. 10th mo. 2, 1852, in Ohio.

370. REBECCA A., b. 3d mo. 7, 1853, in Ohio.

371. SARAH J., b. 1st mo. 17, 1854; m. 5th mo. 2, 1870, George Withers.

372. MARGARET E., b. 10th mo. 29, 1858; d. 1st mo. 31, 1865, in the West.

373. ISABELLA, b. 10th mo. 27, 1865, deceased.

Children of JOSIAH BOWLES (98) and LYDIA
E. PIERCE.

374. VIOLA, b. 10th mo. 1, 1867.

375. LOTIS, b. 3d mo. 18, 1869.

376. ELIZABETH, b. 9th mo. 31, 1872.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of WASHINGTON SIMMONS (99)
and MARY A. MILES.

377. GEORGE W., b. 1st mo. 25, 1854.

378. ALDUS, b. 3d mo. 4, 1856.

379. HOWARD, b. 1st mo. 20, 1858, in Lancaster County, Pa.

380. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 12th mo. 29, 1861 d. 11th mo. 12, 1862, in Lancaster County, Pa.

Children of JONATHAN SIMMONS (100) and
SARAH ANN RHODY.

381. WASHINGTON R., b. 1st mo. 31, 1845; m. 9th mo. 22, 1867, Elizabeth Foreman, b. 8th mo 27, 1812.

382. Lifeless, b. 1st mo. 2, 1847.

383. SARAH ANN, b. 6th mo. 2, 1848.

384. WILLARD, b. 7th mo. 18, 1850; m. 11th mo. 7, 1870, Elizabeth Keel; d. 8th mo. 21, 1875.

385. Lifeless, b. 11th mo. 9, 1852.

386. MARY ANN, b. 10th mo. 18, 1854.

387. MADISON, b. 12th mo. 12, 1856.

388. CLARA, b. 12th mo. 24, 1858.

389. JENN, b. 8th mo. 10, 1861.

390. Lifeless, b. 3d mo. 14, 1864.

391. Lifeless, b. 9th mo. 16, 1865.

The above children reside in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of JOSHUA SIMMONS (101) and
JOANNA ZELL.

392. JACOB, b. 5th mo. 8, 1856; d. 3d mo. 1 1859.

393. MARY JANE, b. 9th mo. 6, 1857.

394. HORACE L., b. 10th mo. 8, 1863; d. 8th mo. 12, 1866.

395. IDA AMELIA, b. 10th mo. 15, 1868.

Above children reside in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM SIMMONS (102) and MARGARET A. LIGHTNER.

396. SARAH A., b. 4th mo. 28, 1849; d. 5th mo. 9, 1857.

397. ANNA B., b. 10th mo. 31, 1851; m. 7th mo. 23, 1872, JAMES R. GILL.

398. LIGHTNER F., b. 3d mo. 12, 1854.

399. CARPENTER W., b. 8th mo. 7, 1856.

400. OLIVER D., b. 8th mo. 10, 1859.

401. WILLIAM H., b. 8th mo. 26, 1861.

402. ELIZABETH K., b. 12th mo. 26, 1863.

403. HARVEY E., b. 10th mo. 8, 1866.

404. A. IDA MAY, b. 2d mo. 23, 1869.

Above children reside in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of SETH SIMMONS (103) and SARAH HURFORD.

405. AMANDA, b. 1st mo. 11, 1850; m. 4th mo. 13, 1873, SAMUEL REAMENSNYDER, b. 2d mo. 16, 1850.

406. LAVINIA, b. 8th mo. 8, 1852; m. 11th mo. 9, 1871, ABRAHAM DERSTLER, b. 6th mo. 21, 1852.

407. ALBERT, b. 9th mo. 21, 1857.

408. ALICE, b. 1st mo. 5, 1859.

409. NOAH, b. 12th mo. 8, 1860.

410. SETH, b. 7th mo. 10, 1863.

411. MILTON, b. 10th mo. 14, 1865; d. 2d mo. 15, 1871.

412. ANGELINE, b. 11th mo. 2, 1867; d. 1st mo. 21, 1871.

Above children reside in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of ALFRED E. BOWLES (105) and SUSANNA BOWLING.

413. BENJAMIN F., b. 11th mo. 10, 1850; d. 7th mo. 31, 1851.

414. ARABELL, b. 9th mo. 18, 1853; m. 4th

mo. 18, 1872, STEPHEN D. VEIL, b. 9th mo. 25, 1848.

415. SARAH CAMSDALE, b. 11th mo. 29, 1855.

416. L. D. BOWLES, b. 9th mo. 4, 1858.

417. MARTHA JANE, b. 12th mo. 25, 1859.

418. IRA, b. 12th mo. 11, 1863.

419. LIZZIE L., b. 7th mo. 2, 1866.

Children of HENRY CARVER BOWLES (106) and FRANCES D. RUSSELL.

420. VIOLA, b. 8th mo. 24, 1856.

421. VENETIE, b. 10th mo. 22, 1858.

422. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. 9th mo. 1, 1860.

423. FRANCES W., b. 10th mo. 14, 1862.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of LINDLEY M. BOWLES (107) and RUTH A. WILSON.

424. HANNAH JANE, b. 1st mo. 17, 1861.

425. JOHN W., b. 8th mo. 2, 1862.

426. Lifeless, b. 10th mo. 25, 1868.

427. HANSON, b. 8th mo. 7, 1871; d. 9th mo. 14, 1872.

The above children reside in the West.

Children of HANSON D. BOWLES (108) and MALINDA TALBOT.

428. MARY LUNA, b. 1st mo. 16, 1860.

429. CHARLES, b. 2d mo. 9, 1863. Twin with Hattie.

430. HATTIE, b. 2d mo. 9, 1863; d. 12th mo. 1, 1865. Twin with Charles.

431. JESSE GRANT, b. 3d mo. 26, 1865.

These children reside in the West.

Children of MARTHA JANE BOWLES (109) and WILLIAM PENNELL.

432. EMER LINDLEY, b. 12th mo. 16, 1867.

433. GEORGE W., b. 3d mo. 31, 1869.

434. ARMINDA BELL, b. 3d mo. 5, 1871.

435. A lifeless son, b. 1872 to 1874.

These children reside in the West.

Child of MARY E. BOWLES (110) and WILLIAM MAHAN.

436. JOSEPH LINDLEY, b. 6th mo. 22, 1873.

Children of **REBECCA JANE BOWLES** (113) and **JOHN P. WILLIAMSON**.

437. **ELLA B.**, b. 10th mo. 5, 1853; m. 14th mo. 5, 1872, Adolph Heldt.

438. **EDMUND J.**, b. 8th mo. 30, 1855.

439. **CHARLES GIBBONS**, b. 7th mo. 22, 1859.

440. **LAURA AMANDA**, b. 8th mo. 11, 1861.

441. **ABBY ANN**, b. 9th mo. 7, 1872.

The above children reside in Iowa.

Child of **ELIZABETH L. BOWLES** (114) and **THOMAS G. KELLY**.

442. **TOWNSEND J.**, b. 6th mo. 12, 1861; d. 8th mo. 27, 1861, at Otterville, Iowa.

Children of **ELI W. BOWLES** (115) and **RACHEL BOYD**.

443. **LAURA BELLA**, b. 10th mo. 1, 1866; d. 1st mo. 14, 1871.

444. **JAMES ELLSWORTH**, b. 12th mo. 25, 1869; d. 1st mo. 11, 1871.

445. **ELSIE MAY**, b. 1st mo. 4, 1872; d. 6th mo. 9, 1872.

446. **WILLIAM HOWARD**, b. 5th mo. 15, 1874.

These children were born in Coatesville, Pa.

Children of **THOMAS S. BOWLES** (116) and **JENNIE WISSINGER**.

447. **SUSANNA**, b. 6th mo. 13, 1866.

448. **REBECCA JANE**, b. 12th mo. 6, 1868.

They both reside in the West.

Children of **SUSANNA M. BOWLES** (117) and **JOHN W. WISSINGER**.

449. **LIZZIE J.**, b. 8th mo. 26, 1866.

450. **ANNIE MORRIS**, b. 3d mo. 6, 1868.

451. Name and birth wanting.

P. O. Springville, Clark Co., Ohio.

Children of **SMITH STERN** (118) and **ISABELLA CARR**.

452. **HANNAH**, b. 6th mo. 17, 1846; deceased. Resides in Chester County, Pa.

453. **MARY JANE**, b. 11th mo. 27, 1847; m. Ellis P. Curry, and live in the neighborhood of Kimbleville.

454. **SMITH FRANCIS**, b. 8th mo. 30, 1858; deceased.

455. **ISABELLA FRANCES**, b. 3d mo. 17, 1859; m. 1872, Caleb Cox. This early marriage is worthy of note; first child b. 12th mo. 17, 1872, when the mother was thirteen years and nine months old. P. O. Strickersville.

456. **LEWIS FRANKLIN**, b. 6th mo. 25, 1870; deceased.

Children of **JOSEPH STERN** (120) and **BRIDGET LARKIN**.

457. **JOHN STERN**, birth not known.

458. **MARY JANE**, birth not known.

459. **JOSEPH**; dates wanting. The widow of Joseph having re-married, left the neighborhood of Rocky Hill, Chester County, Pa.; now-lives in Philadelphia.

Children of **JOHN STERN** (121) and **HANNAH CLARK**.

460. **WILLIAM**, b. 2d mo. 3, 1852.

461. **CALEB**, b. 1st mo. 8, 1856; a moulder by trade.

462. **GEORGE**, b. 12th mo. 4, 1860.

463. **JOHN**, b. 9th mo. 23, 1866.

464. **SMITH**, b. 3d mo. 14, 1871. P. O. Marshallton.

The above children reside in Chester Co., Pa.

Children of **WILLIAM STERN** (122) and **SARAH ANN POINSETT**.

465. **WILLIAM ADDISON**, b. 9th mo. 21, 1853; d. 1st mo. 24, 1851.

466. **REBECCA JANE**, b. 4th mo. 21, 1855, at Kimberton, Chester County, Pa.

Children of **MARY STERN** (123) and **EBER YOUNG**.

467. **LYDIA**, b. 6th mo. 26, 1851; d. 9th mo. 1, 1851.

468. **JOSEPH**, b. 7th mo., 1853; d. 9th mo. 1, 1851.

469. **HANNAH HICKMAN**, b. 1st mo. 4, 1857.

470. **EMMA BUFFINGTON**, b. 10th mo. 1, 1860; d. 4th mo. 14, 1861.

The above children reside in LaSalle, Ill.

Children of HANNAH M. BARBER (125) and RALPH LEE.

471. HENRIETTA, b. 2d mo. 26, 1846; d. 8th mo. 11, 1848.

472. SARAH JANE, b. 2d mo. 23, 1848; m. George D. M. Hendrickson.

473. AMY, b. 6th mo. 7, 1850.

474. ISRAEL B., b. 10th mo. 21, 1852.

475. RACHEL, b. 12th mo. 25, 1855; d. 10th mo. 1, 1856.

476. RALPH, b. 3d mo. 16, 1858.

477. WILLIAM, b. 3d mo. 11, 1860; d. 5th mo. 15, 1862.

478. EDWARD E., b. 3d mo. 31, 1863.

479. JOHN W. F., b. 9th mo. 29, 1868.

The mother, (Hannah M.) was very stout; she d. 8th mo., 1876. P. O. Cassville, Ocean Co., N. J.

The above children reside in Frankford, or in New Jersey.

Children of RACHEL BARBER (126) and MALACHIA ECKLEY.

480. WILLIAM M., b. 10th mo. 3, 1844; d. 7th mo. 6, 1845.

481. SUSANNA, b. 5th mo. 20, 1846; m. 10th mo. 28, 1870, John B. White, b. 7th mo. 1, 1818.

482. WILLIAM BARBER, b. 4th mo. 5, 1848; d. 12th mo. 1, 1862.

483. JOSEPH E., b. 10th mo. 23, 1850; d. 11th mo. 18, 1873.

484. HANNAH LEE, b. 8th mo. 23, 1852; m. 1th mo. 28, 1867, Gilbert Anderson, b. 12th mo. 5, 1846. P. O. Long Branch, N. J.

485. RUTH BARBER, b. 9th mo. 13, 1854; m. 1th mo. 31, 1872, William H. Harrison, b. 11th mo. 5, 1851. P. O. Long Branch, N. J.

486. RACHEL E., b. 7th mo. 1, 1856; m. 2d mo. 15, 1871, Hugh R. Herbert, b. 6th mo. 9, 851.

487. ELIZABETH, b. 10th mo. 8, 1858; d. 7th mo. 6, 1862.

488. AMY LEE, b. 12th mo. 3, 1860; d. 11th mo. 24, 1862.

489. MALACHIA, b. 11th mo. 24, 1862; d. 12th mo. 14, 1873.

The above children reside in New Jersey.

Children of ISAIAH BARBER (128) and ANN STULL.

490. JOHN S., b. 9th mo. 21, 1851.

491. AGATHA, b. 1st mo. 13, 1854; d. 2d mo. 19, 1854.

492. RUTH ANN, b. 7th mo. 22, 1855; d. 2d mo. 4, 1856.

493. RACHEL E., b. 5th mo. 30, 1857.

494. AGATHA, b. 8th mo. 29, 1858; d. 9th mo. 26, 1858.

495. HANNAH LEE, b. 6th mo. 19, 1861.

496. SARAH J., b. 11th mo. 23, 1866; d. 4th mo. 7, 1867.

497. WILLIAM B., b. 2d mo. 24, 1869; d. 8th mo. 17, 1869.

The above children reside in Frankford, Phila.

Children of REBECCA JANE STERN (129) and WILLIAM MILLS.

498. LIZZIE S., b. 8th mo. 22, 1856; d. 11th mo. 29, 1865.

499. LOUISA, b. 6th mo. 27, 1858; d. 1st mo. 30, 1860.

500. CHARLES, b. 6th mo. 18, 1860.

501. FRANK C., b. 7th mo. 30, 1861.

502. FERNANDER S., b. 1st mo. 22, 1864; d. 1st mo. 19, 1866.

503. EMMA J., b. 8th mo. 3, 1866.

The above children reside in Frankford, Phila.

Children of HANNAH E. STERN (130) and JOSEPH LIGHTFOOT.

504. GEORGE, b. 7th mo. 16, 1858; d. 3d mo. 18, 1861.

505. MARY A., b. 10th mo. 5, 1863.

506. JOSEPH, b. 11th mo. 29, 1868.

507. FLORENCE, b. 5th mo. 22, 18—.

The above children reside in Frankford, Phila.



Susan Stern



Caroline Stern



George Bente



Fritz Bente



...



Sarah Bente



Amy Stern



David Fritz Stern



Herman Stern



George Hoffman



John Sternbach



Anne Hoffman



Ann Jane Eldridge



David Eldridge



Susan P. Miller



W. Smith Mueller



Phil E. Helt



John B. Dell



George Jones



Lydia P. Anderson



William Stern



Emma Stern



George Stern



Max Stern



Emma Kinsky

Children of **FERNANDER W. STERN** (131) and **JULIA E. EVANS**.

508. **ALFRED O.**, b. 5th mo. 16, 1870; Frankford, Phila.

509. **REBECCA J.**, b. 2d mo. 28, 1873; d. 3d mo. 6, 1873.

Children of **RUTH B. STERN** (133) and **BRINTON V. HOOVER**.

510. **WILLIAM F.**, b. 9th mo. 7, 1870.

511. **CARRIE**, b. 12th mo. 8, 1872.

They both reside in Frankford, Phil'a.

Child of **WILLIAM W. STERN** (134) and **MARTHA S. POWELL**.

512. **EDITH WELSH**, b. 10th mo. 10, 1879; resides in Frankford, Phil'a.

Children of **CAROLINE R. STERN** (135) and **ROBERT THORNTON**.

513. **ROBERTIA**, b. 12th mo. 15, 1869.

514. **HARRY**, b. 12th mo. 9, 1873.

They both reside in Phil'a.

Children of **MARY P. STERN** (139) and **GEORGE DONNELLY**.

515. **FRANCIS PIERSON**, b. 7th mo. 27, 1861; d. 12th mo. 28, 1861. Twin with George Washington.

516. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. 7th mo. 27, 1861; d. 11th mo. 15, 1862. Twin with Francis Pier-son.

They both were born in Philadelphia.

Child of **MARY P. (STERN) DONNELLY** (139) and **ROBERT H. SPERBECK**.

517. **EDWIN**, b. 5th mo. 6, 1869, in Phil'a.

Child of **MARTHA STERN** (140) and **JACOB TRECH**.

518. **EMILY R.**, b. 6th mo. 8, 1861; resides in Philadelphia.

Child of **EMELINE STERN** (142) and **JOSEPH TRAYNOR**.

519. **EMILY REBECCA**, b. 6th mo. 18, 1868; re-sides in Philadelphia.

Child of **EDWIN J. STERN** (145) and **SARAH J. HEIMER**.

520. **JOSEPH TRAYNOR**, b. 3d mo. 2, 1872; re-sides in Philadelphia.

Children of **CHARLES A. BREWER** (147) and **SOPHIA THANBURN**.

521. **JESSIE**, b. 5th mo. 5, 1868.

522. **DANIEL**, b. 1st mo. 12, 1871.

523. **WALTER**, b. 2d mo. 27, 1873.

P. O. Mundy, Genesee County, Mich.

Children of **ISAAC BREWER** (148) and **MARY E. INCHO**.

524. **HORATIO PHELPS**, b. 8th mo. 16, 1867.

525. **CHARLES HAMOR**, b. 6th mo. 7, 1870.

526. **ALONZO**, b. 6th mo. 15, 1873.

P. O. Mundy, Genesee County, Mich.

Children of **HANNAH BREWER** (149) and **WILLIAM D. BARNUM**.

527. **MARIA JANE**, b. 6th mo. 14, 1862.

528. **ELIZABETH E.**, b. 9th mo. 8, 1864.

529. **WILLIAM EFLA**, b. 5th mo. 4, 1870; d. 4th mo. 13, 1871.

530. **ALBERTA R.**, b. 7th mo. 11, 1872.

P. O. Mundy, Genesee County, Mich.

Children of **JOHN BREWER** (150) and **CALISTA RIPLEY**.

531. **CHARLES W.**, b. 2d mo. 17, 1869.

532. **WILLIAM RANSOM**, b. 9th mo. 8, 1872.

P. O. Mundy, Genesee County, Mich.

Children of **GEORGE W. BREWER** (151) and **AGNES WARD**.

533. **GEORGE**, b. 2d mo. 21, 1874.

534. **EMMA**, b. 2d mo. 21, 1876.

P. O. Mundy, Genesee County, Mich.

Children of **GEORGE P. TURNER** (152) and **ANNA M. YOCUM**.

535. **ANNA MARY**, b. 5th mo. 29, 1843; d. 7th mo. 29, 1851.

536. **MARTHA**, b. 12th mo. 15, 1844; m. 2d mo. 11, 1865, Alval Clemens.

537. ROSETTA, b. 11th mo. 10, 1846.
 538. LEAH, b. 10th mo. 29, 1848; d. 10th mo. 30, 1851.
 539. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 9th mo. 15, 1850.
 540. PIERCE KING, b. 9th mo. 24, 1852; d. 12th mo. 12, 1854.
 541. CHARLES HENRY, b. 7th mo. 7, 1854.
 542. MINERVA ARTERS, b. 7th mo. 19, 1856.
 543. FRANKLIN PASSMORE, b. 4th mo. 16, 1858.
 544. ELLA VANLEER, b. 8th mo. 12, 1860.
 545. LAVINIA G., b. 5th mo. 25, 1862; resides in Chester, Delaware County, Pa.

Children of MINERVA TURNER (153) and
WILLIAM ARTERS.

546. SARAH E., b. 1st mo. 20, 1838; m. 1st mo. 7, 1857, Philip White, b. 4th mo. 16, 1833; have seven children.
 547. JAMES W., b. 8th mo. 2, 1840; m. 7th mo. 4, 1866, Lydia E. Hoskins, b. 3d mo. 18, 1848; have two children; Chester County, Pa.
 548. DRUCILLA T., b. 4th mo. 15, 1842; m. 8th mo., 1865, Enos P. Dickenson, b. 1st mo. 27, 1835; have five children.
 549. ANNA EDGE, b. 2d mo. 15, 1845; m. Samuel Elliot, b. 3d mo. 3, 1838; in 1873 had four children.
 550. GEORGE TURNER, b. 5th mo. 29, 1847; m. 12th mo. 27, 1873, Sallie E. Griffith, b. 6th mo. 12, 1856.
 551. MARTHA T., b. 5th mo. 8, 1849; m. 1st mo. 17, 1868, William Vice, b. 9th mo. 20, 1825. P. O. Chester Springs, Pa.
 552. LEAH TURNER, b. 4th mo. 15, 1852; m. 4th mo. 14, 1872, John Thomas, b. 1845.
 553. ELLA VANLEER, b. 8th mo. 27, 1864. Twin with Emily Pim.
 554. EMILY PIM, b. 8th mo. 27, 1864. Twin with Ella Vanleer.
 555. MARIA JANE, b. 8th mo. 27, 1857; d. 4th mo. 17, 1871. The P. O. of this large and interesting family is Cambria Station, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of DRUCILLA TURNER (155) and
BRANSON VANLEER.

556. ELLA, b. 11th mo. 8, 1848; m. H. M. M. Richards.
 557. SALLIE, b. 7th mo. 19, 1852; d. 4th mo. 17, 1864.
 558. JOHN ELLIS, b. 6th mo. 9, 1856.
 559. KATE, b. 11th mo. 10, 1858; d. 8th mo. 28, 1862.
 560. MARY, b. 12th mo. 5, 1866; resides at 1921 Nicholas Street.
 These children reside in Phila.

Children of ROSANNA CURRY (157) and
JOHN CURRY.

561. MARGARET, b. 1st mo. 10, 1837; m. Edward Coulin, and had ten children.
 562. THOMAS, b. 1st mo. 16, 1839; d. 2d mo. 16, 1839.
 563. SARAH, b. 12th mo. 6, 1841; d. 2d mo. 6, 1845.
 564. JOHN, b. 11th mo. 8, 1843; m. Frances Leese, b. 1838.
 567. THOMAS, b. 1st mo. 7, 1846; d. 7th mo. 15, 1857.
 568. MICHAEL, b. 11th mo. 8, 1848.
 569. ROSANNA, b. 6th mo. 21, 1851.
 570. EDWARD, b. 11th mo. 25, 1854.
 571. ANNA JANE, b. 2d mo. 28, 1857; d. 3d mo. 10, 1857.
 These children reside in Philadelphia, and all are members of the Catholic Church.
 Children of PHEBE A. CURRY (158) and
WYSSINGER ROBINSON.
 572. SARAH E., b. 10th mo. 27, 1841.
 573. JOHN, b. 4th mo. 18, 1843; d. 7th mo. 28, 1843.
 574. JOSEPH P., b. 12th mo. 31, 1844. Twin with Jelene.
 575. JELENE, b. 12th mo. 31, 1844; d. 1st mo. 1, 1845. Twin with Joseph P.
 576. EMALINE, b. 5th mo. 7, 1846; d. 7th mo. 17, 1846.

577. JEMMA J., b. 10th mo. 8, 1847; d. 7th mo. 7, 1848.

578. RICHARD W., b. 4th mo. 23, 1849; d. 6th mo. 27, 1849. Twin with Phebe A.

579. PHEBE A., b. 4th mo. 23, 1849; d. 8th mo. 13, 1849. Twin with Richard W.

580. HANNAH G., b. 3d mo. 21, 1851; d. 10th mo. 1, 1867.

581. MARY J., b. 1st mo. 27, 1855.

582. ANNIE B., b. 11th mo. 15, 1856.

583. RICHARD G., b. 7th mo. 17, 1858; d. 10th mo. 29, 1858.

These children were born in Wilmington, Del.

Children of ELIZABETH CURRY (160) and EDWARD LENNEN.

584. MARY E., b. about 1846.

585. BERNARD, b. about 1847.

586. JAMES HARVEY, b. about 1849.

587. ELIZA, b. about 1851; d. about 1852.

588. Nameless, b. about 1853.

589. Nameless, b. about 1855.

These children were born in Phil'a.

I saw Lizzie in 1839, in Wilmington, Delaware, then a beautiful young lady of eighteen. She is still living (1881) but for years has been an entire wreck, and loss to her family through the use of opium.

Children of JOHN CURRY (161) and CANDACE FOULK.

590. SARAH J., b. 2d mo. 7, 1851; m. George H. Cornell, b. 4th mo. 3, 1849.

591. WILLIAM J., b. 9th mo. 15, 1855.

592. SUSAN M., b. 6th mo. 12, 1857.

593. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 5th mo. 4, 1860.

594. HANNAH MARIA, b. 4th mo. 7, 1864.

595. GEORGE W., b. 10th mo. 10, 1866.

These children reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children of MARY TURNER (163) and CHARLES ALEXANDER.

596. EDWARD R., b. 9th mo. 19, 1847; m. 8th mo. 14, 1870, Emma Boots, b. 7th mo. 28, 1849.

597. ELIZABETH, b. 1850; d. 6th mo. 18, 1850.

598. ANNIE E., b. 11th mo. 1, 1853.

599. JAMES, b. 7th mo. 24, 1858; d. 9th mo. 16, 1859.

These children reside in or near Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of WILLIAM TURNER (165) and MARTHA CHURCH.

600. WILLIAM F., b. 8th mo. 13, 1848; d. 2d mo. 25, 1860.

601. ISAAC B., b. 5th mo. 20, 1850.

602. GEORGE W., b. 3d mo. 19, 1852; d. 9th mo. 1, 1854.

603. EDWARD G., b. 3d mo. 3, 1854; d. 8th mo. 30, 1854.

604. ANNA M., b. 6th mo. 15, 1858; m. 3d mo. 27, 1875, Charles McCullough (son of the late Jethrow and Elizabeth McCullough) b. 3d mo. 14, 1851; d. 11th mo. 10, 1877, of typhoid fever.

605. IBA L. C., b. 1st mo. 29, 1862; m. Benjamin Spence, of Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE TURNER (166) and CATHARINE FEEMY.

606. JOHN W., b. 2d mo. 8, 1858.

607. ANNA C., b. 6th mo. 13, 1861.

608. GEORGE E., b. 3d mo. 23, 1863.

609. CATHARINE, b. 8th mo. 28, 1865.

610. WILLIAM, b. 3d mo. 7, 1868.

611. SALLIE M., b. 5th mo. 29, 1871.

These children reside in Wilmington, Del.

Grand-Children of PHEBE TURNER and EDWARD BODELL.

Alas! there's none to tell the Bodell fame,

But one child married, that is little Jane;

Who forty years of wedded life have past,

And Dan and Jane are all there is at last.

No. 122. A very worthy couple are Daniel and Jane Phibbs, of Wilmington, Delaware. He is brother of Mary, who married Wm. H. Foster, and to sister who married Ruth Ann Pierce. The Phibbs family were from Philadelphia and much respected; the mother was a very cheerful, happy old lady.

Children of SUSANNA PETERSON (171) and WILLIAM H. MOULDER.

612. DANIEL E., b. 12th mo. 27, 1856; not m.; lives in Nebraska.

613. CYRUS STERN, b. 9th mo. 20, 1858, in Chester Co.; not m. and lives in Kansas City.

614. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 4th mo. 5, 1860, in Chesler County; lives with Cyrus Stern, Wilmington, Del.

615. LIZZIE V., b. 3d mo. 26, 1862; d. 6th mo. 30, 1864, in Chester County.

616. HENRY G., b. 5th mo. 15, 1863, in Chester County; lives in Kansas City, Mo.

617. GEORGE MALVERN T., b. 11th mo. 6, 1864; lives near Chatham, Chester County.

618. MARY JANE, b. 11th mo. 8, 1866; very ambitious and studious.

619. SUSAN PETERSON, b. 3d mo. 15, 1869, in Virginia.

620. LUCY HAMBLETT, b. 9th mo. 24, 1870.

621. ALFRED GARRETT, b. 4th mo. 18, 1872.

622. JOHN HOLT, b. 6th mo. 1, 1873; d. 9th mo. 1, 1873.

623. HARVEY PIERCE, b. 12th mo. 28, 1874; d. 10th mo. 13, 1875.

624. PHEBE MAY, b. 5th mo. 17, 1877.

Children of PHEBE PETERSON (172) and JOHN R. HOLT.

625. ALICE MAY, b. 5th mo. 7, 1862; m. Elwood Saunders, (Upholsterer of Philadelphia) 11th mo. 18, 1882. He was b. 8th mo. 15, 1859, at Atlantic City, N. J. Their son, Thomas Argyle, b. in Wilmington, Delaware, 3d mo. 29, 1884; residence, Wilmington, Delaware.

626. JENNIE ELRIDGE, b. 11th mo. 26, 1863.

627. MARY PIERCE, b. 8th mo. 5, 1865.

628. JOHN R., JR., b. 2d mo. 7, 1867; d. 8th mo. 28, 1881.

629. EDWARD RUMFORD, b. 4th mo. 7, 1870; d. 2d mo. 4, 1871.

630. EDWARD RUMFORD, (the 2d) b. 7th mo. 5, 1872.

631. GEORGE STERN, b. 4th mo. 13, 1875.

632. HERBERT EUGENE, b. 3d mo. 18, 1880.

These children were born in Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSEPH H. TURNER (173) and SARAH DELAPLANE.

633. MARY L., b. 1st mo. 18, 1817; m. 1869, Frank M. Willis, in Md.

634. MAGGIE, b. 9th mo. 14, 1848; d. 11th mo. 9, 1863.

635. LOUIS D., b. 7th mo. 12, 1850.

636. FRANK P., b. 9th mo. 2, 1852.

637. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 11th mo. 20, 1854. Twin with Anna Virginia.

638. ANNA VIRGINIA, b. 11th mo. 20, 1854. Twin with Sarah Catharine.

639. ELLA D., b. 7th mo. 30, 1867.

These children reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children of JAMES W. TURNER (176) and PRISCILLA W. DAVIS.

640. LYDIA T., b. 4th mo. 3, 1856.

641. ELIZABETH D., b. 1st mo. 29, 1858.

642. EMMA, b. 9th mo. 12, 1859; d. 2d mo. 18, 1864.

643. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 5th mo. 9, 1861.

644. SARAH B., b. 10th mo. 21, 1863.

These children all reside in the West.

Child of LEWIS S. TURNER (177) and ALVERDIE B. NEWLIN.

645. PAUL H., b. 6th mo. 6, 1872. (See No. 177.)

Children of SALLIE J. TURNER (178) and WILLIAM D. CORNOG.

646. ELMER E., b. 6th mo. 6, 1861.

647. LILLIAN M., b. 10th mo. 21, 1866.

648. CHESTER C., b. 2d mo. 14, 1871; d. 5 p. m., 4th mo. 8, 1885.

649. ALVERDA T., b. 3d mo. 2, 1872.

650. MAGGIE J., b. 1st mo. 27, 1875.

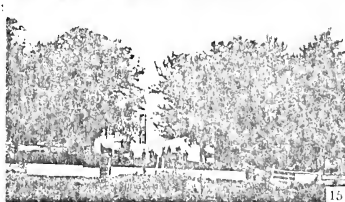
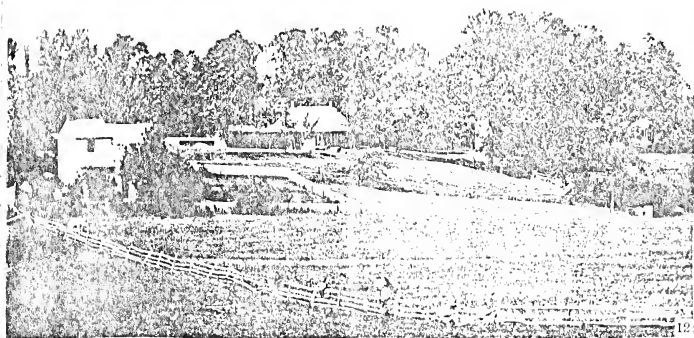
These children reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children of MARY E. TURNER (180) and JOSEPH E. MARTIN.

651. GEORGE TURNER, b. 4th mo. 24, 1870; d. 1875.

652. ELIZABETH CHANDLER, b. 2d mo. 4, 1875.

They both reside in Wilmington, Del.



Children of **WILLIAM H. MURPHY** (186) and
SARAH E. ASHBY.

653. **MARY H.**, b. 9th mo. 12, 1857; d. 3d mo. 29, 1860.

654. **ROBERT W.**, b. 3d mo. 25, 1859; d. 8th mo. 14, 1860.

655. **IDA JANE**, b. 7th mo. 29, 1860; d. 4th mo. 25, 1861.

656. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 3d mo. 1, 1862.

These children were born in Chester County.

Children of **REBECCA J. MURPHY** (187) and
SAMUEL HAMBLETON DILLON.

657. **CHARLES H.**, b. 12th mo. 2, 1856.

658. **SAMUEL J.**, b. 2d mo. 14, 1858; d. 6th mo. 8, 1859.

659. **LYDIA ANN**, b. 1st mo. 29, 1860; d. 1st mo. 23, 1867.

660. **IDA HAMPTON**, b. 4th mo. 1, 1862; d. 3d mo. 23, 1863.

These children were born in Chester County.

Children of **ROBERT PIERCE MURPHY** (191)
and **MARTHA E. MAXWELL.**

661. **JOHN HENRY FRANCE**, b. 9th mo. 22, 1869; d. 2d mo. 4, 1874.

662. **ROBERT F.**, b. 1st mo. 14, 1873; d. 3d mo. 1, 1874.

663. **BERTHA E.**, b. 5th mo. 6, 1875.

These children lived in Wilmington, Delaware. The mother, a member of West Presbyterian Church, at Eighth and Washington streets, d. about 1877.

Children of **ELIZABETH T. MURPHY** (192) and
J. W. F. THOMAS.

664. **LLEWELLYN F.**, b. 11th mo. 26, 1869.

665. **MARY MATILDA**, b. 8th mo. 11, 1871.

These children reside in Chester County.

Children of **MARY M. MURPHY** (193) and
JAMES WILSON.

666. **JAMES ULYSSUS GRANT**, b. 11th mo. 11, 1870.

667. **ROBERT H.**, b. 11th mo. 23, 1873.

These children reside in Chester County.

Children of **SARAH H. MURPHY** (194) and
GEORGE PASSMORE WOODWARD.

668. **LAURA CHANDLER**, b. 7th mo. 1, 1870.

669. **WILLIAM**, b. 3d mo. 30, 1873.

They were both born in Chester County.

Child of **THOMAS NUGENT** (196) and
CAROLINE SEAMON.

670. **CHARLES ALEXANDER**, b. 1869.

Children of **MARY M. NUGENT** (197) and
ISAAC B. MALONEY.

671. **JANE**, b. 4th mo. 26, 1858; m. George W. C. Kelley, of New Jersey, b. 4th mo. 9, 1852.

672. **ELEN V.**, b. 2d mo. 21, 1862; d. 11th mo. 12, 1865; Wilmington, Del.

673. **ANNIE E.**, b. 2d mo. 26, 1862; Wilmington, Del.

674. **CARRIE C.**, b. 4th mo. 7, 1866; Wilmington, Del.

675. **JOSEPHINE SCOTT**, b. 3d mo. 30, 1869.

676. **WILLIAM F.**, b. 12th mo. 15, 1872; d. 6th mo. 22, 1875.

677. **CYRUS STERN**, b. 5th mo. 12, 1875.

678. **ISAAC**, b. 6th mo. 3, 1878.

Children of **REBECCA E. NUGENT** (198) and
ROBERT D. BACON.

679. **WILLIAM THOMAS**, b. 5th mo. 4, 1859.

680. **KIRK**, b. 5th mo. 5, 1859. Twin with Kate.

681. **KATE**, b. 5th mo. 5, 1859; d. 11th mo. 4, 1859. Twin with Kirk.

682. **CHARLES WESLEY**, b. 8th mo. 29, 1860.

683. **LYDIA B.**, b. 4th mo. 26, 1862; d. 8th mo. 5, 1862.

684. **GEORGETTA M.**, b. 11th mo. 24, 1863.

685. **EMMA L.**, b. 5th mo. 27, 1865.

The above children were born in Indianapolis, Ind.; some of them married.

Children of **MARY A. MURPHY** (199) and
JAMES GROSS.

686. **PHILENA J.**, b. 3d mo. 27, 1865.

687. JOHN W. J., b. 4th mo. 29, 1870.

688. MARY EMMA HAYES, b. 1st mo. 27, 1873.

These children reside in Chester County, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM ALEXANDER MURPHY (200) and ELIZA PHILLIPS.

689. ISAAC WALTON, b. 3d mo. 19, 1871.

690. EMMA E., b. 9th mo. 29, 1872.

These children were born in Chester County.

Child of NAOMI J. MURPHY (203) and SAMUEL H. HOUP.

691. ISAAC H., b. 1874. Isaac Murphy, children and grand-children, lived near Hayesville and Andrew's Bridge, in the western part of Chester County, Pa.

Children of WESLEY MATSON (207) and EDITH S. HEYBURN.

692. GEORGE, b. 9th mo. 28, 1855; P. O. Elam, Delaware County, Pa.

693. ANNIE RACHEL, b. 12th mo. 15, 1857; Elam, Delaware County, Pa.

694. WILLIAM G., b. 5th mo. 16, 1861.

695. EMMA PIERSON, b. 4th mo. 30, 1861.

Children of GEORGE BRINTON MATSON (208) and MARY J. GUYMON.

696. GEORGE B., b. 2d mo. 1, 1855; m. 2d mo. 14, 1877, Jane E. Waters, of Utah.

697. EVALINE, b. 3d mo. 6, 1857; m. Sylvester Perry, of Colorado Territory.

698. AARON WESLEY, b. 7th mo. 13, 1859.

699. MARY LUELLA, b. 1st mo. 5, 1862.

700. EMMOR FREDDIE, b. 6th mo. 18, 1861.

701. NOAH THOMAS, b. 5th mo. 2, 1866.

702. IDA BERNICE, b. 4th mo. 30, 1868.

703. CLARENCE R., b. 4th mo. 8, 1870.

704. RAYMOND M., b. 8th mo. 4, 1872.

705. DUDLEY GUYMON, b. 10th mo. 22, 1874.

706. A little girl, b. 4th mo. 29, 1881.

These children reside in Springville, Utah Ter.

Children of MARY STARR (220) and FREDERICK FRANK.

707. A lifeless son, b. 1st mo. 1, 1867.

708. A lifeless son, b. 1st mo. 16, 1868.

709. REBECCA R., b. 3d mo. 14, 1869.

710. A lifeless son, b. 8th mo. 31, 1871.

711. A lifeless son, b. 2d mo. 12, 1873.

712. OSCAR E., b. 6th mo. 10, 1874.

These children were born in Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE STERN (222) and MARY A. GREEN.

713. WILLIAM PRICE, b. 9th mo. 18, 1856.

714. ANNIE L., b. 10th mo. 26, 1858; d. 1st mo. 3, 1860.

715. HARRIET E., b. 12th mo. 9, 1861.

716. JOHN HARVEY, b. 1st mo. 17, 1865.

717. EMMA W., b. 8th mo. 17, 1867.

718. LIZZIE E., b. 11th mo. 10, 1869.

719. CYRUS YARNALL, b. 6th mo. 20, 1872.

These children reside in Buck Valley, South-western Penn'a.

Children of EBER STERN (223) and MARY J. PERRY.

720. HENRIETTA, b. 10th mo. 24, 1862.

721. WILLIAM P., b. 10th mo. 7, 1865; d. 3d mo. 7, 1868.

722. MARY G., b. 5th mo. 6, 1868.

723. GEORGIANNA, b. 10th mo. 7, 1871.

These children were born near Cherry Hill, Cecil County, Md.

Children of MARY ELLEN STERN (224) and SAMUEL CLOUD PERRY.

724. LIZZIE ELLEN, b. 2d mo. 9, 1856; married.

725. FRANK L., b. 11th mo. 2, 1858; d. 9th mo. 14, 1860.

726. WILLIAM F., b. 2d mo. 27, 1862.

727. EDDIE J., b. 3d mo. 18, 1861.

728. SALLIE J., b. 12th mo. 6, 1867.

729. ANNA BELL, b. 2d mo. 17, 1869.

730. BERTIE C., b. 1st mo. 22, 1871.

731. GEORGE E., b. 5th mo. 8, 1873.

These children reside in Lewisville, Chester County, Pa.

Children of **WILLIAM STERN** (226) and **THIRZA ELWELL**.

732. CARUS W., b. 10th mo. 18, 1866.

733. EVA R., b. 7th mo. 23, 1868.

734. CORA E., b. 4th mo. 10, 1870.

735. HARRY, b. 1st mo. 23, 1873; d. 7th mo. 4, 1873.

736. FRANK, b. —

These children reside in New London, Chester County, Pa.

Children of **SARAH EMMA STERN** (228) and **HOWARD W. KINSEY**.

737. VIENNA S., b. 6th mo. 25, 1871.

738. JOSEPH J., b. 12th mo. 6, 1872.

739. ELLENOR, b. 3d mo. 10, 1874.

740. OLIVER, b. 4th mo. 12, 1875.

These children reside in West Grove, Chester County, Pa.

Children of **PHEBE STERN** (229) and **JOSEPH W. WILKINSON**.

741. NORRIS W., b. 11th mo. 28, 1867.

742. EUGENE C., b. 10th mo. 14, 1869; d. 6th mo. 15, 1878.

743. GEORGE LIBRAND, b. 1875, at Lewisville, Chester County, Pa.

744. ROBERT, b. 5th mo. 29, 1879.

745. MARY EFFEL, b. 9th mo. 6, 1882.

746. ANNA VIOLA, b. 6th mo. 22, 1884.

Child of **LOUISA D. STERN** (231) and **GEORGE MONTGOMERY**.

747. BERTHA, b. —.

Children of **MARY A. STERN** (232) and **JOSEPH E. CATHERS**.

748. MARY ANN, b. 6th mo. 8, 1863.

749. LIZZIE P., b. 9th mo. 12, 1865.

These two children reside at Fair Hill, Cecil County, Md.

Children of **WILLIAM CRAIG STERN** (233) and **HANNAH V. PERRY**.

750. SARAH ELLA, b. 2d mo. 27, 1858.

751. ESCH HARLAN, b. 3d mo. 14, 1860.

752. THOMAS, b. 3d mo. 10, 1863; d. in five hours, 3d mo. 10, 1863. Twin with Mary.

753. MARY, b. 3d mo. 10, 1863; d. 3d mo. 24, 1863.

754. SUSANNA WALTON, b. 7th mo. 30, 1865.

These children were born at Penn Station, Chester County, Pa.

Child of **CHARLES GRIMES STERN** (235) and **MARY EMMA WILSON**.

755. CHARLES WILSON, b. 1st mo. 5, 1873. P. O. of widow and son, Smyrna, Del.

Children of **PRISCILLA J. STERN** (240) and **CHARLES K. KIRK**.

756. THENA GERTRUDE, b. 12th mo. 21, 1871.

757. WILLIAM L., b. 12th mo. 7, 1874.

They both reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children of **ANNIE J. STERN** (245) and **JOSEPH WAY**.

758. PENNOCK, b. 7th mo. 28, 1877.

759. HORACE, b. 3d mo. 5, 1881.

These children reside in Fairville, Chester County, Pa.

Child of **LEWIS J. SPEAKMAN** (252) and **ANNA J. WOODWARD**.

760. WILBERT A., b. 2d mo. 14, 1872; Chester County, Pa.

Child of **RUEL S. SPEAKMAN** (254) and **MARIA C. CONARD**.

761. HARRY ELLSWORTH, b. 6th mo. 15, 1861; d. 1864.

Children of **WILLIAM HENRY SPEAKMAN** (256) and **SUSAN D. TAYLOR**.

762. HARRY TAYLOR, b. 7th mo. 1, 1866.

763. ANNA JANE, b. 3d mo. 7, 1868.

764. ELLA MAY, b. 11th mo. 5, 1869.

765. WALTER CALVERT, b. 1st mo. 10, 1872; d. 8th mo. 5, 1872.

766. SADIE H., b. 7 mo. 30, 1873.

767. OSCAR C., b. 8th mo. 28, 1875.

These children reside in Chester County.

Children of CHEYNEY SPEAKMAN (257) and SARAH JANE GREEN.

768. ELIZABETH J., b. 4th mo. 4, 1867.

769. ELLWOOD C., b. 1st mo. 13, 1874.

These children reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SALLIE L. HALL (260) and RICHARD HENDERSON.

770. MARY ELLA, b. 2d mo. 8, 1861.

771. RUTHANNA, b. 3d mo. 17, 1868.

These children reside near West Chester, Pa.

Child of RUTH A. HALL (261) and RICHARD PLANK.

772. HOWARD, b. 11th mo. 14, 1870, near West Chester.

Children of SUE M. LAMBORN (262) and JOHN GARRETT.

773. MARY ELLA, b. 12th mo. 12, 1864; m. 5th-day, 11th mo. 20, 1884, at 3 p. m., in the Newport M. E. Church, Elwood W. Dayett. The same evening the happy couple took possession of their home, at Glasgow, New Castle Co., Del.

774. ANNA L., b. 9th mo. 11, 1866.

775. MORRIS L., b. 7th mo. 15, 1870.

776. GEORGE P., b. 8th mo. 16, 1872.

These children reside at Newport, Del.

Child of SALLIE J. W. LAMBORN (266) and WILLIAM PINKERTON.

777. SALLIE LAMBORN, b. 8th mo. 9, 1874, in Delaware County, Pa.

Child of MORRIS D. LAMBORN (267) and EMMA J. BARROL.

778. A lifeless son, b. 12th mo. 18, 1870; interred with its mother.

Children of RUTH ANN H. LAMBORN (268) and H. CLAY WEBB.

779. FRED L., b. 6th mo. 18, 1870.

780. SARAH J., b. 2d mo. 5, 1872.

781. ELLA C., b. 10th mo. 25, 1873.

These children reside in Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

Children of SALLIE S. LAMBORN (272) and WILLIAM H. M. BAILY.

782. ELLA MAY, b. 12th mo. 3, 1863.

783. ELLWOOD S., b. 10th mo. 5, 1865.

784. ANNIE M., b. 8th mo. 24, 1867.

785. ELIZABETH M., b. 1st mo. 11, 1872.

These children reside in Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

Children of MARY H. LAMBORN (273) and GEORGE W. LOVE.

786. LAURA T., b. 8th mo. 16, 1871.

*787. CHARLES W., b. 7th mo. 26, 1873.

These children reside in Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

Children of MARY EMMA PIERCE (287) and JOHN T. ALEXANDER.

788. LILLIAN S., b. 8th mo. 27, 1866.

789. KATE P., b. 3d mo. 24, 1869.

790. ELLWOOD W., b. 8th mo. 9, 1871.

791. MARY E., b. 8th mo. 21, 1874.

792. HANNIE C., b. 1st mo. 24, 1880.

These children reside near Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

Child of HANNAH P. PIERCE (289) and CLARKSON WICKERSHAM.

793. LEONARD G., b. 5th mo. 8, 1880; near Unionville, Chester County, Pa.

Children of JACOB E. PIERCE (295) and MARY AGNES WOLLASTON.

794. HARVEY G., b. 7th mo. 25, 1876; d. 6th mo. 22, 1877.

795. GERTRUDE, b. 11th mo. 2, 1877.

796. ROBERT, b. 6th mo. 13, 1880.

Child of MARY E. PIERCE (296) and GEORGE ROBERTSON.

797. ALICE, b. 7th mo. 16, 1879, in San Jose, California; residence, (1885) Wilmington, Del.

Children of MARY D. ELDRIDGE (299) and THOMAS W. SYNNOTT.

798. THOMAS W., b. 6th mo. 2, 1873; d. 7th mo. 24, 1873.

799. CLAYTON E., b. 7th mo. 21, 1876.

800. HATTIE W., b. 5th mo. 10, 1879; deceased.

These children were born at Wenonah, N. J.

Children of **THOMAS F. ELDRIDGE** (300) and **ELLA FOSTER**.

801. MAGGIE F., b. 11th mo. 28, 1878.

802. MARY S., b. 8th mo. 14, 1880.

These children were born in Phil'a.

Child of **ELLA ELDRIDGE** (302) and **LEWIS C. DILKS**.

803. MABEL E., b. 3d mo. 31, 1878; born in Wenonah, N. J.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of **LUTHER ELERICK** (317) and **EMILY SPRINGER**.

804. WILLIAM, b. 9th mo. 25, 1870.

805. JOHN, b. 7th mo. 19, 1872.

These children reside in the West.

Child of **HENRY H. BOWLES** (335) and **SARAH E. DEUEL**.

806. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 11th mo. 9, 1871; resides in the West.

Children of **MARY A. BOWLES** (337) and **OLIVER DONNER**.

807. WILLIAM McHENRY, b. 8th mo. 20, 1866.

808. ALVIAH O., b. 9th mo. 3, 1870.

809. EDDY, b. 11th mo. 15, 1872.

These children reside in the West.

Children of **SARAH I. BOWLES** (338) and **GEORGE B. CLARK**.

810. SARAH T., b. 10th mo. 31, 1871.

811. WILLIAM J., b. 3d mo. 25, 1872.

Both of these children reside in the West.

Children of **GEORGE WILKINSON** (347) and **ELIZABETH DYE**.

812. WILLIAM A., b. 1st mo. 27, 1862.

813. LYDIA, b. 4th mo. 2, 1863; d. 9th mo. 3, 1868.

814. THOMAS L., b. 12th mo. 8, 1866; d. 9th mo. 13, 1868.

815. A son unnamed, b. 3d mo. 21, 1868; d. 3d mo. 29, 1868.

816. MARIA M., b. 2d mo. 9, 1871; d. 1st mo. 30, 1872.

817. ORTHO V., b. 10th mo. 25, 1872.

818. LIZZIE E., b. 12th mo. 2, 1873.

Child of **ISAAC H. BOWLES** (350) and **MARGARET S. COOK**.

819. CHARLES T., b. 11th mo. 17, 1871; resides in the West.

Children of **WILLIAM DIDAY** (357) and **LIZZIE B. BERRY**.

820. SAMUEL H., b. 7th mo. 20, 1871.

821. JOHN W., b. 10th mo. 10, 1872.

Both these children reside in the West.

Children of **SARAH J. DIDAY** (359) and **THOMAS VANHORN**.

822. MARY E., b. 1st mo. 11, 1871.

823. JOHN H., b. 1st mo. 26, 1873.

Child of **NANCY R. DIDAY** (361) and **JOSEPH P. OHARE**.

824. JOSEPH P., b. 3d mo. 17, 1874; resides in the West.

Child of **SARAH J. McKIRAHAN** (371) and **GEORGE WITTERS**.

825. CHARLES H., b. 2d mo. 14, 1872; resides in the West.

Children of **WASHINGTON R. SIMMONS** (381) and **ELIZABETH FOREMAN**.

826. DARIUS, b. 7th mo. 20, 1869.

827. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 9th mo. 24, 1871.

Both of these children reside in Lancaster County, Pa.

Child of **WILLARD SIMMONS** (384) and **ELIZABETH KEEL**.

828. HENRY F., b. 6th mo. 29, 1872; resides in Lancaster County, Pa.

* The above name of "Eldridge" has heretofore been misspelled. It should have been "Elbridge."

Child of LAVINIA SIMMONS (406) and ABRAHAM DERSTLER.

829. ELLA A., b. 1st mo. 5, 1873; resides in Lancaster County, Pa.

Child of ARABELLA BOWLES (414) and STEPHEN D. VEIL.

830. JOHN ORVILLE, b. 3d mo. 17, 1873; resides in the West.

Children of ELLA B. WILLIAMSON (437) and ADOLPH HELDT.

831. CORA MAY, b. 9th mo. 17, 1873.

832. LOTTIE, b. — — —.

Both of these children were born in Iowa.

Children of MARY J. STERN (453) and ELLIS P. CURRY.

833. ISABELLA NORA, b. 8th mo. 26, 1868.

834. MARY ANN, b. 12th mo. 17, 1870.

Both of these children reside near Kimbleville, Chester County, Pa.

Children of ISABELLA FRANCES STERN (455) and CALEB COX.

835. JOSEPHINE, b. 12th mo. 17, 1872.

836. Name and birth wanting.

Both of these children were born near Kimbleville, Chester County, Pa.

Child of SARAH JANE LEE (472) and GEORGE D. M. HENDRICKSON.

837. WILLIAM R., b. 3d mo. 29, 1867; resides in Ocean County, N. J.

Child of SUSANNA ECKLEY (481) and JOHN B. WHITE.

838. HARRY, b. — — —; resides in Ocean County, N. J.

Children of HANNAH LEE (484) and GILBERT ANDERSON.

839. IDA, b. — — —.

840. ELLEN, b. — — —.

These children were born in Ocean Co., N. J.

Child of RUTH B. ECKLEY (485) and WILLIAM H. HARRISON.

841. LOUISA, b. — — —, in Ocean County, N. J.

Child of MARTHA TURNER (536) and ALVAL CLEMENS.

842. MATTIE, b. 2d mo. 25, 1866.

Children of SARAH E. TURNER (546) and PHILLIP WHITE.

843. FRANKLIN, b. 3d mo. 16, 1858.

844. ANNA MAY, b. 11th mo. 14, 1859; d. 10th mo. 3, 1860.

845. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 2d mo. 13, 1862.

846. ELLA, b. 8th mo. 11, 1865.

847. GEORGE, b. 10th mo. 10, 1867.

848. THOMAS PERRY, b. 2d mo. 16, 1873.

849. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 11th mo. 24, 1875.

These children reside in Chester County, Pa.

Children of JAMES W. ARTERS (547) and LYDIA E. HOSKINS.

850. SALLIE J., b. 4th mo. 4, 1867; d. 9th mo. 4, 1867.

851. WILLIE T., b. 10th mo. 5, 1869; resides at Cambria Station, Chester County, Pa.

Children of DRUCILLA T. ARTERS (548) and ENOS P. DICKENSON.

852. JESSE, b. 11th mo. 23, 1866.

853. JOSEPH, b. 2d mo. 2, 1868.

854. MARY P., b. 1st mo. 12, 1871.

855. LEE, b. 4th mo. 2, 1874. Twin with Kate.

856. KATE, b. 4th mo. 2, 1874. Twin with Lee.

These children reside in Pennsylvania.

Children of ANNA EDGE ARTERS (549) and SAMUEL ELLIOTT.

857. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. 12th mo. 29, 1861.

858. JACOB H., b. 1st mo. 4, 1867.

859. GEORGE, b. 9th mo. 10, 1869.

860. SALLIE MAY, b. 8th mo. 21, 1874.

These children reside in Pennsylvania.

Children of **GEORGE TURNER ARTERS (550)**
and **SALLIE E. GRIFFITH.**

861. ELIAS, b. 8th mo. 12, 1874.

862. MARY, b. 4th mo. 12, 1876.

Both of these children reside at Cambria
Station, Chester County, Pa.

Children of **MARTHA T. ARTERS (551)** and
WILLIAM VICE.

863. HANNAH MINERVA, b. 2d mo. 11, 1869.

864. ELLA MAY, b. 5th mo. 4, 1872.

865. LEAH ANNA, b. 9th mo. 1, 1875.

Child of **ELLA VANLEER (556)** and **H. M. M.**
RICHARDS.

866. HENRY BRANSON, b. 2d mo. 5, 1873; re-
sides in Philadelphia.

Children of **MARGARET CURRY (561)** and
EDWARD CONLIN.

867. MARY, b. 8th mo. 28, 1855; d. 8th mo.
2, 1861.

868. ROSANNA, b. 8th mo. 12, 1857.

869. JAMES, b. 12th mo. 16, 1858.

870. JOHN, b. 7th mo. 9, 1859; d. 8th mo. 8,
1861.

871. MARY, b. 11th mo. 1, 1861.

872. THOMAS, b. 11th mo. 4, 1863.

873. EDWARD, b. 7th mo. 31, 1865.

874. MICHAEL, b. 2d mo. 16, 1867; d. 12th
mo. 15, 1868.

875. MATTHEW, b. 5th mo. 31, 1868; d. 11th
mo. 23, 1871.

876. MATILDA, b. 3d mo. 27, 1870; d. — 1870.

These children reside in Philadelphia and are
members of the Catholic Church.

Child of **SARAH J. CURRY (590)** and **GEORGE**
H. CORNELL.

877. ANNA MARY, b. 9th mo. 13, 1873; re-
sides in Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of **EDWARD R. ALEXANDER (596)**
and **EMMA BOOTS.**

878. LUCY, b. 5th mo. 12, 1871.

879. MARTHA, b. 12th mo. 13, 1872; d. 4th
mo. 14, 1874.

Children of **ANNA M. TURNER (604)** and
CHARLES W. McCULLOUGH.

880. HARRY E., b. 11th mo. 18, 1875.

881. CLARENCE, b. —.

These children were born in Wilmington, Del.

Child of **IDA L. TURNER (605)** and **BENJA-**
MIN SPENCE.

882. LEWIS, b. — 1880; resides at East
Second street, Wilmington, Del.

Children of **MARY L. TURNER (633)** and
FRANK M. WILLIS.

883. BLANCH S., b. 8th mo. 10, 1871.

884. FRANK DELAPLANE, b. 3d mo. 12, 1874.

Both of these children were born in Md.

Children of **JANE MALONEY (671)** and
GEORGE W. C. KELLEY.

885. IDA THOMAS, b. 8th mo. 27, 1876; d. 1st
mo. 1, 1880.

886. SARAH ANN, b. 9th mo. 22, 1881.

Children of **GEORGE B. MATSON, Jr., (696)**
and **JANE E. WATERS.**

887. GEORGE ERNEST, b. 2d mo. 14, 1878; d.
3d mo. 5, 1879.

888. WILLIAM, b. 8th mo. 11, 1880.

889. SARAH JANE, b. 9th mo. 11, 1882.

These children were born in Utah Territory.

Children of **EVALINE MATSON (697)** and
SYLVESTER PERRY.

890. CLARA MAUD, b. 5th mo. 20, 1877; d. 5th
mo. 15, 1882.

891. IDA LUELLA, b. 8th mo. 10, 1879.

892. EDITH ESTELLA, b. 1st mo. 9, 1881.

These children were born in Utah Territory.

Children of **MARY LUELLA MATSON (699)**
and **LAFAYETTE JOHNSON.**

893. BEULAH JANE, b. 11th mo. 21, 1883; re-
sides in Utah.

APPENDIX A.

THE AMERICAN GILPIN ANCESTRY.

(For the English Branch see *Stem Ancestry*.)

15. THOMAS GILPIN, of Warborough, in Oxfordshire, the youngest son of Thomas Gilpin, of Mill Hill, was born in 1622, and died 12th mo. (then Feb.) 3d, 1682. He married about 1645, Joan Bartholomew, and had three sons, Joseph, Isaac and Thomas. He was a colonel in the English army on the Republican side, and at the battle of Worcester, September 3, 1651, where the royal army of Charles First was overthrown by Cromwell, called by the latter his crowning mercy. Thomas West,* who had married his sister, Ann Gilpin, acted as major. Soon after, both of them became convinced of the truth of the principles of the Society of Friends and united with them. Thomas Gilpin was a preacher in that Society for forty years. In 1661 he was detained seven weeks in the Marshal's custody at Oxford, for refusing to take the oath of allegiance. May 29th, 1670, a meeting was held at his house for which the justice fined him £20, and on the 26th of June, of the same year, another meeting was held at his house, for which offence the officers were authorized to break into it, which they did, breaking open locks and bolts, and took away his goods, so that he was left without cooking utensils, bed or food. Soon after, his corn from three acres of land and two pigs were taken. In 1672, by the king's letters patent many persons were discharged from prison, some of whom had been confined a long time. From Oxford jail fifteen were set free, among them being Thomas Gilpin. The Gilpin family often suffered in the service of the Master.

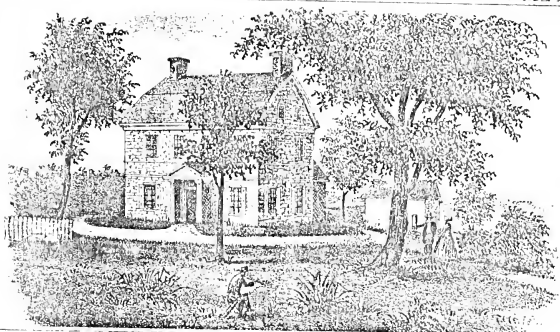
The race that once went bravely forth
To beard the wild boar in his den,
Now meets the bigots in their wrath
And boldly claim the rights of men.

16. JOSEPH GILPIN, born in 1664, married Hannah Glover, in 1691, and with his wife and two small children emigrated to America in 1695. They were Quakers, and the rough experiences of their life thus far, warned them to seek while still young and strong a refuge in the New World. They knew that toils and privations awaited them, that each man must depend on himself alone, the others, also, having all they could do or bear in the task of subduing the wilderness and rearing a home. But they were children of the martyrs, inheriting their spirit, and with firm trust in God felt no fear. Among the ship's company on the voyage hither, were the ancestors of the Coats and Morris families, of Philadelphia, coming like them to cast in their lot with the William Penn settlement. They landed at New Castle upon Delaware, and wending their devious way through the virgin forest, settled on a spot which is now known as Dilworthtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania. The first want of the family was a shelter. This was quickly and cheaply found; a cave by the side of a rock, and no doubt near a spring of water, furnishing them a home. Here for some time they contrived to be quite comfortable. The tradition is that their thirteen younger children were born there, but it is hardly possible that the limits of a cave could have accommodated them after the first few years, had such a residence been in other respects desirable. It is said that Joseph Gilpin and

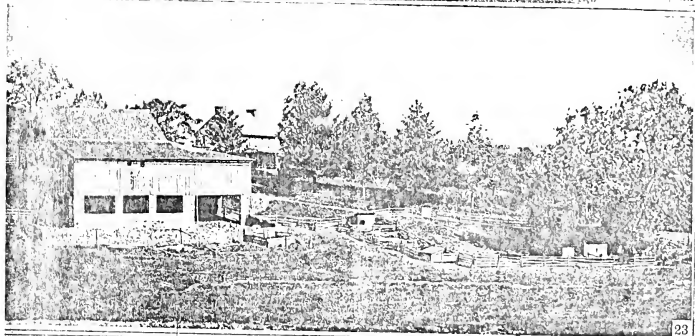
* For Thomas West and Ann Gilpin, see No. 15 in Ancestry.



21



22



23

company owned seven hundred acres of land. John D. Gilpin, who owns a part of the original tract, has on his farm the site of the cave, and retains a small memento of his ancestors in a pair of silver candlesticks. At his death in 1739, thirteen of the fifteen children of Joseph Gilpin were married, his grand-children numbering forty-five. Soon after their father's death, Moses and Esther were married, the latter in 1741 and Moses in 1742. Then all the fifteen children were married. At their mother's death, January 12, 1757, there were twelve children and sixty-two grand-children living; in 1762 ten of the children, sixty-four grand-children, and seventy

great-grand-children. It was a very remarkable family.

Hannah Gilpin's mother was Alice Lamboll, sister of William Lamboll, of Reading, England. She married first, — Glover; 2d, John Brunsden.(?)* Hannah, daughter by her first husband, was of Fishingwell, in the parish of Kingsclere, County of Southampton; born in 1675; married Joseph Gilpin of Dorchester, County of Oxford, (a weaver by trade) at Baghurst, County of Southampton, England, 12th mo. (Feb.) 23, 1691. Joseph was the son of Thomas, of Warborough, tallow chandler by trade.

JOSEPH GILPIN,
HANNAH GLOVER.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE:

THOMAS GILPIN, Senior,
THOMAS GILPIN, Junior,
ISAAC GILPIN,
THOMAS WEST,
JOHN WHITE,
WILLIAM LAMBOLL,
RICHARD LAMB,
JOHN RUY,
BENJAMIN WHITAKER,
WILLIAM WALTER,
EDWARD ALLAY,
RICHARD HOLLYMAN,
WILLIAM APPLETON,
JOHN STEVENS,
THOMAS THORP,
THOS: DELL, Junior,
THOMAS PRICE,
JOHN PALMER,
NICHAS: GATES, Sen'r,
JAMES POTTER,
MATTHEW POTTER,
JOHN GIBSON,
FERDIN: TULL,
THOS: ALMAN,
JOHN HOSKINS,
JEREM: GODING,
THO: KIRTON,
NATH: GODING,

JOAN GILPIN,
ALICE GLOVER,
ANN GILPIN,
ELIZ: LAMBELL,
ELIZ: CRAFT,
ANN WALTER,
MARY DELL,
DAM: BURGESS,
ANN EDWARD,
ELIZ: SPARABEL,
MARY LITTLEWORTH,
PATIENCE HOLLYMAN,
MARGERY POTTER,
MARY PETERSON,
MARY POTTER, Jun'r,
BRIDGET YATES,
SARAH POTTER,
JANE SMITH,
ALICE HOSKINS,
BRIDGET GREEN,
JANE YATES,
SARAH TULL,
KATHERINE KINGIN,
MARY ALLEGOR,(?)
ELIZABETH WATTS,
JANE TULL,
ANN TEGE,

[Marriage Record of Concord Mo. Mfg., A. p. 6.]

William Lamboll, Aug. 24, 1684, conveyed to John Brunsden of Bucklebury in Berkshire, yeoman, 100 acres of his purchase from William Penn. Brunsden died leaving three children—John, who died in his minority; Hannah, who married John Buckingham, and Alice, who married, had a son who died, and she died soon after. John and Hannah Buckingham, of Birmingham, as heirs of the land, conveyed it to Samuel Painter Dec. 3d, 1711.

William Lamboll, Oct. 12, 1694, conveyed 100 acres more of the land to Alice Glover, of Dorchester in the county of Oxon [Oxford], widow, and Joseph and Hannah Gilpin, for the use of his sister Alice during her life, and after her death to go to her daughter Hannah Gilpin.

William Lamboll also conveyed to Joseph Gilpin 75 acres more thereof Dec. 9, 1704, and a further addition of 250 acres May 18, 1716. This, with 100 acres sold to Jonathan Thatcher, made up his purchase of 625 acres from William Penn, of June 30, 1683.

It is not known that William Lamboll came to

* "An ant. Orphans' Court held at Chester ye 28th day in ye 8th mo. 1742. William Vestall and his wife, Richard 1st son James Hall Dec. 1742, was called and appeared and the Court Resolved that said William Vestall to give security to the Court well and lawfully to perform the Trust of Guardianship to the Children of the Deceased Hall he hath paid this accounts in open Court and be discharged according to Law, which accordingly he did."

Sarah, a child of William Vestall of Birmingham, was drowned in a pond of water June 3, 1742. By the records of the Frothywell Baptist Church it appears that Alice Vestall was baptised June 10th, 1742, and Hannah Brunsden June 20th, 1742. William Vestall, in 1742, purchased 225 acres on the east side of Frothywell, at the foot of the escarpment to which he sold, built a house and died soon after, leaving a widow, Alice Vestall, and 115 William and George. These facts seem to disprove the marriage of Alice to John Brunsden unless she may have been the sister, and not the mother, of Hannah Gilpin. (H. male (1 runs here). His kinship had a grand-son, John Buckingham, which fact indicates relationship to the Gilpins.

America, but it is presumed that his brother-in-law, John Brunsden did, as he was his agent. On Holmes's map of early surveys John Brunsden's name is found at the location afterward occupied by Joseph Gilpin.

William Lamboll died 8th mo. 3d, 1720, aged nearly eighty-six, and was buried the 7th, in Reading New Ground.

Hannah Gilpin was an active Friend in Concord Monthly Meeting. She lived to the advanced age of eighty-two.

I have been seeking data and history of our ancestors for over ten years, and have yet to find in this country the first one of the name of Gilpin who did not belong by lineal descent to the above family. Also I have found no other family so large where all married and reared families. I will be excused therefore in giving a short genealogy of their fifteen children, who form the sixteenth generation from Richard DeGulphyn of the twelfth century.

1. HANNAH, b. in England 12th mo. 15, 1692; d. 1716.

2. SAMUEL, b. in England, 4th mo. 7, 1694; d. 12th mo. 7, 1767.

3. RACHEL, b. in Birmingham, 12th mo. 12, 1695.

4. RUTH, b. 6th mo. 28, 1697.

5. LYDIA, b. 11th mo. 11, 1698.

6. THOMAS, b. 5th mo. 23, 1700; d. 10th mo. 26, 1766.

7. ANN, b. 5th mo. 11, 1702; d. 9th mo. 15, 1759; interred at Flushing, L. I.

8. JOSEPH, JR., b. 1st mo. 21, 1703-4; d. 12th mo. 31, 1792; interred in Friends' Ground, Wilmington.

9. SARAH, b. 4th mo. 2, 1706; d. 6th mo. 7, 1783; interred at Warrington, York County, Pa.

10. GEORGE, b. 2d mo. 16, 1708; d. 10th mo. 15, 1773.

11. ISAAC, b. 1st mo. 23, 1709; d. in 1746.

12. MOSES, b. 1st mo. 8, 1711.

13. ALICE, b. 10th mo. 7, 1714; interred at Birmingham.

14. MARY, b. 11th mo. 16, 1716; d. 1th mo. 17, 1806; interred at Eastland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

15. ESTHER, b. 1st mo. 9, 1718; d. 1st mo. 10, 1795; interred at Birmingham.

RETROSPECT.

1. HANNAH GILPIN married William Seal, 8th mo. 30, 1718. They settled in Birmingham, Chester County, Pa., on the Brandywine, the land remaining in the family till quite recently. Their children were Ruth, Joseph, Hannah, William, Joshua and Caleb. It is noticed that the wills of Joseph and Rachel were dated on the same day, 7th mo. 17, 1746; and that the wills of Hannah (the mother) and Joseph were proved on the same day, September 29, 1746; Rachel's was proven 2d mo. 25, 1746-7, from which it is inferred some mortal disease prevailed in the family. Caleb Seal lived in Wilmington, where he died at the age of ninety-three. His son William, who also died at an advanced age, was long President of the Wilmington and Brandywine Bank, and several times a member of the Delaware Legislature.

2. SAMUEL GILPIN, married Jane, daughter of John Parker, of Philadelphia, 11th mo. 28, 1722, and settled in Concord. In 1733 they removed to Maryland. Their children were Mary, Joseph, Thomas, Hannah, Samuel, Rachel, and George. Thomas, being a Quaker, declined to do military service during the Revolution, and was, with about twenty others, exiled to Winchester, Va., 11th mo. 9, 1777, where he died the following year on the second day of the Third Month. He was buried at Hopewell, in Frederick county. His brother George, who was colonel of the Fairfax militia at that time, endeavored to have him liberated, but failed. Thomas had two sons, Thomas and Joshua, who in 1787 had a paper mill on the Brandywine, two miles north of Wilmington. They were the first in America to introduce machinery for making paper in rolls of any length, and it was in this mill. The machinery was made on the spot and put in operation in August, 1817, the patent being obtained the year before. On the elevated grounds

three or four hundred yards southwest of the mill, stood Joshua Gilpin's residence, which he called "Kentmere,"* and where he died in 1841. It was he who, while in Europe in early life, collected the data and wrote the history of the Gilpin Family—three volumes of manuscript—now in the possession of the Historical Society of Pa., 1300 Locust street, Phila. His brother Thomas made a chart of the same in 1815, and also a chart of the descendants of Samuel Gilpin, son of Joseph Gilpin, Sr., in 1852.

3. RACHEL GILPIN married Joshua Pierce, of Kennett, 9th mo. 15, 1722. She was his second wife. Their children were Joshua, Joseph and Caleb. Her grand-sons, Joshua and Samuel, planted the well known Arboretum, or Pierce's Park, in East Marlborough, Chester County, near the Longwood Meeting House and Cemetery. Here the late George Pierce resided, and died 11th mo. 27, 1880, and his brother-in-law, Dr. Sumner Stebbins, died July 12, 1884. The widow of the last named, Mary Ann Stebbins, still resides here and owns the property. George Pierce, mentioned above, was her brother; also Sidney (Pierce) Curtis, all children of the late Joshua Pierce.

4. RUTH GILPIN married Joseph Mendenhall 8th mo. 30, 1718, and settled in Kennett, Chester County. Her children were Isaac, Hannah, Joseph, Benjamin, Ann, Stephen and Jesse; their descendants in the above county are numerous.

5. LYDIA GILPIN married William Dean, 9th mo. 15, 1722, and settled in Birmingham, on lands adjoining those of her brother-in-law, William Seal. Her children were Isaac, Caleb and Hannah, and possibly others. She became a minister among Friends in 1728, and in 1742 visited parts of New England, New Jersey and Maryland. In 1749 the family moved to Wilmington, Delaware, where she died 10th mo. 2,

1750, and was buried. Her age was fifty-two, having been twenty-two years a minister.

6. THOMAS GILPIN married Rebecca Mendenhall, 2d mo. 12, 1726, for his first wife; and secondly, Hannah Knowles, of Philadelphia, 7th mo. 26, 1728, removing the same year to Philadelphia. His third wife was Ann Caldwell, of Marlborough. In 1730 he returned to Concord, and in 1740, again to Philadelphia. In 1743 he again returned to Concord, and in 1746 removed to Wilmington, where he died 10th mo. 25, 1766, and was interred in Friends' Ground.

The mill built in Concord by Nicholas Pyle, and afterwards owned by a company, was at first rented by Thomas Gilpin, and was called Gilpin's mill.

7. ANN GILPIN married Joseph Miller, of New Garden, Chester County, Pa., 10th mo. 31, 1721, by whom she had two children, Joseph and Isaac. Her husband dying she married 3d mo. 10, 1739, Richard Hallett, of Newtown, Queen's County, Long Island, a Quaker preacher. Their children were Thomas, Lydia, and Israel. The sons married two daughters of Abram Shotwell of Rahway, New Jersey, who, for his second wife, married the daughter Lydia. She had three sons who grew to manhood; Thomas had eight children and Israel had four. The relationship of all these to each other is left for the reader to study out.

8. JOSEPH GILPIN, JR., married Mary Caldwell, 10th mo. 17, 1729, and settled in Birmingham. In 1761 they removed to the vicinity of Wilmington. Their children were Ruth, Orpha, Vincent, Gideon, Israel, Betty, Joseph, Hannah Mary, and Thomas. Orpha married Joseph Shallers of the vicinity of Wilmington, a Quaker, and much interested in the cause of Independence. A woman meanly attired called on him, with a letter from General Washington quilled in her petticoat, wishing to obtain the situation of the enemy. Towards the close of the last century, a whale ship of Wilmington, returning from a three year's voyage, brought a sprig of royalty from New Zealand. Many presents were given

* In recollection of the Kentmere of his ancestors. In 1854 was built a branch of the Wilmington and Northern R. R., running from this town (thirty miles north of Wilmington) across the Kennett Pike and down the Maryland line to the old Gilpin mill. It is only two miles in length, and is called the "Kentmere Branch."

[It should be noticed there were two double weddings among these sisters, first in 1728 of the eldest and third daughter, and in 1722 of the second and fourth daughters. Also, in this last year the eldest son, Samuel, was married, making three marriages in one year.

him; among them, Mary Lovering, a daughter of Joseph Shallcross, and a very estimable woman, gave him a box of little articles to take home with him. In two years the young prince returned, and as Mary Lovering and her daughters were sitting in the parlor where he had before taken leave of them, he entered and threw a handkerchief full of beautiful shells at the old lady's feet.

9. SARAH GILPIN married Peter Cook, 9th mo. 26, 1730. On the fourth day of the following month they settled in New Garden, Chester County; afterwards they removed to Warrington, York County. Their children were Jesse, Joseph, Samuel, Hannah, Ann, Sarah and Peter.

10. GEORGE GILPIN married Ruth Caldwell, 1st mo. 7, 1736 or '37. In 1760, Fourth Month and ninth day he married Sarah Woodward, a widow. His children were George, Betty and Isaac.

11. ISAAC GILPIN married Mary Painter, 8th mo. 21, 1736, and settled in Birmingham. Their children were Hannah, who married James Bennett, and two sons who died minors.

12. MOSES GILPIN married Ann, the widow of Thomas Buffington, 9th mo. 10, 1742. In 1738 he had moved to New Garden, but returned in 1742 to Birmingham, and in 1760 removed to Sadsbury.

13. ALICE GILPIN married Richard Eavenson, son of Richard Eavenson, of Thornbury, 2d mo. 11, 1739, and the same year moved to Goshen, Chester County. Her parents were present and signed the certificate, the marriage taking place at Concord, and was the last one Joseph Gilpin witnessed, Alice being the thirteenth child married with his approval and sanction. He died this year, the day and the month not known. His will was proven 12th mo. 5, 1739. Esther was married in 1741 and Moses in 1742.

14. MARY GILPIN married Philip Taylor at Concord, 8th mo. 27, 1736, and settled in Concord. On the second day of the second month, 1740, it is supposed, they moved to Newlin on the west branch of the Brandywine. Their children were John, Stephen, Philip, Lydia, Ruth, Phoebe,

Mary, Rachel, and Hannah. Mary married George Strode for her second husband, and outliving him returned to Concord in 1761. She died at the residence of her son-in-law, Samuel Carter. Her descendants are numerous.

15. ESTHER GILPIN, the fifteenth child of this very wonderful family married Samuel Painter, a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Buxey) Painter of Birmingham. He was born in 1719, and settled on lands adjoining his father's. Afterwards he moved to East Bradford and settled on land purchased by his father from William Hudson. This land requiring to be cleared of the forest he was assisted by servants bought for a term of years to pay their passage from Europe. His children were James, George, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas, Hannah, and Lydia. Esther and Samuel lived together fifty-four years. She passed away in 1795, aged seventy-seven years and one day. She was a small delicate person, says Jacob Painter, to whom I am indebted for much of the Gilpin ancestry as taken by him from the Gilpin History in the Pennsylvania Historical Society. Samuel Painter died 2d mo. 24, 1801.

This closes the record of the Gilpin ancestry. Could a complete genealogy of Joseph and Hannah Gilpin, the emigrants of 1695, be given, it would doubtless show a posterity at present little short of twenty-five thousand. Yet strange to say, in Wilmington, where so many of them have lived and flourished for the last one hundred and fifty years, the name for three or four years past has become almost extinct—Judge Edward, Vincent, and Richard Gilpin all having died within the last ten or twelve years, and their families scattered.

The theory of intellectual hereditary descent certainly receives strong confirmation in the history of this very remarkable family. From the time they first appear in the dim light of ages past they have stood out from the ranks of their fellow men as a people strong in mind, character and influence, leaving their stamp on each generation as it passed, and always for good.

Edward Woodward Gilpin, Chief Justice of the State of Delaware, was b. 7th mo. 13, 1803,

in Wilmington, Delaware. He was the son of William Gilpin and Ann Dunwoody, and grandson of Vincent Gilpin and Abigail Woodward, and great-grand-son of Joseph Gilpin and Mary Caldwell, and great-great-grand-son of Joseph Gilpin and Hannah Glover, the immigrants of 1695. Edward W. Gilpin studied law under the late Judge Wales, and was admitted to the bar Oct. 3, 1827; was appointed Attorney General for the State of Delaware, 2d mo. 12, 1857, serving in said office ten years. He was then, after some years in his law office in Wilmington, appointed Chief Justice for the State of Delaware (following Judge Harrington), May 6, 1857, in which office he died at Dover, suddenly, of angina pectoris, a species of croup, April 29, 1876, and interred in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery. He married 3d mo. 15, 1842, Miss Elenora Adelaide Lammot, whose death preceded his only 18 months, one daughter only surviving. See his picture on Plate 8. Personally, I had but a slight acquaintance with Judge Gilpin. He stood high in the community, for uprightness, and was urbane and gentlemanly in his every-day life: a quiet, unobtrusive man. I will close this partial and imperfect notice of the Gilpin Ancestry in America, by quoting from Froude's History of England, vol. IV, page 358, some remarks of Rev. Bernard Gilpin, (The Apostle of the North) born at Kentmere, 1517; son of Edwin No. 10. He was educated in the church of Rome, and was cotemporary with Latimer in the twilight morn of the Reformation. Latimer had made some hard hits in his sermon before the king and his courtiers, and Gilpin followed.

"Look," Gilpin said, "how Lady Avarice has set on work altogether. Mighty men, gentlemen, and all rich men, do rob and spoil the poor, to

turn them from their livings and from their rights; and ever the weakest go to the wall; and being thus tormented and put from their rights at home, they come to London as to a place where justice should be had, and this they can have no more. They are suitors to great men, and cannot come to their speech. Their servants must have bribes, and they no small ones; all love bribes. But such as be dainty to hear the poor, let them take heed lest God make it strange to them when they shall pray. Whoso stoppeth his ear at the crying of the poor, he shall cry and not be heard. With what glad hearts and clear consciences might noblemen go to rest, when they had bestowed the day in hearing Christ complain in his members, and in redressing their wrongs. But, alas, what lack thereof! poor people are driven to seek their rights among the Lawyers, and as the prophet Joel saith, what the caterpillars left, the greedy locusts, the lawyers devour; they laugh with the money which maketh others to weep. The poor are robbed on every side, and that of such as have authority; the robberies, extortions, and open oppressions of these covetous cormorants, the gentlemen, have no end or limits, no banks to keep in their vileness. For turning poor men out of their holds they take it for no offense, but say the land is their own, and they turn them out of their shrouds like mice. Thousands in England through such, beg now from door to door, who have kept honest houses. Lord, what oppressors, worse than Ahab, are in England, which sell the poor for a pair of shoes! If God should serve but three or four, as he did Ahab, to make the dogs lap the blood of them, their wives, and posterity, I think it would cause a great number to beware of extortion."

APPENDIX B.

LORD DE-LA-WARRE, AS GOVERNOR IN VIRGINIA.

The Virginia company of London, for the colonization of the Atlantic coast of North America, were granted a patent, April 6, 1606, and were called 'adventurers.' This was in the year of the reign of King James of England, France and Ireland the fourth, and of Scotland the fortieth.

As ship after ship came home laden with evil reports, and as the "Sea Venture" was missing, a panic arose among members in London, and many withdrew their monies.

Lord De-La-Warre, a man of principle and courage, "neither whose honor nor fortune needed any desperate medicine," now determined to go in person as Captain General of Virginia. His example, resolution and constancy, quickened that which was almost lifeless. On February 21, 1609-10, William Crashaw, preacher at the Temple, and father of the poet, delivered a stirring sermon before his Majesty's Council and adventurers of Virginia, in view of Lord De-La-Warre's departure. At the conclusion of the sermon, the preacher addressed Lord De-La-Warre, as follows:

"And thou most noble Lord, whom God hath stirred up to neglect the pleasures of England, and with Abraham, to go from thy country, and forsake thy kindred and thy father's house, to go to a land which God will show thee; give me leave to speak the truth. Thy ancestor many hundred years ago* gained great honor to thy house, but by this action thou hast augmented it. Remember thou art a General of English men, nay a General of Christian men; therefore, look principally to religion. You go to commend it

to the Heathen, then practice it yourselves; make the name of Christ honorable, not hateful, unto them.

"Five weeks later, Lord De-La-Warre sailed for Virginia, with one hundred and fifty persons, mostly artificers," says Neill's History of the Virginia Company.

The following is from Campbell's History of Virginia:—

"Lord De-La-Warre sailed in February, for Virginia (1609-10) and in three and a-half months arrived at Jamestown, Virginia (June 9th), finding the colony in their boats, leaving and forsaking the colony. Gates, with his company, returned up the river to Jamestown, on the same day Lord De-La-Warre arrived with his three vessels—and on the next day (Sunday) he landed at the south gate of the Fort, and although the Lieutenant Governor, Sir Thomas Gates, with his company were drawn up to meet him, he fell upon his knees and remained for some time in silent prayer.

"After this he repaired to the church and heard a sermon by Bucke. Lord De-La-Warre was the first executive officer of Virginia, with the title of Governor—said title of Governor and Captain General were ever after given to the Colonial Chief Magistrate of Virginia. Under Lord De-La-Warre's discreet and energetic management, discipline and industry were speedily restored; the hours of labor being set from 6 A. M. to 10, and from 2 to 4 P. M. The store of provisions he brought over were sufficient for four hundred men one year. He gave orders to repair the church; its length was sixty feet by twenty-four wide, which he kept in good order, and trimmed with divers flowers, and a

*See Roger La-Warre, who, assisted by John DePelham, captured the King of France at the battle of Poitiers. In memory of which exploit, Sir Roger La-Warre, Lord La-Warre according to Eyssant—had the clasp, or chape of his sword for a badge of that honor."

sexton to attend to it, in which two sermons were preached on Sabbath and one on Thursday.

"On Sunday the Governor was accompanied to church by his counselors, officers, and all the gentlemen, with a guard of Halberdiers in his lordship's livery, handsome red cloaks, to the number of fifty on each side and behind him.

"In the church his lordship had his seat in the choir, in a green velvet chair with a cloth, and also a velvet cushion laid on the table before him, on which he knelt. The council and officers sat on each side of him, and when he returned to the house he was escorted back in the same manner.

"Lord De-La-Warre was a generous friend of the colony; but it was quite too much in its infancy to maintain the state suitable to him and his splendid retinue. The fashions of a Court were preposterous in a wilderness.

"His Lordship having suffered much sickness, and finding himself in a state of extreme debility, embarked in March, 1611, in company of Dr. Bohun and Captain Argall, and about fifty others, for the Island of Mevis, in the West Indies. Contrary winds drove them north and into the Delaware Bay (before called chickohocki), from whence it derived its name."

From E. D. Neill's history of the Virginia Company, page 51, we learn that Lord De-La-Warre's unexpected arrival in England, wrought a great damp of coldness in the hearts of all the adventurers; but one spark of hope remained,* for before the illness of De-La-Warre was known, Sir Thomas Dale had sailed with three ships for Jamestown, with men and cattle. In June, 1611, Sir Thomas Gates sailed again with six ships, his wife and daughter, three hundred men, one hundred cows, besides other provisions and cattle.

"For seven years Lord De-La-Warre remained in England, the colony in the meantime having all sorts of adverse and prosperous life, under

various governors, *ad interim*, until April, 1618. In view of the languishing condition of the colony, the Lord De-La-Warre, the Governor General was dispatched by the company in the ship Neptune, two hundred and fifty tons, Lord De-La-Warre commanding, with two hundred men and supplies.

"During the voyage," says Campbell, "thirty of them died, among them Lord De-La-Warre, June 7, 1618, a generous friend of the colony. The intelligence of his death reached London Oct. 5th. His Lordship's family name was West, and descendants from the same stock are yet found in Virginia, bearing the name.

West Point, at the head of York river, derived its name from the same source. And at Westover Captain Francis West (brother of Lord De-La-Warre) and Master John West and Captain Nathaniel West, all had plantations at the time of the great Indian Massacre, March 22, 1622, when three hundred and forty-seven men, women and children, by a wicked, heartless and savage plan, were wantonly murdered in one day."

Lord De-La-Warre married 1602,* the daughter of Sir Thomas Shirley, of Whiston, and probably the name of Shirely, the ancient seat on James river, had its origin from this circumstance.

Edward Brewster had the management of Lord De-La-Warre's estate, and came near being hanged by the tyrant, Argall. The Company (of London) to settle Virginia, consisted of the rank, wealth, and talent of Great Britain. There were nearly fifty noblemen, several hundred knights, with many citizens, gentlemen and merchants composing the company. Sir George Yardly followed Lord De-La-Warre as Governor, and Captain Francis West, (a younger brother of Lord De-La-Warre) followed Yardly in November, 1627, and until March, 1628. In 1635 a Captain John West was Governor *ad interim*, and in 1647 lawyers were vetoed in the Courts in Virginia.

* Lord De-La-Warre's address to the Virginia Company of London, June 25, 1611, giving an explanation of his return, being old, unique and rare, insert it. See Appendix C.

* Having no data of his birth, he may have been from twenty-five to thirty years of age, when he married in 1602. He died June 7, 1618, and was probably from forty to fifty years of age.

APPENDIX C.

PREFACE.

This address of Lord De-La-Warre is printed in full and verbatim, and as near as possible in style of type to the original copy. In that day *u* was used where we now use *c*, and other differences will be noticed, but it should be borne in mind that a letter written one hundred years before the time of Lord De-La-Warre, or three hundred and seventy years ago, could not now be deciphered at all, except by an expert, in view of which this very valuable copy is legible indeed, and the style in which it is printed, greatly heightens the interest in the account, as bringing before us more vividly the time and people.



Jacob Adolfsen Melbye



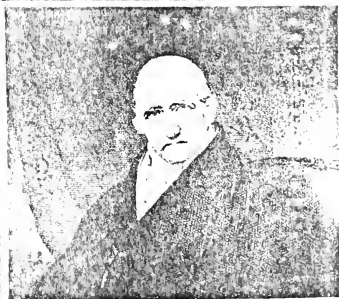
Hannah Stern Pierce



Benjamin West 1755



Benjamin West 1755




Benjamin West 1755



Thos. West, Lord DE-LA-WARR.

THE
RELATION OF
the Right Honourable the Lord
De-La-Warre, Lord Gouvernour
and *Captaine Generall of the*
Colonie, planted in
VIRGINEA.

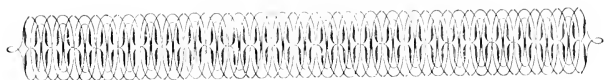


LONDON
 *Printed by William Hall, for*
William Welbie, dwelling in Pauls Church-
yard at the Signe of the Swan.

1611.

*Reprinted by C. Whittingham, Tooke Court,
Chancery Lane. 1858.*

*Fifty Copies only. C. W.
No. ().*



A
SHORT RELATION
made by the Lord *De-La-Warre*, to the
Lords and others of the Counsell of Virginea, touching
his unexpected returne home, and afterwards deliuered to the
generall Affembly of the said Com-
pany, at a Court holden the
twenty sixe of Iune,
1611.

Published by authority of
the said counsell.

My Lords, &c.

BEing now by accident returned from my Charge at *Virginea*, contrary either to my owne desire, or other mens expectations, who spare not to censure me, in point of duty, and to discourtse and question the reason, though they apprehend not the true cause of my returne, I am forced, (out of a willingnesse to satisfie euery man) to deliuer vnto your Lordships, and the rest of this Affembly, briefly, (but truly) in what state I haue liued, euer since my arriuall to the *Colonic*; what hath beene the iust occasion of my sudden departure thence; and in what termes I haue left the same: The rather because I perceiue, that since my comming into *England*, such a coldnesse and irresolution is bred, in many of the *Adventurers*, that some of them seeke to withdraw those paimets, which they haue subscribed towards the Charge of the *Plantation*,
and

and by which that *Action* must bee supported and maintained; making this my returne, the colour of their needlesse backwardnes and vniusuall protraction. Which, that you may the better vnderstand, I must informe your Lordships, that presently after my arrival in *James Towne*, I was welcommed by a hote and violent Ague, which held mee a time, till by the aduice of my Physition, Doct^r *Laurence Bohun*, (by blood letting) I was recovered, as in my first Letters by Sir *Thomas Gates* I have informed you. That discaise had not long left me, til (within three weekes after I had gotten a little strenght) I began to be distemp^{er}ed with other greivous sickneses, which successiue & feuerally assailed me: for besides a relapse into the former discaise, which with much more violence held me more then a moneth, and brought me to great weakenesse, the Flux surprisid me, and kept me many daies; then the Crampe assaulted my weak body, with strong paines; & afterwards the Gout (with which I had heeretofore beene sometime troubled) afflicted mee in such fort, that making my body through weakenesse vnable to stirre, or to vse any maner of exercise, drew vpon me the discaise called the Scuruy; which though in others it be a sicknesse of slothfulnesse, yet was in me an effect of weakenesse, which neuer left me, till I was vpon the point to leaue the world.

These feuerall maladies and calamities, I am the more desirous to particularise vnto your Lordships (although they were too notorious to the whole *Colonic*) lest any man should misdeeme that vnder the general name and comon excuse of sicknes, I went about to cloke either sloth, or feare, or anie other base apprehension, vnworthy the high and Generall charge, which you had entrusted to my Fidelitie.

In these extremities I resolued to consult my friends, vvho (finding Nature spent in mee, and my body almost consumed, my paines likewise daily encreasing) gaue me aduise to preferre a hopefull recovery, before an assured ruine, which must necessarily had ensued, had I liued, but twenty dayes longer, in *Virginia*: wanting at that instant, both food and *Physicke*, fit to remedy such extraordinary diseases, and restore that strenght so desperately decayed.

VVhereupon, after a long consultation held, I resolued by generall consent and perswasion, to shippe my selfe for *Mouis*, an Island in the VVest Indies, famous for vvholesome Bathes, there to try what help the Heauenly Providence would afford mee, by the benefit of the hot Bath: But GOD, who guideth all things, according to his good will and pleasure, so provided, that after wee had sailed an hundred Leagues,

wee

wee met with Southerly windeſ which forced mee to change my purpoſe, (my body being altogether vnable to endure the tediousneſſe of a long voyage) and ſo ſterne my courſe for the VVeſtern Iſlands, which I no ſooner recouered, then I found help for my health, and my fickenefſe aſſwaged, by meanes of freſh diet, and eſpecially of Oranges and Lemonds, an vndoubted remedy and medicine for that diſeaſe, which laſtly, and ſo long, had afflicted mee : which eaſe as ſoone as I found, I reſolued (although my body remained ſtill feeble and weake, to returne back to my charge in *Virginia* againe, but I was aduiſed not to hazard my ſelfe before I had perfectly recouered my ſtrength, which by counſell I was perſwaded to ſecke in the naturall Ayre of my Countrey, and ſo I came for England. In which Accident, I doubt not but men of reaſon, and of iudgment will imagine, there would more danger and prejudice haue hapned by my death there, then I hope can doe by my returne.

In the next place, I am to giue accompt in what eſtate I left the *Colony* for gouernment in my abſence. It may pleaſe your Lordſhips therefore to vnderſtand, that vpon my departure thence, I made choiſe of Captain *George Parrie*, (a Gentleman of honor and reſolution, and of no ſmall experience in that place) to remaine Deputie Gouvernour, vntill the comming of the Marſhall Sir *Thomas Dale*, whoſe Commiſſion was likewise to be determined, vpon the arriuall of Sir *Thomas Gates*, according to the intent and order of your Lordſhips, and the Councill here.

The number of men I left there, were ypward of two hundred, the moſt in health, and prouided of at leaſt tenne moneths victuals, in their ſtore-houſe, (which is daily iſſued vnto them) beſides other helps in the Countrey, lately found out by Captaine *Argoll* by trading vvith pettie Kings in thoſe parts, who for a ſmall returne of a peece of Iron, Copper, &c. haue conſented to trucke great quantities of Corne, and willingly embrace the intercoure of Traffique, ſhewing vnto our people certaine ſignes of amitie and affection.

And for the better ſtrengthening and ſecuring of the *Colony*, in the time of my weakneſſe there, I tooke order for the building of three ſeueral Forts, two of which are ſeated neere *Poynt Comfort*, to which adioyneth a large Circuit of ground, open, and fit for Corne: the third Fort is at the *Falles*, vpon an Iſland muironed alſo with Corne ground. Theſe are not all manned, for I wanted the commoditie of Boats, hauing but two, and one Baridge, in all the Countrey, which hath beene cauſe that our ſhipping hath

A Relation to the Counsell of Virginea .

hath beene (in some sort) hindered, for want of those provisions, which easily will be remedied when wee can gaine sufficient men to be employed about those businesse, which in *Virginia* I found not: but since meeting with Sir *Thomas Gates* at the Cowes neere *Portsmouth* (to whom I gaue a perticular accompt of all my proceedings, and of the present estate of the *Collony* as I left it) I vnderstood those wants are supplied in his Fleet.

The Countrey is wonderfull fertile and very rich, and makes good whatsoeuer heretofore hath beene reported of it, the Cattell already there, are much encreased, and thrive exceedingly with the pasture of that Countrey: The Kine all this last Winter, though the ground was couered most vvith Snow, and the season sharpe, liued without other feeding then the grasse they found, vvith which they prospered well, and many of them readie to fall with Calue: Milke being a great nourishment and refreshing to our people, seruing also (in occasion) as well for *Physicke* as for food, so that it is no way to be doubted, but when it shall please God that Sir *Thomas Dale*, and Sir *Thomas Gates*, shall arrive in *Virginia* with their extraordinary supply of one hundred Kine, and two hundred Swine, besides store of all manner of other provisions for the sustenance and maintenance of the *Collony*, there vvill appeare that succeffe in the Action as shall giue no man cause of distrust that hath already aduentured, but encourage euery good minde to further so worthy a worke, as will redound both to the Glory of GOD, to the Credit of our Nation, and to the Comfort of all those that haue beene Instruments in the furthering of it.

The last discouery, during my continuall sicknesse, was by Captaine *Argoll*, who hath found a trade with *Patamack* (a King as great as *Powhatan*, vvho still remains our enemy, though not able to doe vs hurt.) This is in a goodly Riuer called *Patamack*, vpon the borders whereof there are growne the goodliest Trees for Malls, that may be found elsewhere in the VVorld: Hempe better then English, growing wilde in abundance: Mines of Antimonie and Lead without our Bay to the Northward.

There is also found an excellent fishing Banke for Codde, and Ling as good as can be eaten, and of a kinde that will keepe a whole yeare, in Shippes hould, with little care; a tryall whereof I now haue brought ouer vvith mee. Other Islands there are vpon our Coasts, that doe promise rich merchandise, and vvill further exceedingly the
establishing

by the Lord De-La-Warre.

establishing of the *Plantation*, by supply of many helpes, and vwill speedily afford a returne of many vvorthie Commodities.

I haue left much ground in part manured to receiue Corne, hauing caused it the last VVinter to be sowed for rootes, vvith vvhich our people vvere greatly releued.

There are many Vines planted in diuers places, and doe prosper vvell, there is no vvant of any thing, if the action can be vpheld with constancy and resolution.

Lastly, concerning my selfe, and my course, though the VVorld may imagine that this Countrey and Climate, will (by that vvhich I haue suffered beyond any other of that *Plantation*) ill agree, vvith the state of my body, yet I am so farre from shrinking or giuing over this honourable enterprife, as that I am vvilling and ready to lay all I am worth vpon the aduerture of the Action, rather then so Honourable a worke should faile, and to returne vvith all the conuenient expedition I may, beseeching your Lordships, and the rest, not onely to excuse my former wants, happened by the Almighty hand: but to second my resolutions vvith your friendly indeauours: that both the State may receiue Honour, your selues Profit, and future Comfort, by being employed (though but as a weake Instrument) in so great an Action.

And thus hauing plainly, truly, and briefly, deliuered the cause of my returne, vvith the state of our assayres, as wee now stand, I hope euery vvorthy and indifferent hearer, will by comparing my present resolution of returne, with the necessitie of my comming home, rest satisfied with this true and short Declaration.

Ff N f S.

APPENDIX D.

BENJAMIN WEST.

JOHN WEST, the father of Benjamin West, the painter, emigrated to this country, says Mr. Gault in his life of the latter, in 1744, after his brothers William and Thomas. Dr. Smith, the historian of Delaware county, Pa., says he was not in membership with Friends, nor was he married according to "their good order." His wife was Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pierson, Penn's surveyor, and it is supposed they were married about 1720. He probably followed the sea for some time. In 1722 he resided upon a small farm which he owned in Upper Providence township. In 1735 he resided in Chester, and a year or so later the name of John West appears taxable in Springfield township. Here we may presume he occupied the farm and dwelling where his gifted son was born, but he did not own it, and it has not been ascertained that he ever owned any land in Chester county except the small tract just mentioned. A few years later he is found keeping tavern in Newtown square. In this township he resided several years, by the records. He took his first step toward uniting with Friends in 1759, applying that year to come under Goshen Monthly Meeting from Newtown Meeting. On the eleventh of the Tenth Month, 1763, he obtained a certificate of removal to Philadelphia, which he did not produce to that meeting, but "resided chiefly in Maryland or the lower country" till 8th mo. 10, 1764, when he is spoken of as having lately embarked for London. It is not known that he ever returned to this country. Sarah, his wife, was born 2d mo. 8, 1697, in Marple township, and in membership with Friends, with whom he may have remained during life. They had ten children. Their son William was born in 1724. He was a cooper and a noted farmer in

what is now Delaware county. He joined the Society of Friends at Goshen in 1752, and the same year removed to Philadelphia, where he carried on the business of coopering for many years. His wife died, and about 1765 he removed to Darby where he returned to farming. His second wife was Hannah Shaw, an English lady. He was often engaged in public business in the county and served five years in the legislature as representative. He died 12th mo. 6, 1808, aged eighty-four. Benjamin West, now residing in Avondale, Chester county, is his grandson, and another Benjamin West of Marple township, Delaware county, has recently died; also Joseph West, another, died about 1880 in the Home for Old Men in West Philadelphia. The descendants of William West, and also of his father, are numerous, but we have no full record of any except

BENJAMIN WEST,

the youngest son of John and Sarah (Pierson) West. He was born October 10, 1738, near Springfield, Chester (now Delaware) county, Pa. The house is yet standing within three hundred yards of Swarthmore College, it being the property of the college and the residence of one of its professors. At seven years of age he began to show unusual aptness in drawing without any kind of instruction, and actually made a likeness of his little baby niece that was at once recognized; his mother exclaiming in surprise, "I declare, he has made a likeness of little Sallie," and fondly kissing him in her delight. His first effort to construct a brush was from the tip end of a cat's tail and then from its back, but his great natural talent and genius soon became known outside of the home circle, exciting a



William Stein



Clara E. Stein



George W. Stein



Thomas Stein



Mary Stein



John A. Stein



Emma Stein



Anna C. Stein



Louis C. Stein



Mary Stein



Eliza Stein



Anna S. Stein



Julia Stein



Rachel Stein



Harry H. Stein



Carl H. Stein



Sarah E. Stein



Ethel Stein



Rachel Stein



Sarah Stein



Mark Stein



Gustav Stein



Ruth Stein



Hannah Stein



S. H. Stein

general interest, and better materials were provided. A relative of the family, Mr. Remington, of Philadelphia, gave him a box of materials, and some sample engravings. This was an era in the child's life. He sat over the box with eyes full of delight, nor could he relinquish his treasure when bed-time approached, but placed it close beside him on a chair, that when he awoke at times he might put out his hand and satisfy himself that it was there; that his happiness in possessing it was really true and not a pleasing dream. At the early dawn he was up, and carrying the box to a room in the garret he spread a canvas, prepared a pallet and began a copy of one of the engravings. Enchanted by his art he forgot school hours and joined the family at dinner without mentioning his work and studio, to which he however at once returned, and thus he spent several days spell-bound with his new found joy. The school-master finally sent to know the cause of his absence, and his mother, at once suspecting the truth, paid the garret a visit. There sat her truant boy, who should yet sit before kings, at work, not upon a copy but a composition, guided only by his own exalted genius and exquisite delicacy of sight, as keen and sure as the touch of the true musician. He had formed a picture as complete in the arrangement of tints as the work of the most skillful artist. It is rarely indeed that a gifted child does not owe something of his genius to his mother; she at least possessed sufficient appreciation to be almost as delighted as himself, and her vexation at once disappearing she kissed him in a transport of joy, promising to intercede with his father and school-master that he should not be punished. This biographer, J. Gault, says, "Sixty-seven years afterward the writer of this memoir had the gratification to see this piece in the same room with the sublime painting of 'Christ Rejected,' on which occasion the painter declared to him that there were inventive touches of art in his first and juvenile essay which, with all his subsequent knowledge and experience, he had not been able to surpass."

HE VISITS PHILADELPHIA.

His kind friend and benefactor again called and seeing his progress, asked that he be allowed to accompany him home, which was granted. Everything in town was a surprise and a study to the artist boy; the shipping, paintings, books, etc. He came home loaded with treasures and full of new impulses. Soon other friends and patrons found him out; Anthony Wayne (afterwards General) Dr. Jonathan Morris, and a Mr. Flower, took great interest in the now rising artist. Mr. Flower had a friend, Mr. Ross, a lawyer in the town of Lancaster, a place then of high repute for wealth, intelligence, and good society, who invited him there to take the portraits of Mrs. Ross and his children. Having obtained the consent of his parents, he accepted the invitation. It was just the place where the youthful artist was likely to meet with that flattering notice which is the best stimulus of juvenile talent; and his success was so great from the numbers wanting pictures, that for quite a time it was difficult to satisfy the demands upon his time and attention. Soon after, Dr. Smith, of Philadelphia, Provost of the College, was attracted by his painting, "The Death of Socrates," and offered him an opportunity to study classical literature. His father again consenting, he went to Philadelphia, finding his new associations there all favorable to his advance in his one and all-absorbing theme, the fine arts. He was now sixteen years of age, his aspirations all enkindled with the glow of youth and hope. About this time the country was greatly excited over Braddock's defeat. His brother Samuel was a militia captain, and Benjamin West himself caught a little of the soldier fever, and beat young Anthony Wayne at drill. About 1755-6 he was called home to see his mother pass away. Her funeral, and the distress which the event naturally occasioned to her family, by all of whom she was tenderly beloved, detained the young artist at his father's for some time. On his return to Philadelphia, he again resided at the house of his brother-in-law, Mr. Clarkson, and engaged in study under Provost Smith, while

in his leisure time he was attracting many sitters, and his popularity as a portrait painter constantly increased. But he was conscious he must see better pictures than his own if he hoped for distinction, and this induced him to practice the closest economy, with a view to spending some time among the art galleries of Europe. The care with which he laid by his earnings assured him he might accomplish this ere long. His prices at this time were two and a-half guineas for a bust portrait, and five for a half length. Not long after this he visited New York on professional business, and while there he heard of a vessel loading with grain for Italy, as the crops there were short. On this he made arrangements to sail, and directly after, one of his patrons named Kelly, surprised him with the present of fifty guineas. Embarking, he arrived safely at Leghorn, and proceeded from thence to Rome, his point of destination. It was during the pontificate of Pope Rezzonico, and society in Rome was at its height and superior to that of any city of Christendom, from the number of accomplished strangers of all countries and religions, who, in constant succession, flocked to this shrine of antiquity. He arrived on the tenth of July, 1760, and was introduced as an American Quaker come to study the fine arts. This was so unusual a thing that it reached the ears of a Mr. Robinson, afterwards Lord Grantham, who at once had a strong desire to see him, and called upon him before he had time to dress or refresh himself, insisting that he should dine with him. While dining, that gentleman inquired what letters of introduction he had, and upon being informed, said it was very singular, but they were all his most intimate friends, and added that he was engaged to meet them that very evening and would like Mr. West to accompany him. This favorable circumstance and kind attention to him as a stranger, were always remembered by the artist as among the many pleasant incidents of his life, which till its close he loved to recall. In the evening Mr. Robinson conducted him to the house of Mr. Crispigne, an English gentleman who had long resided in Rome, and where the

party was to be held. Among the distinguished persons whom Mr. West met in the company, was the celebrated Cardinal Albani, who, though quite blind, had acquired by the exquisite delicacy of his touch and the combining powers of his mind, such a perception of ancient beauty, that he excelled all the virtuosi then in Rome in the correctness of his knowledge of the verity and peculiarities of the smallest medals and intaglios.

Mr. Robinson conducted Mr. West to the inner apartment where the Cardinal was sitting, and said, "I have the honor of presenting a young American, who has a letter of introduction to your Eminence, and who has come to Italy to study the fine arts." The Cardinal thinking he must be an Indian, exclaimed, "Is he black or white?" and when answered that he was fair, cried still more surprised, "What! as fair as I am?" This last expression caused a good deal of mirth at the Cardinal's expense, his complexion being the darkest Italian olive, while West's was unusually fair.

About this time Mengs was in the zenith of his popularity. West was introduced to him, and he greatly surprised that an American should come to Rome to study the fine arts, at once requested that he would show him a specimen of his drawing. Mr. West replied that he had never learned to draw but could paint a little. It was then agreed that he should paint Mr. Robinson's portrait privately, and when finished that it should be exhibited with other pictures at a favorable time for criticism among artists and good judges, without their having been informed who the artist was, so as to obtain an opinion of merit only. Mr. Crispigne was one of the two friends in the secret. He lived as a Roman gentleman, and twice a year entertained a grand assemblage at his house, all the nobility of the city, and strangers eminent for rank, birth or talents, being invited. It was agreed that at one of these parties, soon to take place, the portrait should be exhibited. The plan was carried out, and the picture attracted great and unusual, but favorable criticism. As the guests continued to

assemble, more and more general became the interest excited by the picture. Some thought it was Mengs and one of his best; Mr. Robinson the while keeping Mr. West informed of what was said. At the most auspicious moment the announcement was made that the painter was not Mengs, but that young Quaker student from America, pointing to West. At once all eyes were turned upon him, and the Italians in their enthusiasm ran and embraced him. Thus the best judges pronounced him by this picture only second to the first painter then in Rome. Mengs himself, after seeing it, gave the artist advice which he ever gratefully remembered. He told him he had no need to learn painting at Rome. "You have already, sir," he said, "the mechanical part of your art. I recommend you to see and examine our works of merit here, make half a dozen drawings of the best statues, then go to Florence and see what has been done for art in the collections there; then proceed to Bologna and study the works of Carracci. Then visit Parma and examine closely the pictures of Corregio; then go to Venice and view the productions of Tintorelli, Titian, and Paul Veronese. When you have made this tour, come back to Rome and paint an historical composition to be exhibited to the Roman public, and the opinion then formed of your talent will aid you to make a choice of the line of our profession which you ought to follow."

This sensible advice suited West; he decided to follow it, and did so. His intention was to visit France and England on his way back to America, which programme also he carried out, and after leaving France arrived in London, August 20, 1763. He had no expectation of remaining, intending to devote his time there solely to social leisure and the obtaining of needed rest after his great mental exertions. But the same good fortune that had hitherto attended him still waited upon his steps, and he was at once ushered into the society of the great and leading men of the day, Dr. Johnson, Mr. Burke, Dr. Markham, Dr. Newton, Bishop of Bristol, Dr. Drummond, Archbishop of York, and many

others. Soon he had an offer of £700 per annum to paint historical subjects for the mansion of Lord Rockingham, in Yorkshire. This and other favorable intimations soon decided him to remain in London, and his means now enabling him to support a wife, his first thought was to secure there the presence of one who had long possessed his heart. This favored young lady was Miss Shewell, of Philadelphia, and he wrote to his father to bring her to London. They had met in her native city and fell in love after the most approved romantic fashion, their courtship being attended with all the impediments and sorrows of romance. Instead of hard-hearted parents, her brother in this case proved the tyrant. Mr. West was then poor and but little known, and Stephen Shewell wished his sister to marry another suitor, which, upon her refusing to do, the artist was forbidden to come to the house. They then met elsewhere and became engaged, Mr. West deciding to visit Europe and prosecute his studies, thinking correctly this to be the speediest and surest way, not only to success in his chosen path, but to obtaining the hand of the woman he loved. Upon learning of the engagement, her brother at once locked her in her chamber until after her lover's departure for Italy. Mr. West now sent for his father to bring Miss Shewell to him, and she commenced her preparations to obey the summons; but her brother learning of her intentions, again confined her in her chamber. This tyrannical treatment excited great indignation in Philadelphia, where the whole affair became generally known, and so wrought upon some of our greatest historical characters, then residents of that city, that they resolved to come to the aid of the imprisoned maiden. The late Bishop White, then eighteen years of age, Dr. Franklin, fifty-nine years of age, and Francis Hopkinson, twenty-nine years of age, took old Mr. West to the vessel when it was ready to sail, engaging the captain to weigh anchor as soon as they brought a lady on board, and procuring a rope ladder went to Stephen Shewell's house at midnight, attached the ladder to a window in Miss Shewell's room, from which

they took her safely and to the vessel, which set sail a few minutes later.* It was observed to the good Bishop many years later that few persons who knew him then would suppose he had ever turned knight-errant and liberated a captive maiden, to which he observed, Miss Shewell's case was a hard one, and all her friends were indignant at her treatment; that he had done right, and added with warmth that he would do it over again if there were the same need, as it was evident that Providence had a hand in the matter.

Mr. West was in waiting for Miss Shewell when she arrived, and they were married September 2, 1765, in the Church of St. Martins in the Fields. This sketch is taken from a letter in 1858, by Joseph K. Swift, M. D., of Easton, Pa., to Horatio G. Jones, Esq., corresponding secretary of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

Benjamin West had a prosperous and successful life in London, full of interest, and great popularity in his profession. He was one of the King's right hand men in the formation of "The Royal Academy of the Arts in London," in 1768, which excited more taste for the fine arts in England than any similar institution ever did in any country. Sir Joshua Reynolds was its first President, and at his death in 1791, Mr. West was unanimously elected his successor by the members, their choice being soon after approved by the King. He was offered knight-hood but, to use his own expression, "humbly declined," adding that it could not add to his happiness or renown. He is now and then in encyclopedias called "Sir Benjamin West," but it is a mistake, he was not a knight. He painted a picture, "Christ healing the sick," as a donation to a Philadelphia Hospital, which attracted much notice, and finally "the Association of the British Institution" offered him three thousand guineas for it. He accepted the offer with the proviso that he might make a copy of it for Philadelphia, which was granted, and the copy is now in the Academy of Fine Arts in that city, covering a

large canvas about ten or twelve by twenty-four feet.

Our space permits us to give only an outline of a life so full of interest, the only satisfactory account being the life of Benjamin West* in two parts; the first published in 1816, and the second was nearly all printed at the time of Mr. West's last sickness. His esteemed wife died December 6, 1817, having been a sufferer for several years, and thankfulness for her release from pain softened the pang of sorrow for her loss, which to her husband was irreparable. They had been united for over half a century. She was in many respects a woman of elevated character. The last illness of Mr. West was slow and languishing, it being rather a general decay of nature than any specific malady.

One of the many anecdotes of Mr. West may here be given. When President Adams was minister at the Court of St. James, he often saw his countryman, Benjamin West, the late President of the Royal Academy. Mr. West always retained a strong love for his native land. One day he said to Mr. Adams, "Would you like to take a walk with me and see the cause of the American Revolution?" A smile came over Mr. Adams face at this, and consenting, a time was fixed for the next morning, when Mr. West took him into Hyde Park to a spot near the Serpentine River, where he gave him the following narrative: "George the Third came to the throne a young man, surrounded by flattering courtiers, one of whose frequent topics it was to declaim against the meanness of his palace, which was, they said, not fit for a monarchy like England; there was not a sovereign in Europe so meanly lodged; that his sorry, dingy old brick palace of St. James looked like a stable, and that he ought to build him a palace suited to his kingdom. The King was fond of architecture, and would from this circumstance more readily listen to such suggestions, which were, in fact, all true. This spot that you see here was selected for the site, between here and there, which was marked out.

*The life of Benjamin West is now a rare book and cannot be found outside of the old antiquarian book stores. I found one at Salmon & Sons, in New York.

The King applied to his ministers on the subject, and they in turn wanted to know what sum his Majesty needed. His reply was, that he might start on a million. They stated the expenses of the war and poverty of the treasury, but his Majesty's wishes should be taken into due consideration. Some time after the King was informed that the wants of the treasury were too urgent to admit of a supply from their present means, but a revenue might be raised in America to supply all the King's wishes. This suggestion was followed up and the King was in this way first led to consider and then to consent to the scheme for taxing the American Colonies."

He had his mental faculties unimpaired till power of speech was lost and eyesight was gone.

Mr. Gault, his biographer, to whom I am indebted for most of this account, says of him: "In his deportment Mr. West was mild and considerate; his eye was keen and his mind apt, but he was slow and methodical in his reflections, and the sedateness of his speech must often in his younger years have seemed to strangers quite at variance with the vivacity of his look. As an artist he will stand in the first rank; his name will be classed with those of Michael Angelo and Raphael, yet he possessed little in common with either. As the former has been compared to Homer and the latter to Vir-

gil, we may find in Shakespeare the likeness to the genius of Mr. West. He undoubtedly possessed in some degree that peculiar energy and physical expression of character in which Michael Angelo excelled, and in less degree that serene sublimity which was the charm of Raphael's best productions, but he was their equal in the fullness, the perspicuity, and the propriety of his compositions."

On the 10th of March, 1820, at his house in Newman street, London, Mr. West expired without a struggle, aged eighty-one years and five months, and on the twenty-ninth was interred with great funeral pomp in St. Paul's Cathedral. The account of his honorable interment, after the style and custom of England's nobility, is inserted as an historic fact.

Benjamin West left but four children, and but little is known of them since his death. They were then in middle life. At his funeral we find only two sons—Raphael Lamar West, Esq., and Benjamin West, Esq. Mr. Benjamin West, Jr., also mentioned, was probably his grand-son.

One, if not both of his sons were in this country from 1830 to 1840 trying to dispose of some paintings of their father's, from which it may be inferred that they were not in affluent circumstances.

APPENDIX E.

BENJAMIN WEST—His Life Work.

No. I.

The Account of Pictures painted by Benjamin West for His Majesty, by his Gracious Commands, from 1768 to 1780. A True Copy from Mr. West's Account Books, with their several Charges and dates.

When painted.	SUBJECTS.	£.	s.	When painted.	SUBJECTS.	£.	s.	
1769.	1. Regulus, his Departure from Rome - - -	420	0	1772.	15. A whole-length portrait of Her Majesty, with all the Royal Children in the back-ground - - -	262	10	
	2. Hamilcar swearing his Son Hannibal at the Altar - -	420	0		16. Whole-length portraits of Prince William (Duke of Clarence) and Prince Edward (Duke of Kent), in one picture - - -	262	10	
1771.	3. Bayard at the moment of his death receiving the Constable Bourbon - -	315	0		1779.	17. Whole-length portraits of Prince Adolphus and his sisters, in one picture - -	262	10
	4. The Death of Epanimondas - -	315	0					
	5. The Death of General Wolfe - -	315	0					
1772.	6. Cyrus receiving the King of Armenia and family prisoners - - -	157	10					
	7. Germanicus receiving Sagastis and Daughter prisoners - -	157	10					
	8. The portrait of Her Majesty, the Kit-cat size - -	42	0					
	9. The portrait of His Majesty, the same size, (companion) - -	42	0					
10.	Six of the Royal Children in one picture, size of life - -	315	0					
	11. Her Majesty and Princess Royal, in one picture - -	157	0					
	12. His R. H. the Prince of Wales and Prince Frederic (Duke of York), in one picture, whole length - -	210	0					
	13. A second picture of Ditto, for the Empress of Russia, sent by His Majesty - -	210	0					
	14. A whole-length portrait of His Majesty, Lord Amherst and the Marquis of Lothian in the back-ground - -	262	10					

From the year 1769 the whole of the above pictures to 1779 were painted and paid for by His Majesty through the hands of Mr. R. Daulton and Mr. G. Mathias.

1780. At this period His Majesty was graciously pleased to sanction my pencil with his commands for a great work on Revealed Religion, from its commencement to its completion, for pictures to embellish his intended New Chapel in Windsor Castle. I arranged the several subjects from the four Dispensations. His Majesty was pleased to approve the arrangements selected, as did several of the Bishops in whose hands he placed them

When painted, 1780. for their consideration, and they highly approved the same.

His Majesty then honoured me with his commands, and did at that time, the better to enable me to carry it into effect, order his deputy privy-purse, Mr. G. Maffias, to pay me one thousand a year by quarterly payments, which was regularly paid as commanded; and the following are the subjects which I have painted from the Four Dispensations, for the Chapel, of various dimensions.

	ANTEDILUVIAN DISPENSATION.	£.	s.
1780. 1.	The expulsion of Adam and Eve from Paradise -	525	0
2.	The Deluge - - -	525	0
3.	Noah and his Family sacrificing - - -	525	0

PATRIARCHAL DISPENSATION.

4.	The Call of Abraham going to sacrifice his son Isaac -	600	0
5.	The Birth of Jacob and Esau - - -	525	0
6.	Joseph and his brothers in Egypt, composed, not painted.		
7.	The Death of Jacob surrounded by his sons in Egypt, ditto.		

THE MOSAICAL DISPENSATION.

8.	The Call of Moses, his Rod turned into a Serpent before the Burning Bush, composed but not painted.		
9.	Moses and his brother Aaron before Pharaoh, their Rods turned into Serpents -	1050	0
10.	Moses destroying Pharaoh and his host in the Red Sea	1050	0
11.	Moses receiving the Laws on Mount Sinai -	1260	0
12.	Moses consecrating Aaron and his sons to the priesthood - - -	1050	0

When painted.	SUBJECTS.	£.	s.
13.	Moses showing the Brazen Serpent to the infirm to be healed - - -	1050	0
14.	The Death of Aaron on Mount Hor, composed, but not painted.		
15.	Moses presenting Joshua to Eleazar the priest, and Congregation, as commanded, composed, but not painted.		
16.	Moses sees the Promised Land from the top of Mount Abarim, and Death, a sketch in oil colours.		
17.	Joshua commanding the Ark and Congregation to pass the river into the Promised Land, a sketch in oil colour.		

THE PROPHETS.

18.	The prophets Isaiah and Jeremiah - - -	525	0
19.	The prophet Samuel anointing David the son of Jesse, a sketch.		
20.	The prophesying of Zacharias at the Birth of John his son - - -	525	0
21.	The Angels announcing the Birth of our Saviour, a cartoon for a painted-glass window, by Mr. Forrest -	525	0
22.	The Birth of our Saviour, ditto, for painted glass, by ditto - - -	525	0
23.	The Wise Man's Offering, a cartoon for ditto - - -	525	0
24.	John the Baptist baptizing our Saviour, on whom the Holy Ghost descends -	1050	0
25.	Christ's Temptation and Victory in the Wilderness, a sketch.		
26.	Christ beginneth to preach at Nazareth, his native place, a sketch.		
27.	Christ healeth the Sick and Blind, &c. in the Temple -	1050	0
28.	The Last Supper; which picture His Majesty presen-		

When painted.	SUBJECTS.	£.	s.	When painted.	SUBJECTS.	£.	s.
	led to St. George's Chapel at Windsor - - -	735	0	5.	Queen Philippa defeats David King of Scotland, at Nevil's Cross, and takes him prisoner - - -	525	0
29.	A Last Supper, painted for the King's Chapel - -	735	0	6.	Queen Philippa soliciting Edward III. to save St. Pierre and the brave burgesses of Calais - - -	525	0
30.	The Crucifixion, a study in oil colour, for the glass painting by Messrs. Jervis and Forrest to colour from, and the cartoon the size of the window - - -	1050	0	7.	Edward III. forcing the passage of the river Somme in France - - -	630	0
31.	The west end window of St. George's Chapel, 28 feet wide by 36 high, for them to draw the figures from on the glass - - -	1050	0	8.	Edward III. crowning Ribemont at Calais - - -	525	0
32.	The Resurrection, a study in oil colour, for glass painting by Messrs. Jervis and Forrest to colour from - -	525	0			£6930	0
33.	And the cartoon the size of the window at the east end of St. George's Chapel, 28 feet wide by 36 high, to draw from on the glass - -	1050	0				
	And two side pictures - -	525	0				
34.	The Assumption of our Saviour, for the King's Chapel - - -	1050	0				
35.	Peter's first Sermon, or the Apostles receiving the Cloven Tongues - - -	1050	0				
36.	Paul and Barnabas rejecting the Jews, and receiving the Gentiles - - -	1050	0				
		£21,705	0				

Painted for His Majesty's State Rooms in Windsor Castle the following Pictures from the History of Edward III.

1. Edward III. embracing his Son on the field of battle at Cressy - - - 1365 0
2. The Installation of the most noble Order of the Garter 1365 0
3. Edward the Black Prince receiving John King of France and his son as prisoners - 1365 0
4. St. George destroying the Dragon - - - 630 0

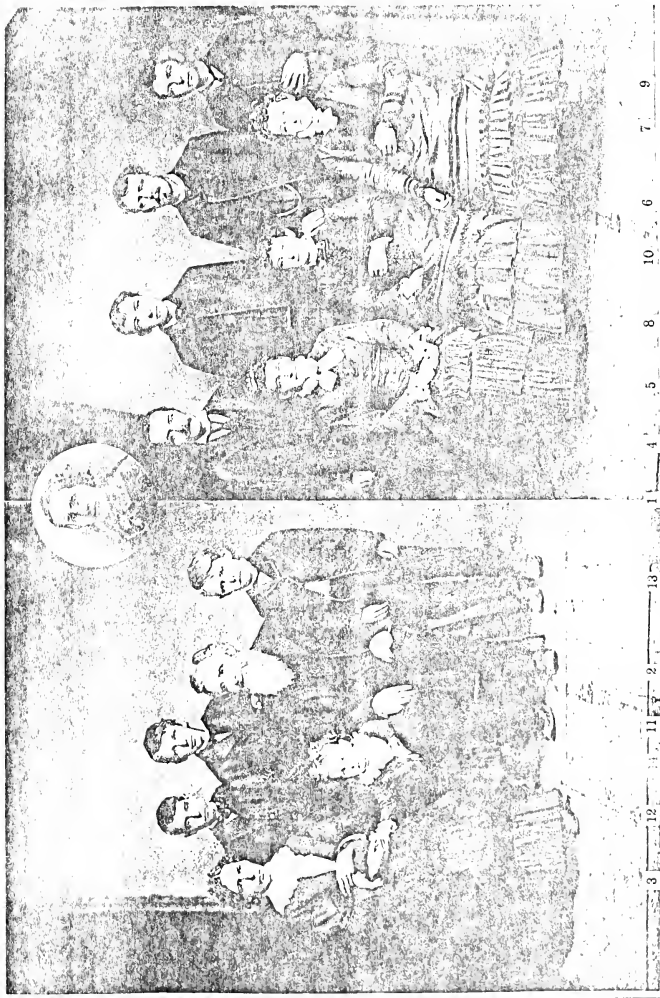
By His Majesty's commands I made nine designs for the ceiling in the Queen's Lodge, Windsor, for Mr. Haas to work the ceilings from, viz: 1. Genius inspiring the fine arts to adorn the useful arts and sciences. 2. Agriculture. 3. Manufactures. 4. Commerce. 5. Botany. 6. Chemistry. 7. Celestial Science. 8. Terrestrial Science; and 9, to adorn Empire - - - 525 0

Myself and son, with Mr. Rebecca, for painting transparent and water coloured pictures to adorn the marble gallery at a great evening entertainment in the Castle given by Their Majesties to the nobility 250 0

Painted for His Majesty a whole-length portrait of Prince Octavius holding the King's sword - - - 73 10

Painted for His Majesty the Apotheosis of Prince Octavius and Prince Alfred, in one picture, the size of life - - 315 0

A portrait of Prince Augustus, half length, for the Queen.



3 12 14 11 2 13 4 5 8 10 7 9

Geo. B. & Co. Boston, Mass. U.S.

Mar. 13.

W. & A.

SUBJECTS.

£. s.

A second whole length of Her Majesty, with all the Royal children in the back-ground, which was placed in Windsor Castle, but at present in the Queen's Palace, London - 262 10

A picture of Peter denying our Saviour, of which His Majesty honoured me by accepting, two half-length figures, the size of life.

£1426 0

This is a true statement of the numbers of pictures, cartoons, and drawings of designs, and sketches of scripture subjects, as well as historical events, British as well as Greek, Roman, and other nations, with which I had been honoured by the King's commands, from 1768, to 5th January 1801, to paint for His Majesty; and the charges I made for each was by him most graciously acknowledged, when my account was audited and allowed by Mr. G. Mathias, His Majesty's privy purse, who settled for debtor and creditor the whole amount between the above dates.

BENJAMIN WEST.

NO. II.

A Catalogue of the Works of Mr. West.

Regulus.

Hanibal.

Epaninondas.

Bayard.

Wolfe, the first and second.

Cyrus and the King of Armenia with his Family, captives.

Germanicus and Segestus with his Daughter, captives.

The Apotheosis of Prince Alfred and Prince Octavius.

The picture of the Damsel accusing Peter.

The Queen, with the Princess Royal, in one picture.

Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus; Princesses Augusta, Elizabeth, and Mary, in one picture.

Prince William and Prince Edward, in one picture.

Prince Octavius.

The whole-length portrait of His Majesty in Regiments, with Lord Amherst and the Marquis of Lothian on Horseback, in the back-ground.

The whole-length portrait of Her Majesty, with the fourteen Royal Children.

The same repeated.

The Battle of Cressy, when Edward III. embraced his son.

The Battle of Poitiers, when John King of France is brought prisoner to the Prince.

The Institution of the Order of the Garter.

The Battle of Nevil's Cross.

The Burgesses of Calais before Edward III.

Edward III. crossing the Somme.

Edward III. crowning Ribemont, at Calais.

St. George destroying the Dragon.

The design of our Saviour's Resurrection, painted in colours, with the Women going to the Sepulchre; also Peter and John.

The cartoon from the above design, for the east window, painted in the Collegiate Church of Windsor, on glass, 36 feet high by 28 wide.

The design of our Saviour's Crucifixion, painted in colours.

The cartoon from the above design, for the west window in the Collegiate Church, painting on glass, 36 feet by 28.

The cartoon of the Angels appearing to the Shepherds, ditto for ditto.

The cartoon of the Nativity of our Saviour, for ditto, ditto.

The cartoon of the Magi presenting Gifts to our Saviour, for ditto, ditto.

The picture, in water-colours, representing Hymen leading and dancing with the Hours before Peace and Plenty.

The picture, in water-colours, of Boys with the Insignia of Riches.

The companion, with Boys, and the Insignia of the Fine Arts.

Genius calling forth the Fine Arts to adorn Manufactures and Commerce, and recording the names of eminent men in those pursuits.

Husbandry aided by Arts and Commerce.

Peace and Riches cherishing the Fine Arts.

Manufactory giving support to Industry, in Boys and Girls. Marine and inland Navigation enriching Britannia.

Printing aided by the Fine Arts.

Astronomy making new discoveries in the Heavens.

The Four Quarters of the World bringing Treasures to the Lap of Britannia.

Civil and Military Architecture defending and adorning Empire.

The Expulsion of Adam and Eve from Paradise.

The Deluge.

Noah sacrificing.

Abraham and his son Isaac going to sacrifice.

The Birth of Jacob and Esau.

The Death of Jacob in Egypt, surrounded by his Twelve Sons.

Moses and Aaron before Pharaoh; their Rods turned into Serpents.

Pharaoh and his Host lost in the Red Sea, while Moses stretches his Rod over them.

Moses receiving the Law on Mount Sinai.

Moses consecrateth Aaron and his Sons to the Priesthood.

Moses sheweth the Brazen Serpent to the People to be healed.

Moses shown the Promised Land from the top of Mount Pisgah.

Joshua crossing the River Jordan with the Ark.

The Twelve Tribes drawing Lots for the Lands of their Inheritance; 6 feet by 10.

The Call of Isaiah and Jeremiah, each 5 by 14.

David anointed King, 6 by 10.

Christ's Birth, 6 by 10.

The naming of John; or, the Prophecies of Zacharias, ditto.

The Kings bringing Presents to Christ, 6 by 12.

Christ among the Doctors, 6 by 10.

The Descent of the Holy Ghost on our Saviour at the River Jordan, 10 by 14.

Christ healing the Sick in the Temple, ditto.

Christ's Last Supper, 6 by 10.

Christ's Crucifixion, 16 by 28.

Christ's Ascension, 12 by 18.

The Inspiration of St. Peter, 10 by 14.

Paul and Barnabas rejecting the Jews, and receiving the Gentiles, ditto.

John called to write the Revelation, 6 by 10.

Saints prostrating themselves before the Throne of God.

The opening of the Seven Seals; or, Death on the Pale Horse.

The overthrowing the Old Beast and False Prophet.

The Last Judgment.

The New Jerusalem.

The picture of St. Michael and his Angels fighting and casting out the Red Dragon and his Angels.

Do. of the Women clothed in the Sun.

Do. of John called to write the Revelation.

Do. of the Beast rising out of the Sea.

Do. of the Mighty Angel, one Foot upon Sea and the other on Earth.

Do. of St. Anthony of Padua.

Do. of the Madra Dolo Roso.

Do. of Simeon, with the Child in his arms.

A picture of a small Landscape, with a Hunt passing in the back-ground.

Do. of Abraham and Isaac going to sacrifice.

Do. of a whole-length figure of Thomas a Becket, larger than life.

Do. of the Angel in the Sun assembling the Birds of the Air, before the destruction of the Old Beast.

Four half-lengths.

The small picture of the Order of the Garter, differing in composition from the great picture at Windsor.

The picture of the Shunamite's Son raised to Life by the Prophet Elisha.

Do. of Jacob blessing Joseph's Sons.

Do. of the Death of Wolfe, the third picture.

Do. of the Battle of La Hogue.

Do. of the Boyne.

Do. of the Restoration of Charles II.

Do. of Cromwell dissolving the Long Parliament.

A small portrait of General Wolfe, when a Boy.

The Picture of the Golden Age.

The picture of St. Michael chaining the Dragon, in Trinity College, Cambridge, 15 by 8.

Do. of the Angels announcing the Birth of our Saviour, in the Cathedral Church at Rochester, 10 by 6.

Do. of the Death of St. Stephen, in the church of St. Stephen, Walbrook, 10 by 18.

Do. of the Raising of Lazarus, in the Cathedral of Winchester, 10 by 14.

Do. of St. Paul shaking the Viper off his Finger, in the chapel at Greenwich, 27 by 15.

The Supper, over the communion-table in the Collegiate Church at Windsor, 8 by 13.

The Resurrection of our Saviour, in the east window of the Collegiate Church at Windsor, 28 by 32.

The Crucifixion, in the window of ditto, 28 by 36.

The Angel announcing our Saviour's Birth, in ditto, 10 by 14.

The Birth of our Saviour, in ditto, 9 by 16.

The Kings presenting Gifts to our Saviour, in ditto, 9 by 16.

The picture of Peter denying our Saviour, in the chapel of Lord Newark.

The Resurrection of our Saviour, in the church of Barbadoes, 10 by 6.

The picture of Moses with the Law, and John the Baptist, in ditto, as large as life.

The picture of Telemachus and Calypso.

Do. of Angelica and Madora.

Do. of the Damsel and Orlando.

Do. of Cicero at the Tomb of Archimedes.

Do. of St. Paul's Conversion; his Persecution of the Christians; and the Restoration of his Sight, under the hands of Ananias, in one frame, divided in three parts.

Do. of Mr. Hope's Family, containing nine figures as large as life.

Large figures of Faith, Hope, Charity, Innocence, St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke, St. John, St. Matthias, St. Thomas, St. Jude, St. Simon, St. James the Major, St. Philip, St. Peter, St. Andrew, St. Bartholomew, St. James the Minor, Malachi, Micah, Zachariah, and Daniel.

Paul shaking the Viper from his Finger.

Paul preaching at Athens.

Elimas the Sorcerer struck blind.

Cornelius and the Angel.

Peter delivered from Prison.

The Conversion of St. Paul.

Paul before Felix.

Two whole-lengths of the late Archbishop of York's two eldest Sons.

A whole-length portrait of the late Lord Grosvenor.

The picture of Jacob drawing Water at the Well for Rachel and her Flock, in the possession of Mrs. Evans.

The picture of the Citizens of London offering the Crown to William the Conqueror.

The Queen soliciting the King to pardon her son John.

Moses showing the brazen Serpent.

John showing the Lamb of God.

Three of the Children of the late Archbishop of York, with the portrait of the Archbishop, half-lengths, in the possession of the Rev. Dr. Drummond.

The Family-picture, half-lengths, of Mrs. Cartwright's Children.

Do. of Sir Edmund Baker, Nephew and Niece, half-length.

Do. of—Lunis, Esq.'s Children, half-lengths.

A Lady leading three Children along the Path of Virtue to the Temple.

A picture of Madora.

The picture of the late Lord Clive receiving the Duannic from the Great Mogul, for Lord Clive.

Christ receiving the Sick and Lame in the Temple, in the Pennsylvanian Hospital, Philadelphia, 11 feet by 18.

The picture of Pylades and Orestes, for Sir George Beaumont.

The original sketch of Cicero at the Tomb of Archimedes, for ditto.

The picture of Leonidas ordering Cleombrotas into Banishment, with his Wife and Children, for W. Smith, Esq.

Do. of the Marys at the Sepulchre, for General Stibert.

Do. of Alexander and his Physician, for ditto.

Do. of Julius Caesar reading the Life of Alexander.

Do. of the Return of the Prodigal Son, for Sir James Earle.

Do. of the Death of Adonis, for — Knight, Esq., Portland Place.

Do. of the Continence of Scipio, ditto.

Do. of Venus and Cupid, oval, for Mr. Steers Temple.

Do. of Alfred dividing his Loaf, presented to Stationers' Hall by Alderman Boydell.

Do. of Helen brought to Paris, in the possession of a family in Kent.

A small sketch of the Shunamite's Son restored, &c.

Cupid slung by a Bee, oval, for — Vesey, Esq. in Ireland.

Agrippina surrounded by her Children, and reclining her Head on the Urn containing the Ashes of Germanicus, ditto.

The Death of Wolfe, the fourth picture, for Lord Bristol.

A do. of do. the fourth picture, in the possession of the Prince of Waldeck.

A small do. of do. the fifth picture, ditto Moncton family.

A small picture of Romeo and Juliet, for the Duke of Courland.

A small picture of King Lear and his Daughters, ditto.

Do. of Belisarius and the Boy, for Sir Francis Baring.

Do. of Sir Francis Baring and part of his Family, containing six figures as large as life, ditto.

Do. of Simeon and the Child, as large as life, for the Provost of Eton.

Do. of the late Lord Clive receiving the Duannic from the Great Mogul, a second picture, for Madras.

The second picture of Philippa soliciting of Edward III. the pardon of the Burgesses of Calais, in the possession of — Willet, Esq.

Do. of Europa on the back of the Bull, at Calcutta.

Do. of the Death of Hyacinthus, painted for Lord Kerry, but now in the National Gallery, Paris.

The picture of Venus presenting the Girdle to Juno, painted for Lord Kerry, and in the National Gallery; figures as large as life in both pictures.

Do. of Rinaldo and Armida, for Caleb Whitford, Esq.

Do. of Pharaoh's Daughter with the Child Moses, for — Park, Esq.; the original painted for General Lawrence.

Do. of the Stolen Kiss, painted for ditto, and in the possession of ditto.

Do. of Angelica and Madora, for ditto, ditto.

Do. of the Woman of Samaria at the Well with Christ, ditto.

Do. of Pactus and Arria, in the possession of Col. Smith, at the Tower.

Do. of Rebecca coming to David, for Sir J. Ashley.

The Drawing respecting Christ's Nativity, for Mr. Tomkins, Doctors' Commons.

Do. of Rebecca receiving the Bracelets at the Well, for the late Lord Buckinghamshire.

The drawing of the Stolen Kiss, ditto.

Do. of Rinaldo and Armida, ditto.

Do. of a Mother and Child, ditto.

The whole-length portrait of Sir Thomas Strange, in the Town-hall of Halifax.

Do. of Sir John Sinclair.

The picture of Agrippina landing at Brundisium, (the first picture,) in the possession of Lord Kinnoul.

Do. of do. for the Earl of Exeter, at Burleigh, second picture.

Do. of do. (third picture,) in the possession of — Hatch, Esq., in Essex.

A small picture of Jupiter and Semele : the large picture lost at sea.

Hector parting with his Wife and Child at the Sun Gate.

The prophet Elisha raising the Shunamite's son.

The raising of Lazarus.

Edward III. crossing the River Somme.

Queen Philippa at the Battle of Nevil's Cross.

The Angels announcing to the Shepherds the Birth of our Saviour.

The Magi bringing Presents to our Saviour.

A view on the River Thames at Hammersmith.

A do. on the banks of the River Susquehanna, in America.

The picture of Tangire Mill, at Eton.

Do. of Chryseis returned to her father Chryses.

Venus and Adonis, large as life.

The sixth picture of the Death of Wolfe.

The first and second picture of the Battle of la Hogue.

The sketch of Macbeth and the Witches.

The small picture of the Return of Tobias.

The small picture of the Return of the Prodigal Son.

Do. of Ariadne on the Sea-shore.

Do. of the Death of Adonis.

Do. of John King of France brought to the Black Prince.

Do. of Antiochus and Stratonice.

Do. of King Lear and his Daughter.

The picture of Chryses on the Sea-shore.

Do. of Nathan and David:—"Thou art the Man!" as large as life.

Do. of Elijah raising the Widow's Son to Life.

Do. of the Choice of Hercules.

Do. of Venus and Europa.

Do. of Daniel interpreting the Hand-writing on the Wall.

Do. of the Ambassador from Tunis, with his Attendant, as he appeared in England in 1781.

Drawing of Marius on the Ruins of Carthage.

Do. of Cato giving his Daughter in Marriage on his Death, both in the possession of the Archduke Joseph.

Do. of Belisarius brought to his Family.

The large picture of the Stag, or the rescuing of Alexander the Third, for Lord Seaforth, 12 feet by 18.

The picture of Cymon and Iphigenia, and Endymion and Diana, at Wentworth Castle, Yorkshire.

Do. of Cymon and Iphigenia, and Angelica and Madora, in the possession of Mr. Milton, of Shropshire, painted at Rome.

Small picture of the Battle of Cressy.

Small sketch of the Order of the Garter.

Mr. West's small picture of his Family.

The sketch of Edward the Third with his Queen, and the Citizens of Calais.

Mr. West's small copy from Vandyke's picture of Cardinal Bentivoglio, now in the National Gallery at Paris.

Mr. West's copy from Correggio's celebrated picture at Parma, viz. the St. Girolamo, now in the National Gallery.

The large Landscape from Windsor Forest.

The picture of Mark Antony showing the Robe and Will of Julius Caesar to the People.

Do. of Aegisthus viewing the Body of Clytemnestra.

The large sketch of the window at Windsor, of the Magi presenting Gifts to the Infant Christ.

The small sketch of the Battle of Nevil's Cross.

The second small sketch of the Order of the Garter.

The small picture of Ophelia before the King and Queen, with her brother Laertes.

Do. of the Recovery of His Majesty in the year 1789.

Do. from Thomson's Seasons, of Miranda and her Two Companions.

Do. of Edward the Third crowning Ribemont at Calais, a sketch.

The picture of Leonidas taking leave of his Family on his going to Thermopylae.

Do. of a Bacchanté, as large as life, half-length.

First sketch of the Battle of Cressy.

The picture of Phaëton soliciting Apollo for the Chariot of the Sun.

The second picture of Cicero at the Tomb of Archimedes.

The small picture of Belisarius and the Boy, different from that in the possession of Sir Francis Baring.

The small picture of the Eagle giving the Vase of Water to Psyche.

Do. of the Death of Adonis, from Anacreon.

Do. of Moonlight and the "Beckoning Ghost," from Pope's Elegy.

Do. of the Angel sitting on the Stone at the Sepulchre.

Second picture of the same, but differing in composition.

A small sketch of ditto.

A sketch of King Lear and his Daughter.

The second picture of Angelica and Madora.

Do. of a Hansel and Orlando.

Mr. West's portrait, half-length.

Sketch of his two Sons, when Children.

Do. when Boys.

Do. when young Men.

Portrait of the Rev.—Preston.

Picture of the Bacchanté Boys.

Do. of the Good Samaritan.

Picture of the Destruction of the Old Beast and False Prophet;—Revelation.

Do. of Christ healing the Sick, Lame, and Blind in the Temple.

Do. of Tintern Abbey.

Do. of Death on the Pale Horse; or, the Opening of the Seals.

Do. of Jason and the Dragon, in imitation of Salvador Rosa.

Do. of Venus and Adonis looking at Cupids bathing.

Do. of Moses and Aaron before Pharaoh.

Do. of the Uxbridge Passage-boat on the Canal.

Do. of St. Paul and Barnabas rejecting the Jews, and turning to the Gentiles.

Picture of the Falling of Trees in the Great Park at Windsor.

Do. of Diomed and his Chariot-horses struck by the Lightning of Jupiter.

Do. of the Milk-woman in St. James's Park.

Do. of King Lear in the Storm at the Hovel.

Do. of the Expulsion of Adam and Eve from Paradise.

Do. of the Order of the Garter.

Do. of Orion on the Dolphin's back.

Do. of Cupid complaining to Venus of a Bee having stung his finger.

Do. of the Deluge.

Do. of Queen Elizabeth's Procession to St. Paul's.

Do. of Christ showing a Little Child as the Emblem of Heaven.

Do. of Harvest-home.

Do. of a View from the east end of Windsor Castle, looking over Datchet.

Do. of Washing of Sheep.

Do. of St. Paul shaking the Viper from his Finger.

Do. of the Sun setting behind a group of Trees on the banks of the Thames at Twickenham.

Do. of the driving of Sheep and Cows to water.

Do. of Cattle drinking at a Watering-place in the Great Park, Windsor, with Mr. West drawing.

Do. of Pharaoh and his Host drowned in the Red Sea.

Do. of Calypso and Telemachus on the Sea-shore; second picture.

Do. of Gentlemen fishing in the Water at Dagenham Breach.

Do. of Moses consecrating Aaron and his Sons to the priesthood.

Picture of the View of Windsor-Castle from Snow-Hill in the Great Park.

Do. of a Mother inviting her little Boy to come to her through a small Stream of Water.

Do. of the naming of Samuel, and the prophesying of Zacharias.

Do. of the Ascension of our Saviour.

Do. of the Birth of Jacob and Esau.

Do. of the Brewer's Porter and Hod Carrier.

Do. of Venus attended by the Graces.

Do. of Samuel, when a Boy, presented to Eli.
Do. of Christ's Last Supper. (In brown colour.)

Do. of the Reaping of Harvest, with Windsor in the back-ground.

Do. of Adonis and his Dog going to the Chase.

Do. of Christ among the Doctors in the Temple.

Do. of Moses shown the Promised Land.

Do. of Joshua crossing the River Jordan with the Ark.

Do. of Christ's Nativity.

Do. of Mothers with their Children, in water.

Do. of Cranford Bridge.

Do. of the sketch of Pyrrhus, when a Child, before King Glaucus.

Do. of the Traveller laying his Piece of Bread on the Bridle of the dead Ass. From Sterne.

Do. of the Captivity. From ditto.

Do. of Cupid letting loose Two Pigeons.

Do. of Cupid asleep.

Do. of Children eating Cherries.

Sketch of a Mother and her Child on her Lap.

The small picture of the Eagle bringing the Cup to Psyche.

The picture of St. Anthony of Padua and the Child.

Do. of Jacob, and Laban with his Two Daughters.

Do. of the women looking into the Sepulchre, and beholding Two Angels where the Lord lay.

Do. of the Angel loosening the Chains of St. Peter in Prison.

Do. of the Death of Sir Philip Sidney.

Do. of the Death of Epaminondas.

Do. of the Death of Bayard.

The small sketch of Christ's Ascension.

The sketch of a Group of Legendary Saints. In imitation of Rubens.

The picture of Kosciusko on a Couch, as he appeared in London, 1797.

Do. of the Death of Cephalus.

Do. of Abraham and Isaac:—"Here is the Wood and Fire, but where is the Lamb for Sacrifice."

The sketch of the Bard. From Gray.

Do. of the Pardoning of John by his brother King Henry, at the Solicitation of his Mother.

Do. of St. George and the Dragon.

The picture of Eponina with her Children, giving Bread to her Husband when in Concealment.

The sketch on paper of Christ's Last Supper.

The picture of the Pardoning of John, at his Mother's Solicitation.

Do. of the Death of Lord Clatham.

Do. of the Presentation of the Crown to William the Conqueror.

Do. of Europa crowning the Bull with Flowers.

Do. of Mr. West's Garden, Gallery, and Painting-Room.

Do. of the Cave of Despair. From Spenser.

The picture of Christ's Resurrection.

The sketch of the Destruction of the Spanish Armada.

The picture of Arethusa bathing.

The sketch of Priam solieiting of Achilles the Body of Hector.

The picture of Moonlight. (Small.)

The small sketch of Cupid showing Venus his Finger stung by a Bee.

The drawings of the Two Sides of the intended Chapel at Windsor, with the Arrangement of the Pictures, &c.

The drawing of St. Matthew, with the Angel.

Do. of Alcibiades and Timon of Athens.

Do. of Penn's Treaty.

Do. of Regulus.

Do. of Mark Antony, showing the Robe and Will of Caesar.

Do. of the Birth of Jacob and Esau.

Do. of the Death of Dido.

The large sketch, in oil, (on paper,) of Moses receiving the Laws on Mount Sinai.

The large drawing of the Death of Hippolytus.

The large sketch, in oil, of the Death of St. Stephen. On paper.

The drawing of the Death of Caesar.

Do. of the Swearing of Hannibal.

Do. of the Expulsion of Adam and Eve.

Do. of the Deluge.

The sketch, in oil, of the Landing of Agrippa. On paper.

Do. of Leonidas ordering Cleombrotus intoishment. On paper.

The drawing of the Death of Epaminondas.

The sketch, in oil, of the Death of Aaron. paper.

The drawing of the Death of Sir Philip Sidney.

The sketch, in oil, (on paper,) of David prostrate, whilst the destroying Angel sheathes the sword.

The drawing of the Women looking into the pulchre.

Do. of St. John Preaching.

Do. of the Golden Age.

Do. of Antinous and Stratonice.

Do. of the Death of Demosthenes.

The large sketch, in oil, (on paper,) of Death the Pale Horse.

The drawing of King John and the Barons the Magna Charta.

Do. of La Hogue.

Do. of Jacob and Laban.

The large ditto of the Destruction of the syrian Camp by the destroying Angel.

The large sketch, in oil, (on paper,) of Christ sing the Widow's Son.

Do. in ditto, (on paper,) of the Water gushing on the Rock, when struck by Moses.

The drawing of the Death of Socrates.

Do. of the Boyne.

Do. of the Death of Eustace St. Celaine.

The sketch, in oil, (on paper,) of the Procession of Agrippina with her Children, and the man Ladies through the Roman Camp, when Mutiny.

The drawing of the Rescue of Alexander III. of Scotland, from the Fury of the Stag.

Do. of the Death of Wolfe.

The sketch, in oil, of King Alfred dividing his Loaf with a Pilgrim.

The sketch, in oil, of the Raising of Lazarus.

The small whole-length of Thomas à Becket, in oil, on canvas.

The small picture of the Death of the Stag.

The drawing of ditto.

Do. of Nathan and David.

Do. of Joseph making himself known to his Brethren.

The drawing of Narcissus in the Fountain.

Do. sketch, in small, of the Duannic received by Lord Clive.

Do. of the Continnence of Scipio.

Do. of the Last Judgment, and the Sea giving up its Dead.

Do. of the Bard. From Gray.

Do. of Belisarius and his Family.

The sketch, in oil, of Aaron standing between the Dead and Living to stop the Plague.

Do. on paper, of the Messenger announcing to Samuel the Loss of the Battle.

The drawing of Sir Philip Sidney ordering the Water to be given to the wounded Soldier.

The sketch of Christ Rejected.

The great picture of Christ Rejected.

Do. of Death on the Pale Horse.

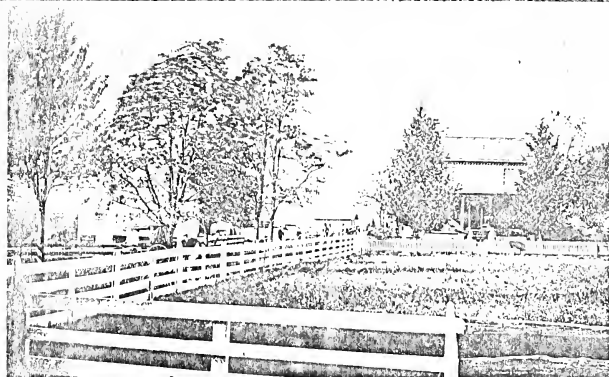
The second picture of Christ healing the Sick.

The third great picture of Lord Clive receiving the Duannic.

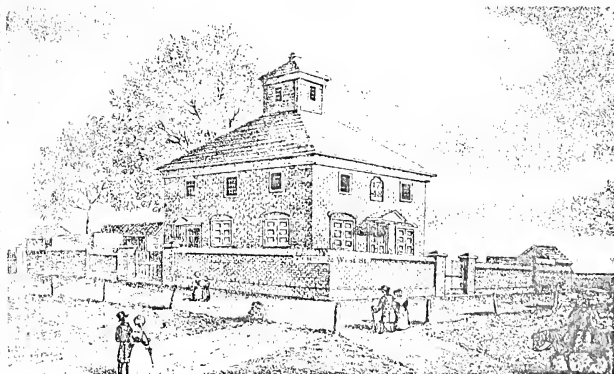
Portrait of the Duke of Portland.

Portrait of Himself left unfinished.

N. B.—Besides these productions, Mr. West has, in his portfolios, drawings and sketches exceeding two hundred in number.



WOODBINE, THE LATE HOME OF BENJ. J. AND PHEBE (STERN) HARLAN,
one half mile West of Longwood, Chester Co., Penna.



Friends' Old Meeting House on the South Corner of their grounds, at 4th and West
Streets, Wilmington, Del. Erected 1743. 48 ft Square, as it stood before removal,
Where our ancestors and descendants worshiped and slumber.—From Ferris' Hist.

APPENDIX F.

THE FUNERAL OF BENJAMIN WEST.

Benjamin West, as previously stated, expired March 10, 1820, and by the Royal Academy was given a public Funeral, and as some may be curious to know its manner and form, I insert the account given in his life (pages 244 to 251 inclusive.)

Soon after Mr. West's decease, a deputation from the Council of the Royal Academy waited on his sons and the executors, to apprise them of the intention of that body to honour the remains of their late President, by attending them to his grave, according to the ceremonial adopted on the public interment of the late Sir Joshua Reynolds, in St. Paul's Cathedral. His Majesty having, as Patron of the Royal Academy, given his gracious sanction that similar honours should be paid to the late venerable President, his sons and executors adopted active preparations to carry the arrangement into effect. As the schools of the Royal Academy were closed, and all its functions suspended, by the death of the late President, it was of material importance on this account, and with the view to the usual preparatory arrangements for the annual exhibition, that the funeral should not be delayed; and as early a day as practicable was therefore fixed for the public interment in St. Paul's Cathedral. The obvious consequence, however, of this has been, that owing to the absence from town, at this particular season, of so many noblemen and gentlemen of the highest rank, and the indisposition of several others, many warm admirers and friends of this celebrated artist and amiable man, who have during his long life, honoured him with their friendship, and who have been particularly desirous of paying their last tribute of respect to his remains, have been precluded attending the funeral. The corpse was privately brought to the Royal Acad-

emy on Tuesday evening, attended by the sons and grandson of the deceased, and two intimate friends, Mr. Henderson (one of the trustees and executors of the deceased) and Mr. Hayes (for many years his medical attendant), was received by the council and officers of the Royal Academy, and their undertaker and his attendants, with every mark of respect. The body was then deposited in the smaller Exhibition-room, on the ground-floor, which was hung on the occasion with black.

About half-past ten yesterday morning, the Academicians, Associates, and Students, assembled in the Great Exhibition-room, and the nobility, gentry, and the deceased's private friends, soon after arrived, and joined the mournful band. The chief mourners were in seclusion in the library of the Academy. About half-past twelve o'clock, the whole of the arrangements having been effected, the Procession moved from Somerset-House to St. Paul's Cathedral in the following order:

- Six Constables, by threes.
- Four Marshalsmen, two and two.
- City Marshal on horseback.
- Undertaker on horseback.
- Six Cloakmen on horseback, by twos.
- Four Mutes on horseback, by twos.
- Lid of Feathers, with attendant Pages.
- Hearse and Six,
- With rich trappings, feathers, and velvets, attended by Eight Pages.
- Two Mourning Coaches and Four,
- With attendant Pages, conveying the Pall-bearers.
- Mourning Coach and Four,

With attendant Pages, conveying the Sons and Grandson of the deceased, as

CHIEF MOURNERS.

Mourning Coach and Four,

With attendant Pages, conveying the Family Trustees and Executors of the deceased.

Mourning Coach and Four.

With attendant Pages, conveying the Reverends the Vicar of Mary-la-bonne, the Chaplain to the Lord Mayor, and the Medical Attendant of the deceased.

Then, followed Sixteen Mourning Coaches and Pairs,

With Attendant Pages, Conveying the Right Rev. the Chaplain, the Secretary for Foreign Correspondence, and the Members of the Royal Academy and Students,

Twenty Mourning Coaches and Pairs,

With attendant Pages, conveying the Mourners and Private Friends of the deceased.

The Procession was closed by above sixty arranges, arranged in rank by the junior City Marshals and Marshalmen — the servants wearing hat-bands and gloves.

The Procession was attended on each side by fly Constables, to preserve order; and the accessions from Bridge-street, Chancery-lane, the Old Bailey, &c., were stopped. On reaching St. Paul's Cathedral, where the senior City Marshal was in waiting, with several assistants, to arrange the Procession, it entered at the great Western gate, and was met at the entrance of the Cathedral by the Church Dignitaries, &c., the whole then proceeded to the Choir in the following order :

The two junior Vergers.

The Marshals.

The young Gentlemen of the Choir, two by two.

Their Almoner, or Master.

The Vicars Choral, two by two.

The Sub-Dean and Junior Canons, two by two.

The Feathers, with attendant Pages and Mutes.

The two Senior Vergers.

Honourable and Rev. Dr. Wellesley.

The Canon residentiary, and the Rev. the Prebendary.

Pall-bearers.

Pall-bearers.

his Earl of Aberdeen,
his Lord Bessy the American Ambassador,
four Augustus Phipps,
four Thomas Baring.

THE CORPSE.
Right Honourable Sir William Scott,
Honourable Gen. Phipps,
Sir George Beaumont,
Sir Robert Wilson.

CHIEF MOURNERS.

The Sons and Grandson of deceased, namely,
Raphael Lamar West, Esq.

Benjamin West, Esq.

and

Mr. Benjamin West, jun.

followed by

Robert Brunning (the old Servant of deceased)

Henry Fauntleroy, Esq. and James Henry Henderson, Esq.

(the Family Trustees and Executors of deceased),

and

The Rev. Dr. Heslop, Vicar of St. Mary-la-Bonne; the Rev.

Mr. Borrodaile, Chaplain to the Lord Mayor; and Joseph

Hayes, Esq. Medical Attendant on deceased (Dr. Baillie

being unavoidably absent).

Then followed

The Bishop of Salisbury,

(As Chaplain to the Royal Academy, and an Honorary Member).

Prince Hoare, Esq.

(Secretary for Foreign Correspondence to the Royal Academy).

The body of Academicians and Associates of the Royal Academy, according to seniority, two by two.

Students, two by two.

And the private mourners of the deceased, consisting of—

Alderman Wood and Birch, Rev.—Est, Rev. Holt Oakes,

Henry Banks, Esq. M. P., William Smith, Esq. M. P.,

Richard Hart Davies, Esq. M. P., George Watson Taylor,

Esq. M. P., Jesse Watts Russell, Esq. M. P., Archibald

Hamilton, Esq. Thomas Hope, Esq., Samuel Boddington,

Esq., Richard Payne Knight, Esq., Thomas Lister Parker,

Esq., George Hilbert, Esq., John Nash, Esq., John Ed-

wards, Esq., Major Payne, Captain Henry Wolsley, Cap-

tain Francis Hatfield, James St. Aubyn, Esq., Henry Sam-

son, Esq., — Magniac, Esq., George Sheldon, Esq., James

Dunlop, Esq., Joseph Ward Esq., N. Ogle, Esq., George

Repton, Esq., William Wadd, Esq., Henry Woodthorpe, jun.

Esq., Christ. Hodgson, Esq., — Cockerell, sen. Esq., —

Cockerell, jun. Esq., Leigh Hunt, Esq., P. Turnerelli, Esq.,

J. Holloway, Esq., Charles Heath, Esq., Henry Eldridge,

Esq., A. Robertson, Esq., W. J. Newton, Esq., John Taylor,

Esq., T. Bonney, Esq., — Moss, Esq., — Martin, Esq.,

J. Green Esq., John Galt, Esq., William Carey, Esq., —

Leslie, Esq., — Behnes, Esq., George Samuel, Esq., John

Young, Esq., Christopher Park, Esq., W. Delamotte, Esq.,

E. Scriven, Esq., J. M. Davis, Esq., C. Smart, Esq., &c.

It being Passion Week, the usual chanting and performance of music in the Cathedral-service could not take place, but an Anthem was, by special permission, allowed to be sung; and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. Wellesley, assisted by the Rev. the Prebendary, performed the solemn service in a very impressive manner. The body was placed in the choir, and at the head were arranged, on chairs, the chief mourners and executors. The pall-bearers were seated on each

side of the corpse, and the Members of the Royal Academy, and other mourners, were arranged on each side of the choir. After the Anthem, the body was attended to the vault-door by the pall-bearers, followed by the chief mourners and executors, and was conveyed into the crypt, and placed immediately beneath the perforated brass plate, under the center of the dome. Dr. Wellesley, with the other canons, and the whole choir, then came under the dome, and the pall-bearers, chief mourners, and executors, stood by them. The Members of the Royal Academy were arranged on the right, and the other mourners on the left, forming a circle, the outside of which was protected by the Marshals and undertaker's attendants. Here the remainder of the service was completed, and the sexton, placed in the crypt below, at the proper period, let fall some earth, as usual, on the coffin. After the funeral service was ended, the chief mourners and executors, accompanied by most of the other mourners, went into the crypt, and attended the corpse to its grave, which was sunk with brick-work under the pavement at the head of the grave of the late Sir Joshua Reynolds, and adjoining to that of the late Mr. West's intimate and highly-valued friend, Dr. Newton, formerly Bishop of Bristol, and Dean of St. Paul's, the brick-work of whose grave forms one side of Mr. West's; thus uniting their remains in the silent tomb. Sir Christopher Wren, the great architect, lies interred close by, as well as those eminent artists, the late Mr. Opie and Mr. Barry.

The Members of the Royal Academy, and all the mourners, then returned to Somerset-House, in the like order of procession (with the excep-

tion of the hearse and feathers,) where refreshments were provided for them.

The whole of this affecting ceremony was conducted with great solemnity and respect, and was witnessed by an immense concourse of people.

The carriages attending in the Procession were those of the Lord Mayor, the Archbishop of York, the Dukes of Norfolk, Northumberland, and Argyll; the Marquisses of Lansdowne and Stafford; the Earls of Liverpool, Essex, Aberdeen, Carlisle, Dartmouth, Powis, Mulgrave, Darnley, and Carysfort; Viscount Sidmouth; the Bishops of London, Salisbury, Carlisle, and Chester; Admiral Lord Radstock; the Right Honourables Sir William Scott, Charles Mannors Sulton, and Charles Long; the American Ambassador; the Hon. General Phipps, Augustus Phipps; Sirs George Beaumont, J. Fleming Leicester, Thomas Baring, and Henry Fletcher; the Solicitor General, Sir Robert Wilson, Dr Heston, Dr. Baillie, Alderman Birch and Wood, Mr. Chamberlain Clarke, Henry Banks, Esq. M. P., Richard Harl Davies, Esq. M. P., George Watson Taylor, Esq., M. P., Jesse Wallis Russell, Esq. M. P., Henry Fauntleroy, Esq., Archibald Hamilton, Esq., Thomas Coultis, Esq., John Penn, Esq., Thomas Hope, Esq., Samuel Boddington, Esq., Walter Fawkes, Esq., George Hibbert, Esq., John Yenn, Esq., John Soane, Esq., Francis Chantry, Esq., Henry Sanson, Esq., John Nash, Esq., John Edwards, Esq., George Sheddon, Esq., James Dantop, Esq., Joseph Ward, Esq., Henry Meux, Esq., &c., &c.

The following is the Inscription upon the Tombstone over the deceased:—

Here lie the Remains of BENJAMIN WEST, Esq., President of the Royal Academy of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture; born 10th Oct. 1738, at Springfield, in Pennsylvania, in America; died in London, 11th March, 1820.

APPENDIX G.

THE LAMBORN FAMILY.

ROBERT and SARAH LAMBORN lived in London Grove township, Chester County, Pa. Their son Robert was born there, 6th mo. 3, 1723; married Ann, daughter of Jesse and Alice Bourne, of Pautluxent, Md., and were the parents of fourteen children, as follows:

1. JESSE, b. —.
2. SUSANNA, b. 4th mo. 7, 1749.
3. ROBERT, b. 4th mo. 8, 1751.
4. THOMAS, b. —.
5. MARY, b. 4th mo. 26, 1753.
6. JACOB, b. 7th mo. 23, 1756.
7. JOHN, b. —.
8. JOSEPH, b. —.
9. SARAH, b. 9th mo. 26, 1761.
10. DAVID, b. 2d mo. 14, 1764.
11. ANN, b. 8th mo. 22, 1766.
12. GEORGE, b. 12th mo. 23, 1768.
13. LYDIA, b. —.
14. LYDIA 2d, b. 8th mo. 15, 1772.

JOHN LAMBORN, son of Robert and Sarah, of London Grove township, was born 1st mo. 1,

1733. He married Lydia, daughter of William and Elizabeth Levis, of Kennett; died 7th mo. 3, 1768; issue:

1. ELIZABETH, b. 9th mo. 1, 1764.
2. LEVIS, b. 3d mo. 1768.

JOHN LAMBORN married 2d, Naomy Webb (possibly daughter of William Webb), and had seven children, as follows:

1. THOMAS, b. 1st mo. 9, 1771; d. 3d mo. 19, 1854; m. Sarah Stern, daughter of George and Sarah Stern.
2. SUSANNA, b. 9th mo. 4, 1774.
3. DANIEL, b. 6th mo. 15, 1776.
4. AQUILLA, b. 3d mo. 14, 1779.
5. CYRUS, b. 8th mo. 9, 1783; d. 12th mo. 24, 1876.
6. ELI, b. 2d mo. 10, 1786; father of Mrs. J. Bowles.
7. WILLIAM, b. 3d mo. 19, 1790.

This clue to the Lamborn Family is from Kennett Friends' Records. Who will genealogize them?

APPENDIX H.

UNDER THE TREES AT LONGWOOD.

A memorable day was the 10th of August, 1876, to the Sterns, McFarlands, and their numerous connections, for on that day they assembled in a mass pic-nic at Longwood Meeting House, East Marlboro' Township, Chester county, Pa. It was the outgrowth of a plan made by the genealogist of the family, who had long been engaged in looking up the scattered members of his family, as well as following the trail backward to his remote ancestors beyond the sea.

On the morning of that pleasant summer day, all the roads converging at Longwood were thronged with "carriages of all conceivable styles and capacities," driving into the shaded grounds, and unloading their occupants, ranging in age from the infant in arms to the white-headed grand-parent, all intent on enjoying the day, and exchanging greetings with the loved and long absent. Some had come from the western border of Iowa, though no longer the sunset land, it reaches far in that direction in the imagination of those who have always inhabited the eastern coast. Others were from Illinois, Ohio, New Jersey and Delaware. The company, however, was largely from the latter state and Chester county, Pa., and numbered about four hundred.

The social part of the re-union was at its height, when, about 11.30 o'clock, Cyrus Stern, of Wilmington, requested the party to assemble in the house, for the purpose of hearing the literary productions prepared for the occasion.

The meeting was called to order by Isaac P. McFarlan, of Kennett, and on motion, Jacob T. Stern, of Logan, Iowa, was called to the chair. The Vice-Presidents were George Bowles, of Ohio, Benjamin Hickman, of Philadelphia, F. S. Hickman, of West Chester, Millicent B. Stern, of Iowa,

Lewis O. Stern and George Turner, of Chester county, and L. M. Marshall, of Northbrook. The secretaries were George M. Stern, of Chicago, and Mrs. M. J. Pyle, of Kennett Square.

On taking the chair, J. T. Stern made a few remarks explanatory in their character as to the occasion then and there being celebrated, and in which he introduced a number of happy hits in a way peculiar to his jocular and good natured manner. "A Welcome Song," written for the occasion by J. T. Stern, was sung by a quartette composed of M. J. Pyle, Josephine McFarland, George M. Stern and George McFarland.

Sallie A. Cobourn, of West Grove, was then introduced, and read "A Kindly Greeting to all Friends." She was followed by Lewis Marshall, of Northbrook, who read a paper on the subject of "Genealogy," after which Millicent B. Stern, of Iowa, read a poem entitled "The Centennial," by Hanna R. Weldin, of Brandywine Hundred, Delaware. A poetical contribution from the pen of L. M. Marshall, of Northbrook, was next introduced, and read by Ida M. McFarland, of Kennett. Edith Newlin, of Wilmington, Delaware, followed with a "Sketch of John McFarland," historical in its character. "Old Lang Syne," was then sung by the quartette, and in which the audience joined. Maggie J. Pyle, of Kennett Square, then contributed her share to the literary treat by reading an essay. She was followed by Cyrus Stern, of Wilmington, who gave an expanded history of the Stern Family. Lizzie Stern, of Landenburg, followed and read a brief essay, when J. T. Stern came forward with his contribution, a lengthy one on our sur-names, written in Hiawathian style. The services closed with the singing of the good old song of "One Hundred Years Ago," by the quartette.

The next feature, and not the least interesting, was the serving of the pic-nic dinner. Here and there over the grounds, groups and families, with their guests, spread their table cloths, and loaded them with an abundance of such articles as go to make up an out-door dinner, and there was abundant evidence that appetites were not wanting, by the way the tempting viands disappeared.

The afternoon was given altogether to sociability and recreation. Jacob T. Stern, of Iowa, opened a record for the names of those present, and was busy during the latter part of the day in obtaining signatures.

The reporter of the day, W. W. Thomson, of the "*Local News*," West Chester, from whom we have already quoted, concludes his account thus: "Up to a late hour in the afternoon the groups of people remained unbroken, and only when the long shadows came did the scene begin to dissolve. In reviewing the whole occasion, its motives and result, we know whereof we speak when we say, that it was one always to be remembered, and in the recollections of those present, the gathering of the tribes of the Sterns and McFarlands under the trees at Longwood will ever be held as a pleasing episode in their lives.

PROVIDENTIAL COINCIDENCE.

It is but seldom that one family circle is so seriously visited as for three of their number to be called almost simultaneously to try the realities of eternity, as in the case of GIBBONS G. HICKMAN, ADOLPHUS HUSBAND and ALLEN GAWTHORP—the first of the fourth generation, and the two latter marrying into the same, in the McFarlan and Headd Genealogy. For some twenty-eight hours all three lay in death's embrace, preparatory for burial. The first two were interred on the same day and hour. I knew them all, the first and last intimately.

GIBBONS GRAY HICKMAN was the oldest child of Benjamin and Julia Ann (McFarlan) Hickman, born in 1827, at Edenton, Chester county, Pa. He never had a rugged constitution, yet, for almost half a century, he possessed fair health. He partook largely of his mother's genial happy nature and flow of good spirits, always a smile and cheerful face for every one he met. His early surroundings were not the best incentives to a religious life, yet in his early manhood he is found wending his way toward God's House, and finally uniting in fellowship with the Presbyterian Church, of which he was an honored and respected member for years, and

of which he remained until called to the church triumphant, in the better land. He resided in Coatesville, Chester county, Pa., where he passed away, calmly and peacefully, without a fear or doubt, on Saturday eve, June 20, 1885, leaving his bereaved widow and daughter to mourn his loss. His weakness was of a bronchial nature; he was interred in the Coatesville Cemetery, Wednesday, June 24, at 11 A. M.

ADOLPHUS HUSBAND, (brother of John) lived one and a-half miles east of Centerville, Del. He married Adaline, daughter of Andrew and Harriet (Bird) McFarlan. Her health gave way, and she died on March 5th, 1883. Both of them had premonitions of heart trouble some time before her rather unexpected departure. Adolphus, after this great bereavement, gradually became more and more feeble, until the last and fatal attack of heart trouble and apoplexy, on Saturday eve, June 20, when all human aid seemed at an end, and on Sabbath eve, the 21st of June, 1885, he breathed his last, in his sixtieth year, leaving a son and daughter, married, and four other children, the youngest 14, to mourn their irreparable loss. He was a kind parent, good neighbor, successful farmer, and

honored citizen. He was interred by the side of his wife, in the Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Cemetery, one mile south of Centerville, Del., on Wednesday, June 24th, at 11 A. M.

"Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away;
They fly, forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day."

ALLEN GAWTHROP, paternally, was son of Thomas Gawthrop and Elizabeth Thompson, and grand-son of George Gawthrop, b. 1743, and Jane Allen, b. 1752. Maternally, he was son of Elizabeth Thompson, and grand-son of Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Chambers, and great-grand-son of James Thompson, b. 1712, and Sarah Worsley, b. 1747. Allen was born in Chester county, Pa., 6th mo. 22, 1810, and was seventy-five years and one day old at his departure, 6th mo. 23, 1885. His health had always been unusually good; having known him for thirty years, only once, last fall, did I know of his illness. His last illness was short, but very severe; for over two weeks a kidney complaint gave him extreme suffering, and pain almost

beyond endurance; it spent its force and left him comparatively free from pain, with great prostration. Then came in a day or so a peculiar trouble and weakness of the stomach, which his doctor thought indicated a cancerous affection, (which others could hardly credit). Yet he never rallied, but gradually sank to rest in death's embrace. He, with his wife, who had passed over before him, Nov. 7, 1882, in her seventy-second year, were in membership with the Hicksite branch of Friends' Meeting, in Wilmington, Del. His wife was the oldest child of Joseph Newlin and Sarah Taggart, grand-daughter of William and Elizabeth (McFarlan) Taggart, great-grand-daughter of Jacob and Ann (Morton) Taggart, and of John and Sarah (Heald) McFarlan. Allen was an active Friend, a staunch Union man in the late rebellion, had two sons in the army, an active temperance worker, ready for every good word and work, with heart and hand, and purse. By the community he will be greatly missed, and to his five children, language fails to express the loss. He was author, aid and artist of our Family Trees.

EXPLANATION OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

PLATE XVI.

No. 1. The John Stern and Phebe McFarlan Family form the frontispiece to Part II, facing the title page. It is said the profiles of our parents were taken in Peale's Museum, Phila., by a colored man in 1810,—Sarah, George, Maria, Lydia, Ann, Amy, Amy 2d, John M., Phebe, West, Isaac McF., Nameless, Jacob T., Rest and Cyrus; 3 died young, 12 arrived at mature years, 1 are living 8th mo. 27, 1885.

PLATE XXII.

No. 2. Photographs and Plot of Willing Town.

No. 3. Marriage Certificate of Thomas West and Mary Dean, our immediate English ancestors, of London.

No. 4. The Stern-West Genealogical Tree.

No. 5. PLATE XII.—25 PHOTOS OF KINDRED.

1. Harriet, daughter of Adam and Sarah Wertsner.
2. Susan (Perry) Stern, widow of Isaac, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
3. Anna M. Zink, daughter of Isaac and Susan Stern.
4. Charles G. Zink, husband of Anna Maria.
5. Emma S. S. Breisch, daughter of Isaac and Susan Stern.
6. James Breisch, husband of Emma S. S.
7. John Fletcher, dec'd, Jacob T. Stern's father-in-law.
8. Lydia Fletcher, widow of John, now in her 91th year.
9. Millicent B. Stern, dau. of John and Lydia Fletcher.
10. Jacob T. Stern, of Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa.
11. Etta R. Milliman, dec'd, dau. of J. T. & M. B. Stern.
12. James Cutler Milliman, husband of the late Etta R.
13. Caleb R. Martin, son-in-law of John McFarlan, dec'd.
14. Wm. F. Aull, Penna. Senator and son-in-law of Caleb Martin.
15. Anna M. Aull, wife of Wm. F., and dau. of Caleb and Ann Eliza Martin.
16. Almor, son of Jacob T. Stern, Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa.
17. Laura A., wife of Almor Stern, Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa.
18. Willis L., son of J. T. & Millicent B. Stern, Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa.
19. Rest (Stern) Hickman, dec'd, wife of Alban.
20. Alban Hickman, husband of Rest.
21. F. Sharpless; 22. Emmor and wife; 23. Ellwood S.; 24. Cyrus W.; 25. Wm. Henry Hickman, all sons of Alban and Rest.

PLATE XV.—PHOTOGRAPHS OF KINDRED.

1. The compiler, Cyrus Stern, of Wilmington, Del.
2. His wife, Caroline (Wilson) Stern.
3. George Bowles, of Lloydsville, Belmont Co., Ohio.
4. His wife, Eliza Jane Bowles.
5. Job Bowles, (died in Kennett Square.)
6. Mrs. Susan Bowles, (widow of Job) living in Iowa.
7. Amy Stern, dau. of John and Phebe.
8. Wm. Wesley Stern, dec'd, son of Wm. Wesley.
9. Rebecca J. Mill, dau. of Wm. Wesley Stern, Sr.
10. Gibbons G. Hickman, died 6th mo. 20, 1885, son of Benjamin.
11. Sarah Strickland, dau. of Benjamin and Julia A. Hickman.
12. George Hickman, son of Benjamin and Julia Ann.
13. Ann Jane Eldridge, dau. of Edward Bodell and Phebe Turner.
14. Daniel Eldridge, husband of Ann Jane.
15. Susan P. Moulder and son Daniel, dau. of John D. Peterson and Phebe Bodell.
16. Wm. Smith Moulder, son of Wm. and Susan P.
17. Phebe E. Holt, sister of Susan P. Moulder.
18. Captain John Holt, dec'd, husband to Phebe E.
19. Geo. Turner, dec'd, of Chester County, Pa.
20. Lydia W. Anderson, dau. of George Turner.
21. Wm. Stern, dec'd, son of Job and Mary (Grimes) Stern.
22. Ellenor (Starr) Stern, widow of William.
23. George Stern, son of William and Ellenor.
24. Eber Stern, son of William and Ellenor.
25. S. Emma Kinsey, daughter of William and Ellenor.

PLATE XVIII.—25 PHOTOGRAPHS.

1. William Stern, Jr., of New London, son of William and Ellenor.
2. Phebe Wilkinson, wife of Joseph, and dau. of Wm. Stern.
3. Louisa D. Montgomery, dau. of Wm. and Ellenor Stern.
4. Thomas Stern, dec'd, brother of Wm. and son of Job.
5. Mary N. (Craig) Stern, widow of Thomas.
6. Charles G. Stern, dec'd, son of Thomas and Mary N.
7. Louisa Stern, (teacher), dau. of Thomas and Mary N.
8. Arn (Owens) Stern-Pyle, dec'd, mother of Lewis O. Stern.
9. Lewis O. Stern, son of Thomas W. and Ann Stern.
10. Mary (Jedderis) Stern, wife of Lewis O.
11. Ellwood Stern, son of Lewis O. and Mary.
12. Anna E. Stern, wife of Ellwood.
13. Sallie J. Stern, daughter of Lewis O. and Mary.
14. Ruel J. Stern, dec'd, St. Louis, Mo., bro. of Lewis O.

15. Happy K., widow of Ruel J. Stern.
16. Charles H. Stern, St. Louis, Mo., son of Ruel J.
17. Sarah E. Stern, wife of Chas. H.
18. Ella F. Stern, (teacher) dan. of Ruel and Happy K.
19. Rachel (Stern) Calvert, sister of Lewis O. Stern.
20. Sarah Lamborn, twin dan. of Thomas and Sarah Lamborn.
21. Geo. Lamborn, son of Thomas and Sarah Lamborn.
22. Catharine Rudell, dan. of Robert and Hannah (Stern) Pierce.
23. Ruth A. Eldridge, dan. of Robert and Hannah (Stern) Pierce.
24. Hannah E. Cloward, dan. of Robert and Hannah (Stern) Pierce.
25. Wm. H. Cloward, dec'd, son of Thomas, husband of Hannah E.

PLATE XIII.—THE MORMON FAMILY OF UTAH.

1. Ann Matson, dan. of Isaac and Rachel (Stern) Pierson.
2. George B. Matson, son of Ann M.
3. Mary J. (Guyman) Matson, wife of Geo.
4. George B. Matson, Jr., son, b. 1855.
5. Evaline Matson, dau., b. 1857.
6. Aaron Wesley Matson, son, b. 1859.
7. Mary Luella Matson, dau., b. 1862.
8. Emmor F. Matson, son, b. 1864.
9. Noah T. Matson, son, b. 1866.
10. Ida Bernice Matson, dau., b. 1868.
11. Clarence R. Matson, son, b. 1870.
12. Raymond M. Matson, son, b. 1872.
13. Dudley G. Matson, son, b. 1874.
14. A little girl, dau., b. 1881.

PLATE IX.

No. 1. Sarah (Peterson) McFarlan, my adopted mother, the wife of Geo. McFarlan, and mother of his eight children. They form the third limb on the McFarlan and Heald Tree.

No. 2. Hannah (Stern) Pierce, daughter of George Stern and Sarah West. She is the only one of her parents' family of which we have a picture. She married Robert Pierce. They form the tenth limb of the Stern-West Tree.

No. 3. Benjamin West at eighteen years of age. It is said he was then a suitor to a young lady of Philadelphia, whose mother informed him her daughter could not afford to marry a poor artist. He painted this likeness of himself and had it set in a gold oval, and gave it to the young lady, who retained it during life. It was sold with her effects, and purchased by Joseph West, a son of William, the brother of Benjamin, for \$147, and is yet in his daughter's family near Alexandria Va. Benjamin painted another portrait of himself at fifty-five years of age. The one at

eighty was by W. J. Newton, of England, in 1818, two years before his death.

No. 4. Thomas West—Lord De-La-Warre, Governor of Virginia, a connection of our West family. His picture is a true copy of the one lately presented to the city of Philadelphia, and which now graces the walls of Independence Hall.

PLATE VII.

No. 12. Old Center Friends' Meeting, and the old home of Wm. Shipley on the left. The house was built about 1708; George Harlan, Thomas Hollingsworth, Alphonsus Kirk, and Wm. Gregg, being prominent members. Parts of the old Meeting House of New Wark are here in the old stable, and scores of our ancestors and kindred are buried here.

No. 13. A near view of the Home of John and Phoebe Stern, and of Andrew and Harriet McFarlan, from 1826 or 1827 to 1835 or 1836, which is one mile south of Centreville, Delaware. Here Rest and Cyrus were born, and here the mother died, 1820. This view was taken 8th mo. 10, 1883, by J. T. Stern, of Iowa. Cyrus Stern and wife are in the foreground; the present owner of the farm, Wm. Armor, and his family a little back. What memories flit the mind, as we think of the three-score years and more, since parents and children here did meet.

No. 14. The Old Folks' pic-nic at Wm. R. Weldin's, Nov. 11, 1875, taken in the yard by Allen Gawthrop. The old folks are sitting front in the picture, and I have numbered them from left to right, thus,—1, 3, 2, 5, 1, 6, 7:

1. William R. Weldin,	80	years.
2. His second wife, Margaret,	68	"
3. Levi Weldin, William's brother,	68	"
4. Elizabeth Weldin, sister to Jacob S. Weldin,	67	"
5. Valentine Forward,	71½	"
6. Hannah Forward, sister of William R. Weldin,	70½	"
7. Eliza Forward, widow,	75	"
	500	years.

No. 15. Mt. Pleasant M. E. Church, one mile east of William R. Weldin's on the Phil'a pike, and four miles east by north of Wilmington, Del. William R. Weldin, his wife, Sarah Stern, and their children, Maria H., Rebecca J., and Henry H., lie here.

PLATE XX.

Woodbine, the late home of Benjamin J. Harlan and family. Here he and Phebe died, their son Jacob and son William Henry's wife and children. It was sold out of the family in the early spring of 1885.

Friends' second Meeting House in Wilmington, Del., speaks for itself. It was removed in 1817, as soon as the new one could be used.

PLATE XI.

No. 21. Friends' Meeting House and Cemetery, embracing the entire square between West and Washington, and Fourth and Fifth streets, Wilmington, Del. The land (two acres) composing this square, and the half square on the east side of West street, where the Friends' sheds and school buildings are located, was bought for £20, by Joseph Way, William Shipley, Joshua Way, and one Thomas West, from Thos. Willing and Catharine, his wife, of Willing Town, 12th mo. 10th, 1736-7.

The first Friends' Meeting House in Wilmington was erected in 1738, and was 24 feet square. It now forms the middle part of their school building in mid square between Fourth and Fifth streets, and on the east side of West street. For the second one see Plate 20.

The third and present Meeting House (No. 21) was erected in 1816, in mid square, between Fourth and Fifth, on West street, and is about 50 by 90 feet. Within ten years a wealthy lady friend made a gift to have the old, unsightly wall around the grave yard replaced by a neat iron fence. The square is now a beautiful one. This view was taken from Fourth and Washington streets. The old house of Thomas West, Fifth and West streets, is seen in this view.

No. 22. Birth-place of Benjamin West, 1738. It is situated on the road from Chester to Friends' Meeting House at Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., and on the now Swarthmore farm properly, not more than three hundred yards east of the college, and is occupied by a professor of that institution. The house was partly destroyed by fire in 1872. The walls are of cut stone and

still look well. The great painter is said to have first seen the light in the room in the north-west corner, on the first floor.

No. 23. The home of Isaac and Rachel (Stern) Pierson. They resided here during their married life. It is near the Brandywine, and about three miles south of the battle-field, in Chester Co., but near the Delaware Co. line. The father, mother, and son Isaac, died at this homestead.

PLATE V.

No. 9. The buildings now at the termination of the Kennett turnpike, one mile north of Centerville, and seven miles north of Wilmington, Del. The old house stood across the road and opposite the house here shown, which is in Pennsylvania. The Delaware and Pennsylvania line runs between the present house and the trees across the road. In the last century this old farm (partly in Pennsylvania and partly in Delaware) was owned by William West, and willed by him to his son-in-law, Geo. Stern, both of whom died here; Wm. West in 1778, and George Stern in 1795.

No. 10. A distant field view of the John and Phebe Stern Home, from 1816 to 1820 or 1821, a short distance east of the Kennett pike, and one mile south of Center Meeting House.

No. 11. Hillside, on the Baltimore Central Railroad, the home of William and Ann McFarlan, from 1823 until his death in 1853. It was owned by their daughter until 1856.

On page 19 of the McFarlan-Hauld Genealogy, No. 3 is described as "Hillside." This is an error, the description should have been (as the picture represents) the home of William McFarlan, Sr., adjoining the village of Upland, in West Marlboro' township, one mile north of Londongrove Meeting House. William, Sr., purchased this farm early in this century, and died here in 1837. William, Jr., spent several years of his early married life here, and his two eldest children were born at this homestead. It was afterward owned by a grand-son of William, Sr., of the same name, who is deceased. It still remains in the family.



CYRUS STERN AT 57

INDEX.

The names without numbers are those of persons connected with the family by marriage, as indicated by the brace. Maiden or other names are enclosed in parentheses, and the letter *m.* denotes a married person.

NO.	A.	NO.	Bacon, Kate	NO.	19. Bowles, William
	Agnew, Allen }	681.	" Charles Wesley	20.	" Job }
45.	" Maria (Pierson) }	682.	" Lydia B.	"	" Susan (Lamborn) }
210.	" Edwin Watson	683.	" Georgetta M.	21.	" Betty
211.	" Wilmer Watson	684.	" Emma L.	78.	" Margaret, <i>m.</i>
	Alexander, Charles }		Baily, William H. M. }	79.	" Rachel Ann, <i>m.</i>
163.	" Mary (Turner) }	272.	" Sallie S. (Lamborn) }	80.	" William
"	" John T.	782.	" Ella May	81.	" John, Jr. }
287.	" Mary E. (Pierce) }	783.	" Ellwood S.	"	" Mary E. (Olem) }
596.	" Edward R.	784.	" Annie M.	82.	" Elizabeth
"	" Emma (Boots) }	785.	" Elizabeth M.	83.	" Lucinda
597.	" Elizabeth		Barber, William }	84.	" Mary, <i>m.</i>
598.	" Annie E.	121.	" Ruth (Stern) }	85.	" Wilson
599.	" James	125.	" Hannah M., <i>m.</i>	"	" Margaret (Davis) }
788.	" Lilburn S.	126.	" Rachel, <i>m.</i>	88.	" William
789.	" Kate P.	127.	" Sarah Jane	"	" Sarah (Diday) }
790.	" Ellwood W.	128.	" Isaiah }	89.	" George, Jr.
791.	" Mary E.	"	" Ann (Stall) }	"	" Eliza J. (Snyder) }
792.	" Hattie C.	490.	" John S.	90.	" Lydia, <i>m.</i>
878.	" Lucy	491.	" Agatha	91.	" Jephth
879.	" Martha	492.	" Ruth Ann	"	" Harriet (Flick) }
	Anderson, Gilbert }	493.	" Rachel E.	92.	" Benjamin
481.	" Hannah Lee (Eck- }	494.	" Agatha	"	" Evaline (Hulse) }
"	ley) }	495.	" Hannah Lee	93.	" Mary, <i>m.</i>
559.	" Ida	496.	" Sarah Jane	94.	" Susan Miller, <i>m.</i>
510.	" Ellen	497.	" William B.	95.	" Sarah, <i>m.</i>
	Arters, William }		Barnum, William D. }	96.	" Josephus
164.	" Minerva (Turner) }	149.	" Hannah (Brewer) }	97.	" Lawson
516.	" Sarah E., <i>m.</i>	527.	" Maria Jane	"	" Josiah }
517.	" James W.	528.	" Elizabeth E.	"	" Lydia (Pierce) }
"	" Lydia E. (Hoskins) }	529.	" William Ella	101.	" John
518.	" Prucilla T., <i>m.</i>	530.	" Alberta R.	"	" Lucinda (Heed) }
549.	" Anna Edge, <i>m.</i>		Bodell, Edward }	105.	" Alfred E.
550.	" George Turner	33.	" Phebe (Turner) }	"	" Susanna (Holling) }
"	" Sallie E. (Griffith) }	"	" Edward	106.	" Henry C.
551.	" Martha T., <i>m.</i>	72.	" Catharine S. (Pierce) }	"	" Frances D. (Russell) }
552.	" Leah Turner, <i>m.</i>	168.	" Ann Jane, <i>m.</i>	107.	" Lindley M.
553.	" Ella Vanleer	169.	" Mary E.	"	" Ruth A. (Wilson) }
554.	" Endy Pim	170.	" William Henry	108.	" Hanson D.
555.	" Maria Jane		Bowles, Thomas }	"	" Malinda (Talbert) }
556.	" Sallie J.	2.	" Betty (Stern) }	109.	" Martha Jane, <i>m.</i>
557.	" Willie T.	12.	" John }	110.	" Mary E., <i>m.</i>
861.	" Elias	"	" Eliza A. (Miller) }	113.	" Rebecca Jane, <i>m.</i>
861.	" Elias	13.	" Mary, <i>m.</i>	114.	" Elizabeth L., <i>m.</i>
862.	" Mary	14.	" George	115.	" Eli W.
		"	" Rebecca (Orin) }	"	" Rachel (Boyd) }
		15.	" Sarah, <i>m.</i>	116.	" Thomas S.
		16.	" Thomas	"	" Jennie (Wissinger) }
	B.	"	" Amy (Nichols) }	117.	" Susanna M., <i>m.</i>
	Bacon, Robert David }	"	" Hannah S. (Ball) }	127.	" Wilber
198.	" Rebecca E. (Nugent) }	17.	" Ann, <i>m.</i>	"	" Ella
679.	" William Thomas	18.	" Rachel, <i>m.</i>	333.	" Cora
680.	" Kirk				

354. Bowles, Ida Estella
 355. " Henry H. }
 " Sarah E. (Deuel) }
 360. " Joseph A.
 367. " Mary A., m.
 368. " Sarah Isabella, m.
 369. " Nancy Jane
 370. " William D.
 371. " George Washington
 372. " George Hogan
 373. " Edna
 374. " Herschel
 375. " Frank Oran
 376. " Ella
 377. " Isaac H. }
 " Margaret C. (Cook) }
 381. " John F.
 382. " Benjamin F.
 383. " George W.
 384. " Josephus H.
 385. " Thomas J.
 386. " Mary L.
 387. " Viola
 388. " Lofis
 389. " Elizabeth
 390. " Benjamin F.
 391. " Arabell, m.
 392. " Sarah Cansdale
 393. " L. D.
 394. " Martha Jane
 395. " Ira
 396. " Lizzie L.
 397. " Viola
 398. " Vennetie
 399. " Thomas Franklin
 400. " Francis W.
 401. " Hannah Jane
 402. " John William
 403. " Hanson
 404. " Mary Luna
 405. " Charles
 406. " Hattie
 407. " Jesse Grant
 408. " Laura Bella.
 409. " James Ellsworth
 410. " Elsie May
 411. " William Howard
 412. " Susanna
 413. " Rebecca Jane
 414. " Charles Benjamin
 415. " Charles T.
 416. " William Ransom }
 " Sarah Jane (Stern) }
 417. " Charles A. }
 " Sophia (Thanburn) }
 418. " Isaac
 " Mary E. (Incho) }
 419. " Hannah, m.
 420. " John }
 " Calista (Ripley) }
 421. " George W. }
 " Agnes (Ward) }
 422. " Jessie
 423. " Daniel
 424. " Walter
 425. " Horatio Phelps
 426. " Charles Hamor
 427. " Alonzo
 428. " Charles W.
 429. " William Ransom

523. Brewer, George
 524. " Emma
 525. " C.
 526. " Cathers, Joseph P. }
 " Mary Ann (Stern) }
 527. " Sarah J. (Bowles) }
 528. " Sarah F.
 529. " William J.
 530. " Clemens, Alval }
 " Martha (Turner) }
 531. " Mattie
 532. " Cloward, William H. }
 " Hannah E. (Pierce) }
 533. " Thomas T.
 534. " A. Pushane
 535. " Conlin, Edward }
 " Margaret (Curry) }
 536. " Mary
 537. " Rosanna
 538. " James
 539. " John
 540. " Mary
 541. " Thomas
 542. " Edward
 543. " Michael
 544. " Matthew
 545. " Matilda
 546. " Cornell, George H. }
 " Sarah J. (Curry) }
 547. " Anna Mary
 548. " Cornog, William D. }
 " Sallie J. (Turner) }
 549. " Elmer E.
 550. " Lillian M.
 551. " Chester C.
 552. " Alverda T.
 553. " Maggie J.
 554. " Cox, Caleb }
 " Isabella F. (Stern) }
 555. " Josephine
 556. " Curry, Lawrence }
 " Sarah (Turner) }
 557. " John
 " Rosanna (Curry) }
 558. " Phebe A., m.
 559. " Sarah
 560. " Elizabeth, m.
 561. " John
 " Candace (Foulk) }
 562. " Thomas
 " Ellis P. }
 563. " Mary Jane (Stern) }
 564. " Margaret, m.
 565. " Thomas
 566. " Sarah
 567. " John
 " Frances (Leese) }
 568. " Thomas
 569. " Michael
 570. " Rosanna
 571. " Edward
 572. " Anna Jane
 573. " Sarah J., m.
 574. " William J.

592. Curry, Susan M.
 593. " John Franklin
 594. " Hannah M.
 595. " George W.
 596. " Isabella Nora
 597. " Mary Ann
 598. " D.
 599. " Davis, Jesse }
 " Annie E. (Lamborn) }
 600. " Dennison, Jesse }
 " Rachel (Bowles) }
 601. " Derstler, Abson }
 " Lavina (Simmons) }
 602. " Ella A.
 603. " Dewease, William }
 " Arniada (Wilkin-
 son)
 604. " Dickinson, Enos P. }
 " Drucilla T. (Arters) }
 605. " Jesse
 606. " Joseph
 607. " Mary P.
 608. " Lee
 609. " Kate
 610. " Diday, Samuel }
 " Mary (Bowles) }
 " Casper
 611. " Sarah (Bowles) }
 " William }
 612. " Elizabeth B. (Berry) }
 " George W.
 613. " Sarah J., m.
 614. " John
 615. " Nancy R., m.
 616. " Mary E.
 617. " Daniel E.
 618. " Catharine V.
 619. " Essel V.
 620. " Samuel
 621. " Lizza
 622. " Samuel H.
 623. " John W.
 624. " Dilks, Lewis C. }
 " Ella (Eldridge) }
 625. " Mabel E.
 626. " Dillon, Samuel H. }
 " Rebecca J. (Murphy) }
 627. " Charles H.
 628. " Samuel J.
 629. " Lydia Ann
 630. " Ida H.
 631. " Donnelly, George }
 " Mary P. (Stern) }
 632. " Frances Pierson
 633. " George Washington
 634. " Donner, Oliver }
 " Mary A. (Bowles) }
 635. " William McHenry
 636. " Alviah O.
 637. " Eddy
 638. " E.
 639. " Eckley, Malachia }
 " Rachel (Barber) }
 640. " William M.
 641. " Susanna, m.
 642. " William Barber
 643. " Joseph E.

484. Holley, Hannah Lee, *m.*
 485. " Ruth Barber, *m.*
 486. " Rachel E., *m.*
 487. " Elizabeth
 488. " Amy Lee
 489. " Malachia
 Eldridge, Septimus T. }
 71. " Ruth Ann (Pierce) }
 " Daniel
 168. " Ann Jane (Bodell) }
 209. " Mary Davenport, *m.*
 300. " Thomas F.
 " Ellen (Foster) }
 304. " Kate Bodell
 304. " Ella, *m.*
 305. " Lizzie P.
 301. " S. Tustin
 891. " Maggie F.
 802. " Mary S.
 Elrick, Jacob }
 79. " Rachel A. (Bowles) }
 317. " Luther }
 " Emily (Springer) }
 318. " Sarah Jane
 319. " Isaiah
 320. " Arabella
 321. " Elizabeth
 322. " Vernon
 323. " Ann Eliza
 324. " Mary M.
 325. " Hannah S.
 326. " Julia
 804. " William
 805. " John
 Elliott, Samuel }
 519. " Anna E. (Arters) }
 857. " William Ellsworth
 454. " Jacob H.
 859. " George
 860. " Sallie May
 F.
 Frank, Frederick }
 231. " Mary (Starr) }
 700. " Rebecca R.
 712. " Oscar E.
 G.
 Garrett, John }
 262. " Sue M. (Lamborn) }
 773. " Mary Ella
 774. " Anna L.
 775. " Morris L.
 776. " George P.
 Gill, John }
 13. " Mary (Bowles) }
 86. " George
 87. " Davis S.
 " Margaret (Sinclair) }
 " James R.
 355. " Anna B. (Simmons) }
 Green, Timothy }
 81. " Mary (Bowles) }
 320. " Willie H. Bowles
 336. " Clarence
 331. " Samuel A.
 332. " Ellenor E.
 Grimes, Henry }
 35. " Betsey (Turner) }
 174. " Mary, *m.*
 175. " Henry

NO.
 Gross, James }
 199. " Mary Ann (Murphy) }
 686. " Philena J.
 687. " John W. J.
 688. " Mary Emma Hayes
 H.
 Hall, Caleb }
 61. " Ruthanna (Lamborn) }
 259. " Lamborn
 260. " Sallie L., *m.*
 261. " Ruth A., *m.*
 Harrison, William H. }
 485. " Ruth B. (Eckley) }
 841. " Louisa
 Heldt, Adolph }
 437. " Ella B. (Williamson) }
 831. " Cora May
 832. " Lottie
 Henderson, Richard }
 260. " Sallie L. (Hall) }
 770. " Mary Ella
 771. " Ruthanna
 Hendrickson, George D. M. }
 472. " Sarah Jane (Lee) }
 837. " William R.
 Herbert, Hugh R. }
 486. " Rachel E. (Eckley) }
 Holt, John R. }
 172. " Phebe (Peterson) }
 625. " Alice May
 626. " Jennie Eldridge
 627. " Mary Pierce
 628. " John R., Jr.
 630. " Edward Rumford
 631. " George Stern
 632. " Herbert Eugene
 Hoover, Benton V. }
 133. " Ruth B. (Stern) }
 510. " William F.
 511. " Carrie
 Houpt, Samuel H. }
 203. " Naomi Jane (Murphy) }
 691. " Isaac H.
 Huey, Abram }
 51. " Rachel S. (Pierson) }
 Hunnaker, Joseph }
 174. " Mary (Grimes) }
 Hurford, Isaac }
 37. " Mary Ann (Murphy) }
 Hutchinson, Alexander }
 140. " Martha (Stern) }
 (Treh)
 J.
 Johnson, Lafayette }
 699. " Mary Luella (Mat-
 son)
 893. " Beniah Jane
 K.
 Kelley, Thomas G. }
 114. " Elizabeth L. (Bowles) }
 442. " Townsend J.
 " George W. C. }
 671. " Jane (Maloney) }
 Kinsey, Howard W. }
 228. " Sarah Emma (Stern) }

NO.
 737. Kinsey, Vienna S.
 738. " Joseph J.
 739. " Ellenor
 740. " Oliver
 Kirk, Charles }
 210. " Priscilla J. (Stern) }
 756. " Thena Gertrude
 757. " William L.
 L.
 Lamborn, Thomas }
 9. " Sarah (Stern) }
 61. " Ruthanna, *m.*
 62. " John
 " Ann Jane (Nethery) }
 63. " Sarah
 64. " Thomas
 " Catharine (Criley) }
 65. " West
 66. " Ellwood
 " Mary B. (Taylor) }
 67. " Lewis
 " Mary Jane (Ector) }
 68. " Phineas
 " Jane (Haggerty) }
 69. " George S.
 " Lavinia (Wicker-
 sham)
 262. " Sue M., *m.*
 263. " Annie E., *m.*
 264. " Bernard H. Wiley
 265. " Mary Ella
 266. " Sallie J. W., *m.*
 267. " Morris D.
 " Emma J. (Barrol) }
 " Emma (McKay) }
 268. " Ruth Ann H., *m.*
 " Emma E.
 269. " Amos P.
 270. " West Thomas
 271. " Sallie S., *m.*
 272. " Mary Hannah, *m.*
 273. " Taylor
 274. " Pierson
 275. " Franklin
 276. " Wilmer
 277. " Anna R.
 278. " S. Ella
 279. " Caleb Hall
 280. " Allen B.
 281. " Phebe W.
 282. " Hartman
 283. " Andrew C.
 284. " George F.
 Lee, Ralph }
 125. " Hannah M. (Barber) }
 471. " Henrietta
 472. " Sarah Jane, *m.*
 473. " Amy
 474. " Israel B.
 475. " Rachel
 476. " Ralph
 477. " William
 478. " Edward E.
 479. " John W. T.
 Lennen, Edward }
 160. " Elizabeth (Curry) }
 584. " Mary E.
 585. " Bernard
 586. " Harvey
 587. " Eliza

Lightfoot, Joseph	No.	Mills, William	No.	Nugent, Rebecca E., m.
440, " Hannah E. (Stern) }	129, " Rebecca J. (Stern) }	670, " Charles Alexander		
504, " George	498, " Lizzie S.		O.	
505, " Mary A.	499, " Louisa		O'Hara, Joseph P. }	
506, " Joseph	500, " Charles		361, " Nancy R. (Dilay) }	
507, " Florence	501, " Frank C.		820, " Joseph P., Jr.	
Love, George W. }	502, " Fernander S.			P.
27, " Mary H. (Lamborn) }	503, " Emma J.			
746, " Laura F.	Montgomery, George }			
787, " Charles W.	231, " Louisa D. (Stern) }			
	747, " Bertha			
M.	Moulder, William H. }			
McCullough, Charles W. }	171, " Susanna (Peterson) }			
464, " Anna M. (Turner) }	612, " Daniel Eldridge			
880, " Harry E.	613, " Cyrus Stern			
841, " Clarence	614, " William Smith			
McKiran, Samuel J. }	615, " Lizzie V.			
94, " Susan M. (Bowles) }	616, " Henry G.			
508, " Benjamin E.	617, " George Malvern T.			
399, " Mary E.	618, " Mary Jane			
370, " Rebecca A.	619, " Susan Peterson			
371, " Sarah J., m.	620, " Lucy Hamblett			
372, " Margaret E.	621, " Alfred Garrett			
373, " Isabella	622, " John Holt			
	623, " Harvey Pierce			
Mahan, William }	624, " Phebe May			
410, " Mary E. (Bowles) }	Murphy, Joseph			
426, " Joseph Lindley	4, " Mary (Stern Turner) }			
Maloney, Isaac B. }	37, " Mary Ann, m.			
197, " Mary M. (Nugent) }	38, " Robert			
671, " Jane, m.	39, " Lettice (Newberry) }			
672, " Ellen V.	40, " Rachel, m.			
673, " Annie E.	186, " Isaac			
674, " Carrie C.	187, " Jane Ann (McClay) }			
675, " Josephine Scott	188, " William Henry			
676, " William T.	189, " Sarah E. (Ashby) }			
677, " Cyrus Stern	190, " Rebecca J., m.			
678, " Isaac	191, " Mary Elizabeth			
Manley, Edward S. }	192, " Isaac Worrell			
205, " Anna M. (Speakman) }	193, " Sarah			
Martin, Joseph E. }	194, " Robert Pierce			
190, " Mary E. (Turner) }	195, " Martha E. (Maxwell) }			
651, " George Turner	196, " Elizabeth T., m.			
652, " Elizabeth Chandler	197, " Mary Matilda, m.			
Matson, George }	198, " Sarah Helen, m.			
43, " Ann (Pierson) }	199, " Thomas Broomall			
205, " Elvina	200, " Mary Ann, m.			
206, " George Washington	201, " William Alexander }			
207, " Wesley	202, " Eliza (Phillips) }			
208, " Edith S. (Heyburn) }	203, " Joseph E.			
209, " George Brinton	204, " John W.			
210, " Mary J. (Gnymon) }	205, " Eliza D. (Kiale) }			
211, " Georgianna	206, " Naomi Jane, m.			
212, " George	207, " Rachel Emma			
213, " Annie Rachel	208, " Mary H.			
214, " William G.	209, " Robert W.			
215, " Emmor Pierson	210, " Ida Jane			
216, " George B.	211, " William H.			
217, " Jane E. (Waters) }	212, " John H. France			
218, " Evaline, m.	213, " Robert F.			
219, " Aaron Wesley	214, " Bertha E.			
220, " Mary Lucella	215, " Isaac Walton			
221, " Emmor Freddie	216, " Emma E.			
222, " Noah Thomas				
223, " Ida Bernice	N.			
224, " Clarence R.	Nugent, Thomas }			
225, " Raymond M.	217, " Rachel (Murphy) }			
226, " Dudley Gnymon	218, " Thomas			
227, " George Ernest	219, " Caroline (Seamon) }			
228, " William	220, " Mary M., m.			
229, " Sarah Jane				

394. Pierce, Harvey G.	383. Simmons, Sarah Ann	605. Spence, Benjamin
793. " Gertrude	384. " Willard	605. " Ida L. C. (Turner) }
795. " Robert	385. " Elizabeth (Keel) }	782. " Lewis
Pierson, Isaac }	386. " Mary Ann	Starr, Samuel W. }
5. " Rachel (Stern) }	387. " Madison	52. " Sarah (Stern) }
41. " Sarah	388. " Clara	217. " James
42. " Mary	389. " John	218. " Sarah Ann
43. " Ann, m.	392. " Jacob	219. " Eber
44. " Amos	393. " Mary Jane	220. " Mary, m.
45. " Maria, m.	394. " Horace L.	1. Stern, George }
46. " Susan	395. " Ida Amelia	1. " Sarah (West) }
47. " Isaac	396. " Sarah A.	2. " Betty, m.
48. " Eunior }	397. " Anna B., m.	3. " William
49. " Susan H. (Barnett) }	398. " Lightner F.	4. " Hannah (Mercer) }
50. " Rachel	399. " Carpenter W.	5. " Mary
51. " Rachel Stern, m.	400. " Oliver D.	6. " Rachel, m.
Pinkerton, William	401. " William H.	7. " George
205. " Sallie J. W. (Lamborn) }	402. " Elizabeth K.	8. " Mary (Grimes) }
777. " Sallie Lamborn	403. " Harvey E.	8. " Thomas West }
Piank, Richard }	404. " A. Ida May	9. " Ann (Owens) }
261. " Ruth A. (Hall) }	405. " Amanda, m.	9. " Sarah, m.
772. " Howard	406. " Lavinia, m.	10. " Hannah, m.
R.	407. " Albert	11. " Ruth
Reamensnyder, Samuel }	408. " Alice	22. " John }
465. " Amanda (Simmons) }	409. " Noah	23. " Jane (Smith) }
Richards, H. M. M.	410. " Seth	24. " Jane
556. " Ella (Vanleer) }	411. " Milton	25. " Ruth, m.
866. " Henry Branson	412. " Angeline	26. " Abner
Robertson, George }	826. " Darius	27. " William Wesley }
296. " Mary E. (Pierce) }	827. " Elmer Ellsworth	28. " Mary A. (Carson) }
797. " Alice	828. " Henry F.	29. " Isaac
Robinson, Wessinger }	Sinnott, Thomas W. }	30. " Emily (Moore) }
158. " Phebe A. (Curry) }	209. " Mary D. (Eldridge) }	31. " Sarah Jane, m.
572. " Sarah E.	798. " Thomas W., Jr.	32. " George
573. " John	799. " Clayton E.	52. " Sarah, m.
574. " Joseph P.	800. " Hattie W.	53. " George
575. " Jelene	Smith, I. Milton }	54. " William
576. " Emaline	303. " Lizzie P. (Eldridge) }	55. " Eleanor (Starr) }
577. " Jemima J.	136. " William T.	56. " Thomas
578. " Richard W.	17. " Frances E. (Stern) }	57. " Mary N. (Craig) }
579. " Phebe A.	Matthew }	58. " Mary Ann
580. " Hannah G.	Ann (Bowles) }	59. " Lewis Owens
581. " Mary J.	Sperebeck, Robert }	60. " Mary A. (Jelleries) }
582. " Annie B.	139. " Mary P. (Stern) (Donnelly) }	61. " Ruel J.
583. " Richard G.	517. " Edwin	62. " Happy K. (Baldwin) }
S.	Speakman, Alexander }	63. " Elizabeth, m.
Simmons, Jehu }	59. " Elizabeth (Stern) }	64. " Rachel, m.
15. " Sarah (Bowles) }	252. " Lewis J.	118. " Smith
59. " Washington	Anna J. (Woodward) }	119. " Isabella (Carr) }
Mary Ann (Miller) }	253. " Mary Ann	120. " Phineas
Louisa (Powell) }	254. " Ruel Stern	121. " Bridget (Larkin) }
Jonathan }	255. " Maria C. (Conard) }	122. " J. hn
Sarah Ann (Ruddy) }	256. " Anna Mary, m.	123. " Hannah (Clark) }
Joshua }	257. " William Henry	124. " William
Johanna (Zell) }	258. " Susan D. (Taylor) }	125. " Sarah Ann (Poinsett) }
William }	259. " Cheynev	126. " Isabella (Chambers) }
Margaret A. (Lightner) }	260. " Sarah J. (Green) }	127. " Mary, m.
Seth }	261. " Edwin C.	128. " Phineas
Sarah (Hartford) }	262. " Lydia E. (Stanley) }	129. " Louisa (Wentz) }
George W.	760. " Wilber A.	130. " Rebecca Jane, m.
Adlus }	761. " Harry Ellsworth	131. " Hannah E., m.
Howard }	762. " Harry Taylor	132. " Fernando W.
Elmer Ellsworth }	763. " Anna Jane	133. " Julia E. (Evans) }
Washington R. }	764. " Ella May	134. " Malachia E.
Elizabeth (Foreman) }	765. " Walter Calvert	135. " Ruth B., m.
	766. " Sadie H.	136. " William Wesley }
	767. " Oscar C.	137. " Martha S. (Powell) }
	768. " Elizabeth J.	138. " Caroline B., m.
	769. " Ellwood C.	139. " Frances E., m.

863. Vice, Hannah Minerva	No. Wilkinson, Joel	No. Williamson, Ella B., m.
864. " Ella May	78. " Margaret (Bowles) }	438. " Edmund J.
865. " Leah Anna	90. " Seth	439. " Charles Gibbons
	" Lydia (Bowles) }	440. " Laura Amanda
	" Joseph W.	441. " Abby Ann
	229. " Phoebe (Stern) }	Willis, Frank M. }
	310. " Zeresh V.	633. " Mary L. (Turner) }
	311. " Noah C.	883. " Blanche S.
	312. " Ellwood A.	884. " Frank Delaplaine
	313. " Wilbert	Wilson, James }
	314. " Lizzie	193. " Mary M. (Murphy) }
	315. " Ettie	666. " James H. Grant
	316. " Milo Clinton	667. " Robert H.
	347. " George	Wissinger, John W. }
	" Elizabeth (Dye) }	117. " Susanna M. (Bowles) }
	348. " Maria Malissa	449. " Lizzie J.
	349. " Aruinda, m.	459. " Annie Morris
	741. " Norris W.	Witters, George }
	742. " Eugene C.	371. " Sarah J. (McKira- han) }
	743. " George Librand	825. " Charles H.
	744. " Robert	Woodward, Geo. Passmore }
	745. " Mary Ediel	194. " Sarah H. (Murphy) }
	746. " Anna Viola	668. " Laura Chandler
	812. " William A.	669. " William
	813. " Lydia	Young, Eber }
	814. " Thomas L.	123. " Mary (Stern) }
	816. " Maria M.	467. " Lydia
	817. " Otto V.	468. " Joseph
	818. " Lizzie E.	469. " Hannah Hickman
	Williamson, John P. }	470. " Emma Bullington.
	113. " Rebecca J. (Bowles) }	

Index to Names in Stern-West Ancestry and Appendix.

A.	Blackford, Garret p. 87	Buckingham, Glover p. 127
Ailby, Edward p. 127	" Mary 87	" Hannah 127
Allen, Susanna 82	Bodell, Catharine 167	" John 127
" Mary 127	Bohn, Lawrence 138	Burgess, Dan. 127
Alban, Thomas 127	Bonsall, Abram 87	Burns, William 91
Anderson, Evelyn 80	" Vincent 86	Buxey, Elizabeth 130
" Lydia W. 166	Bould, Joseph 84	Bay, John 127
Andrew, Miriam 86	Boulton, Elizabeth 84	Byrne, Daniel 84, 86
" Richard 81	" Thomas 82	" Elizabeth 81, 86
" Ruth 86	Bourne, Alice 162	" Joshua 81
Appleton, William 127	" Jesse 162	" Rebecca 81
Asher, Michael 84	Bowles, George 163, 166	
Aull, Anna M. 166	" Susan 166	C.
" William F. 166	" Job 166	Caldwell, Ann 129
Ayrey, Dorothy 76	" Eliza Jane 166	" Mary 129, 131
	Breese, John 81	" Ruth 130
	Breich, Emma S. S. 166	Calvert, Rachel, 167
B.	" James 166	Campbell, Frederick 80
Baker, Grace 82	Brewster, Edward 133	Canby, Benjamin 83
" Thomas 82	Brinton, Jane 87	" John 85
Batholomew, Joan 126	" Joseph 87	" Rachel 85
Bailett, Dr. 91	" Mary 87	" Samuel 85, 87
Beading, Benjamin 82	" William 87, 88	" Sarah 81, 85, 86
Bennett, Hannah 130	Broome, Jacob 87	" Thomas 84, 85
" James 130	Brumden, Alice 127	Carleton, Hannah 80
Bezer, Esther 87	" Hannah 127	" Thomas 86
" John 87, 88	" John 127	Carson, Richard 86
	Buckingham, Alice 86, 127	

Carter, Nathan p. 91
 " Nathaniel 91
 " Samuel 130
 Cathard, Hannah 86
 Chambers, Elizabeth 165
 Chandler, Jacob 88
 Clayton, Joseph 91
 Clark, Maribah 81, 85
 Cloud, Catherine 82
 " John 91
 Cloward, Hannah E. 167
 " William H. 167
 Colburn, Jacob 91
 " John 91
 " Sallie A. 163
 Cook, Anna 87
 " Benjamin 57, 88
 Cobb, Thomas 82
 Cook, Ann 130
 " Hannah 130
 " Jesse 130
 " Joseph 130
 " Peter 130
 " Samuel 130
 " Sarah 130
 " Wiley 91
 Cooper, John 82
 Crabbe, Wilow 91
 Craft, Elizabeth 127
 Craig, Jacob 88, 89
 " Jane 88
 " Mary, 88, 89
 " Nancy 88
 " Rachel 88
 " Sarah 88
 " William 88
 Craslow, William 132
 Crayford, John 91
 Cuckshot, John 91
 Croftick, Anthony 82
 Crosson, Elizabeth 85
 Curtis, Sidney 129

 D.
 Daly, Thomas 139
 Darlington, Abraham 87, 88
 Davis, Sarah 85
 Dawes, Abram 85, 86
 " Edward 86
 Dea, Caleb 129
 " Eleanor 82
 " Hannah 129
 " Isaac 129
 " John 82
 " Mary 76, 82, 166
 " Lydia 87, 129
 " William 87, 129
 Deasyhyn, Richard 75, 77
 " William 75, 77
 De La Warre, Thomas 80
 " John 80
 " Lord 132, 137, 167
 Deil, Mary 127
 " Thomas 127
 Deu, Mary 91
 Dick, Alexander 91
 Digby, Ann 80
 Dinglake, 89
 Downing, Mary 82, 85
 Dunwoody, Ann 131

Eavenson, Alice p. 130
 " Grace 87
 " Joseph 88
 " Ralph 87, 88
 " Richard 87, 130
 Eccleston, Theodore 82
 Edmonson, 89
 Edward, Ann 127
 Eldridge, Ann Jane 166
 " Daniel 166
 " Ruth A. 167
 Ellwell, Jane 81, 85
 Exton, Elizabeth 82
 " Richard 82

F.

Ferris, David 84, 85, 86
 " John 87
 " Zachariah 84, 85
 " Ziba 85
 Fisher, Alice 86
 " James 86
 Fletcher, John 166
 " Lydia 166
 Folwell, Goldsmith 86
 " John 86
 " Joseph 86
 Forward, Eliza 167
 " Hannah 167
 " Valentine 167
 Franklin, Benjamin 145
 Fritch, Daniel 91
 Front, Arnold 82
 Fussell, Jacob 85

G.

Gates, Nicholas 127
 " Thomas 132, 138
 Gawthrop, Allen 165
 Gibbons, Jane 86
 Gibson, Rebecca 90
 " Thomas 86
 Gidon, John 127
 Gilpin, Alice 128, 130
 " Ann 76, 79, 81, 127, 128, 129
 " Bernard 76, 79, 131
 " Betty 129, 130
 " Edward 85
 " Edward W. 130
 " Edwin 76, 78
 " Esther 127, 128, 130
 " George 128, 130
 " Gideon 129
 " Hannah 128, 129, 130
 " Isaac 82, 127, 128, 130
 " Israel 129
 " Joan 127
 " John D. 127
 " Joseph 79, 87, 126, 128, 129, 131
 " Joshua 128
 " Lydia 128, 129
 " Margaret 79
 " Martin 76
 " Mary 128, 129, 130
 " Moses 127, 128, 130
 " Orpha 129
 " Rachel 128, 129
 " Richard 76, 78, 130
 " Ruth 128, 129

Gilpin, Samuel p. 128
 " Sarah 86, 128, 130
 " Sawry 79
 " Thomas 76, 79, 81, 82, 126, 127, 128, 129
 " Vincent, 129, 130, 131
 " William 76, 79, 131
 Glover, Alice 127
 " Hannah 126
 Goding, Jeremiah 127
 " Nathaniel 127
 Goldshall, Jacob 91
 Graham, Henry 91
 Gray, Mary 80
 Greave, Samuel 88
 Green, Bridget 127
 Gregg, William 167
 Gribble, Joseph 91
 Griffith, Joseph 85
 Guest, William 91
 Guymon, Mary J. 77

H.

Hallett, Ann 129
 " Israel 129
 " Lydia 129
 " Richard 129
 " Thomas 129
 Halliday, Elizabeth 80
 Hambleton, Rachel 87
 Hance, Benjamin 81
 " Sarah 84
 Hannum, Nancy 88
 " Samuel 88
 Harlan, Benjamin J. 168
 " George 167
 " Hannah 86
 " Joseph 86
 " Sarah 84
 Harvey, Amos 88
 " Jane 88
 " Joseph 88
 " Powell 88
 Hastings, Sarah 87
 Hatton, Peter 87, 88
 Hewes, Benjamin 86
 " Edward 85
 Hickman, Alban 166
 " Benjamin 163
 " Cyrus W. 166
 " Emmor B. 166
 " Ellwood S. 166
 " F. Sharpless 163, 166
 " George 166
 " Gibbons G. 161, 166
 " Rest S. 166
 " William Henry 166
 Hill, Benjamin 85
 Hodges, John 90
 Hollingsworth, Thomas 167
 Holliman, Patience 127
 " Richard 127
 Holt, John 166
 " Phebe E. 166
 " Sarah 82
 Hoopes, Sarah 88
 Hopkinson, Francis 145
 Hoskins, Alice 127
 " John 127
 Hough, Elizabeth 86
 Hudson, William 130

Hughes, Joseph p. 84
 " Josiah 85
 Hullfield, Samuel 82
 Hubbard, Adolphus 164

J.

Jackson, Catherine 91
 " Will 82
 Jacque, Thomas 82
 Jacobs, Joseph 82
 " Mary 85
 James, Joseph 87
 Johnson, Widow 91
 Johnston, George 85
 Jones, Horatio G. 146
 " Rebecca 86
 Judge, Hugh 87
 " Susanna 87

K.

Keat, Weli 82
 Key, Moses 88
 Kingin, Katherine 127
 Kinsey, S. Emma 166
 Kirk, Alphonsus 167
 Kirton, Thomas 127
 Knight, Jonah 82
 Knowles, Hannah 129

L.

Lamb, Richard 127
 Landell, Alice 127
 " Elizabeth 127
 " William 127
 Lamborn, Ann 162
 " Aquilla 162
 " Cyrus 162
 " Daniel 162
 " David 162
 " Eli 162
 " Elizabeth 162
 " George 162, 167
 " Jacob 162
 " Jesse 162
 " John 162
 " Joseph 162
 " Lewis 162
 " Lydia 162
 " Mary 162
 " Robert 162
 " Sarah 162, 167
 " Susanna 162
 " Thomas 162
 " William 162
 Lammot, Elenora A. 131
 Lancaster, R. 76
 Lathrop, Mary 90
 Latan, Margaret 76
 Lawrence, Isaac 91
 Lee, John 82
 Lewis, Elizabeth 162
 " Lydia 162
 " William 162
 Levy, Benjamin 81
 Lewis, Ellis 86
 " Enoch 83
 " Mary 86
 Lightfoot, Susanna 87

Littler, John p. 85
 " John S. 86
 " Sidney 86
 Littleworth, Mary 127
 Lovering, Mary 130
 Lowry, Stephen 91

M.

McFadden, Joseph 92
 McFarlan, Andrew 167
 " George 163
 " Ida M. 163
 " Isaac 84
 " Isaac P. 163
 " John 163
 " Josephine 163
 " Phoebe 166
 " Sarah 167
 " William 168
 Marshall, Benjamin 84
 " Lewis 163
 " Lizzie M. 163
 " Thomas 87, 88
 Martin, Caleb R. 166
 Mason, Benjamin 87
 Matson, Aaron W. 167
 " Ann 167
 " Clarence R. 167
 " Dudley G. 167
 " Emmor F. 167
 " Evaline 77, 167
 " George 77
 " George B. 167
 " Ida B. 167
 " Mary J. 167
 " Mary L. 167
 " Noah T. 167
 " Raymond M. 167
 Meendenhall, Aaron 87
 " Ann 87, 129
 " Benjamin 87, 88, 129
 " Hannah 129
 " Isaac 129
 " Jesse 129
 " Joseph 129
 " Lydia 87
 " Rebecca 129
 " Ruth 129
 " Stephen 129
 Mill, Rebecca J. 166
 Miller, Ann 129
 " Isaac 129
 " Joseph 129
 Milliman, Etta R., 166
 " James C., 166
 Montgomery, Louisa D. 166
 Morris, Jonathan 145
 Moulder, Benjamin 91
 " Susan P. 166
 " William 91
 " William S. 166

N.

Neill, Edward D. 132, 133
 Nethery, Hannah 88
 Newlin, Edith 87, 163
 " Esther 84
 " John 88
 " Joseph 84, 165

Newlin, Mary p. 87
 " Nicholas 87, 88
 Nicholson, John 81

O.

Oborn, Hannah 87
 Owen, Elizabeth 85

P.

Painter, Elizabeth 87
 " Esther 130
 " George 130
 " Hannah 130
 " Jacob 130
 " James 130
 " Joseph 130
 " Lydia 130
 " Mary 130
 " Samuel 130
 " Thomas 130
 Palmer, John 127
 Parker, Jane 128
 " John 128
 " Sarah 84
 Parmor, Henry 91
 Passmore, Thomas 96
 Pawey, Elizabeth 82
 Pearce, George 139
 Pearson, Thomas 142
 Peirce, Caleb 87, 88, 129
 " George 129
 " Joseph 129
 " Mary 87
 " Rachel 129
 " Samuel 129
 " Sidney 129
 " Joshua 129
 Pennell, Mary 87
 Penny, Mary 82
 Peters, Rebecca 81
 " William 88
 Peterson, Mary 127
 Perry, Clara M. 77
 " Edith E. 77
 " Ida L. 77
 " Sylvester 77
 Pierce, Hannah (Stern) 167
 Pierson, Ann 77, 88
 " Isaac 76, 168
 " Joseph 88, 93
 " Mary 88, 93
 Pim, William 87
 Poole, William 87
 Potter, James 127
 " Margery 127
 " Mary 127
 " Matthew 127
 " Sarah 127
 Power, John 91
 Powell, Susanna 83
 Price, Samuel 91
 " Thomas 127
 Prew, Caleb 84
 " Hannah 81
 Pusey, Lewis 95
 Pyle, Ann 166
 " Nicholas 129
 " John 88
 " Joseph 88

yle, Maggie J. p. 163
" Rachel 37

R.

Reynolds, Elizabeth 87
" Francis 87, 88
" Joshua 146
Richardson, Ann 84, 85
" John 86
Rigby, James 91
Riley, Richard 91
Roberts, Martha 86
Robinson, Elleanor 84, 85
" Elizabeth 84, 85
" Francis 84, 85
" Jacob 85
" James, 84, 85, 86, 89
" Jennifer 85
" John 85
" Mary 85
" Nicholas 84, 86
" Rachel 84, 85
" Rebecca 84
" Samuel 85
" Thomas 85
" William 84, 85
Robson, Samuel 91
Roder, Ann 82
Roth, Benjamin 82
Rowan, Elizabeth 91

S.

Sackville, Elizabeth 80
Sanders, Mary 82
Saul, Caleb 128
" Hannah 87, 128
" Joseph 128
" Joshua 128
" Ruth 128
" William 88, 128
Saton, Rebecca 84
Sawell, S. J.
Sawyer, Joseph 129, 130
" Orpha 129
Sawyer, Catharine 94
Sawyer, Hannah 112
Sawyer, Widow 11
Sawyer, Ann 87
Sawyer, Stephen 145
Sawyer, Elizabeth 84
" Sarah 84
" William 83, 84, 85, 86, 167,
168
Sawyer, Thomas 163
Sawyer, Abram 129
" Lydia 129
Sawyer, Joan 82
Sawyer, Jane 127
" John 91
Sawyer, George 86
Sawyer, Elizabeth 127
Sawyer, John 91
Sawyer, Mary 80
Sawyer, Nathaniel 91
Sawyer, Elizabeth 85
" Jennifer 85, 86
" John 85, 86, 89
" Rachel 85, 86
" Sarah 85

Stapler, Stephen p. 85
Stearns, Charles 90
" Isaac 90
" John 90
" Josiah 90
" Samuel 90

Stebbins, Sumner 129
" Mary Ann 129

Stern, Almor 166
" Amy 166
" Ann 166
" Anna E. 166
" Caroline W. 166
" Charles G. 166
" Charles H. 167
" Cyrus 165, 166
" Elber 166
" Ella F. 167
" Ellenor 166
" Ellwood 166
" Frederick 91
" George 76, 86, 88, 89, 90, 162,
168

" George M. 163
" Happy K. 167
" Henry 90
" Isaac M. 166
" Jacob T. 163, 164, 166
" John 166, 167, 168
" Laura A. 166
" Lewis O. 163, 166
" Lizzie 163
" Louisa 166
" Lydia 166
" Mary 166
" Mary N. 168
" Maria 166
" Millicent B. 163, 166
" Paul 90
" Phoebe 166
" Rachel 76
" Rest 166
" Ruel J. 166
" Sallie J. 166
" Sarah 88, 89, 162, 166, 167
" Sarah E. 167
" Susan 166
" Thomas 166
" West 166
" William 166
" William Wesley 166
" Willis L. 166

Stevens, John 127
Stevenson, Edmund 82
Strickland, Sarah 166
Strade, George 130
" Mary 130
Sutton, Thomas 82
Swayne, Jonathan 87
" Thomas 87
Swett, Benjamin 86
" Content 84
Swift, Joseph K. 146

T.

Taggart, Sarah 165
Talkinton, Samuel 84, 86
Tatnall, Joseph 86
Taylor, Ann 87
" Hannah 130
" Deborah 87

Taylor, John p. 130
" Lydia 130
" Mary 130
" Phoebe 130
" Philip 130
" Rachel 130
" Ruth 130
" Stephen 130

Tege, Ann 127
Tendall, John 82
Thomas, Benjamin 84
Thompson, Daniel 165
Thomson, W. W. 161
Thornborough, D. 76
Thorpe, Thomas 127
Townsend, John 87, 88
" Joseph 87, 88
Trapp, Ann 82
Tull, Ferdinand 127
" Jane 127
" Sarah 127
Turner, George 163, 166

U.

Underwood, John 95

V.

Vernon, Ann 87
" Jacob 87
Vestal, Alice 127
" George 127
" Sarah 127
" William 127

W.

Wade, John 91
" Martha 91
Walker, Jacob 88
" Rachel 88
Walter, Ann 127
" John 88
" William 127
Warner, Mary 84, 85
" William 84, 85
Washington, Eliza 76, 78
Watts, Elizabeth 127
Way, Elizabeth 85
" Joseph 168
" Joshua 85, 168
Wayne, Anthony 113
Webb, Naomi 162
Wedlin, Elizabeth 167
" Hannah R. 163
" Henry H. 167
" Levi 167
" Margaret 167
" Maria H. 167
" Rebecca J. 167
" William R. 167
Wertsner, Harriet 166
West, Benjamin 79, 142, 167, 168
" Beriah 82
" Elzior 83
" Elizabeth 83, 84, 85, 86
" Francis 163
" George John 79
" Hannah 84, 86
" Jane 84, 85
" Jesse 84

- Weir, John p. 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 133, 142
 " Joseph 83, 84, 86, 112, 167
 " Mary 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89
 " Moses 81
 " Nathaniel 133
 " Rachel 83, 84, 85
 " Raphael Lamar 147
 " Rebecca 82
 " Reginald 81
 " Samuel 143
 " Sarah 76, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90
 " Susanna 81
 " Thomas 76, 79, 81, 83, 84, 126,
 127, 166, 167, 168
 " William 76, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 88, 89, 112, 167, 168
 Wheeler, Dobson 84
 Whinaker, Benjamin 127
 White, Esther 84
 White, John p. 81, 85, 86, 127
 Whitehead, George 82
 Wiley, Allen 84
 " Mary 84
 " Susanna 84
 " William 81
 Wilkinson, Phebe 166
 Williams, Rees 81, 85
 Williamson, Rees 84, 85
 Willing, Thomas 168
 Wilson, Betty 85
 " Eleanor 85
 " Eli 85
 " Mary 76, 85, 87, 88
 Winch, John 82
 Wood, Nathan 84
 " Rebecca 87
 Woodcock, Ruth 84
 " Isaac 87
 Woodward, Sarah p. 130
 " Abigail 131
 Worsley, Sarah 165

Y.

 Yardley, George, 133
 Yarnall, Ephraim 88
 " Job 81
 " Mary 88
 " Rebecca 84
 " Sarah 84, 87
 Yates, Bridget 127
 " Jane 127

Z.

 Zink, Anna M. 163
 " Charles G. 166

THE ROLL OF HONOR,

for the McFarlan and Stern Family History, from March 1st, to November 10th, 1885, when the first 100 volumes came from the bindery. (Only 200 copies issued, each costing in cash over \$5.00.)

March 1st, 1885.

Joseph W. Wilkinson, Chester Co., Pa.
George Turner, Omaha, Neb.

May. (Circulars sent out.)

Charles Whann, Wilmington, Del.
Historical Society, of Pennsylvania, 1300 Locust St. Phila.
Mrs. Sidney Darlington, Chester Co., Pa.
Isaiah S. Barbour, Frankford, Philadelphia.
Josiana T. Heald, Wilmington, Del.
Levis Palmer, Concord, Chester Co., Pa.
J. Chandler Harper, M. D., Milan, Mich.
Anna M. Zink, S. Easton, Pa.
New England Historical Society, Boston, Mass.
Edith Newlin, Wilmington, Del.
Lucas W. Turner, Bloomington, Ill.
New York Historical Society, New York, City.
E. F. Hodge Pierce, Wilmington, Del.
Mrs. Joseph Way, Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.
Ruth A. Hall, near West Chester.
Mrs. Catharine Y. Turner Chester Co., Pa.,
Joseph and Ruth Palmer, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.
William and Lizzie Walton, Chester Co., Pa.
Lewis O. Stern, Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.
Elwood and Annie Stern, Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.
Benjamin West, Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.
Mrs. Emma Kinsey, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
Mrs. Ellen Stern, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
Miss Jennie Simmons, Lancaster Co., Pa.
Harry Mousley, Brandywine Hundred, Del.
William F. McFarlan, Wilmington, Del.
Nancy E. McFarlan, Wilmington, Del.
Virginia C. Derr, Wilmington, Del.
Lizzie T. McFarlan, New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.
Amy E. Williams, 2 copies, Grand Island, Neb.
Jacob T. Stern, Logan, Iowa.
Abner Stern, Logan, Iowa.
Willis L. Stern, Logan, Iowa.
J. C. Millman, Logan, Iowa.
Grace L. Millman, Logan, Iowa.
Charles H. Stern, St. Louis, Mo.
Rebecca J. Mills, Frankford, Philadelphia.
Frank Mills, Frankford, Philadelphia.
Fernando W. Stern, Frankford, Philadelphia.
Phoebe A. Mousley, Brandywine Hundred, Del.
Caroline Forwood, Wilmington, Del.
George M. Stern, Englewood, Ill.
Sallie C. Martin, Oxford, Ohio.
Sallie Ann McFarlan, Wilmington, Del.
Phoebe Robinson, near Wilmington, Del.
Isaac Brewer, Mundy, Mich.
Etania S. S. Breisch, Flemington, N. J.
Miss Viola Breisch, Flemington, N. J.
U. S. Grant Breisch, Flemington, N. J.
George Q. and L. D. Montgomery, Chester Co., Pa.
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Siter, Philadelphia.
Hannah R. Weldin, near Wilmington, Del.

Louisa Phillips, near Wilmington, Del.
Alfred Weldin, Macopin Co., Ill.

June.

F. Sharpless Hickman, West Chester.
Alban Hickman, near West Chester.
Eliza A. McFarlan, Chester Co., Pa.
Susan Stern, Wilksbarre, Pa.
Miss Louisa Stern Chester Co. Pa.
Mary J. Forwood, near Wilmington, Del.
Mrs. Anna Davis, Wooddale, Del.
Anna M. Manley, Newtown, Pa.

July.

Samuel McFarlan, Greensburg, Pa.
Martha Forwood, near Wilmington, Del.
Joshua Wiley, Monroe, Wisconsin.
Eber Stern, Cecil Co., Md.
Mary E. Peery, West Grove, Pa.
Hattie E. Stern, West Grove, Pa.

August.

Lydia W. Anderson, Wilmington, Del.
Mrs. Mary Martin, Wilmington, Del.
Mrs. Sallie Cornog, Wilmington, Del.
Mrs. Hannah Parker, Chester Co., Pa.
J. Clemson, McFarlan Chicago, Ill.
Sumner S. Stern, Kowlesburg, West Va.
Mr. Joseph and Sidney Darlington, Pocompsin, La.

September.

H. M. M. Richards, Reading, Pa.
Alexander Speakman, West Town Pa.
Miss Effie M. Coy, Philadelphia.
Catharine Bodell, Wilmington, Del.
Branson Vanleer, Philadelphia.

October.

Mrs. Anna M. Myers, Oberlin, Ohio.
Miss Katie Myers, Columbus, Ohio.
Amy Stern, Northbrook, Chester Co. Pa.,
George Gilpin, Philadelphia.
Rebecca Forwood, near Wilmington, Del.
Gilbert Cope, 4 copies, West Chester, Pa.
Miss Annie Gawthrop, Wilmington, Del.
Evan J. Darlington, Wilmington, Del.
Mrs. Maggie J. Pyle, Kennet Square, Pa.
Mrs. Lizzie Marshall, Northbrook, Pa.
Mrs. Sallie Wertner, Norristown, Pa.
William Kerns, Moline, Ill.
Emor B. Hickman, West Chester, Pa.
Cyrus W. Stern, New London, Pa.
Cyrus George Stern, Englewood, Ill.
Cyrus Y. Stern, Buck Valley, Pa.
Cyrus S. Moulder, Kansas.
Cyrus Edward Mousley, near Wilmington, Del.
Cyrus Albert Stern, Logan, Iowa.
Cyrus W. Hickman, Glendive, Montana Ter.
John M. Stern, Kennet Square, Pa.
Mr. and Mrs. Maris, West Chester, Pa.

CYRUS STERN, Wilmington, Del.



